

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 18, 1828-1829**

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 18, 1828-1829**

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

**New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
2003**

© Copyright 2003

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres St.,
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505

Printed in the United States of America by Sheridan Books, Chelsea, Michigan



DEDICATION

This eighteenth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to Father Antonio de Sedella and Archbishop Alfred C. Hughes, the present Archbishop of New Orleans.

The 1829 death and burial of Father Antonio de Sedella, the long-time St. Louis Cathedral pastor/rector and sacramental recordkeeper extraordinaire, is recorded in this volume. Père Antoine, as he was familiarly known, arrived in New Orleans in 1781. With the exception of a five year "exile" to Spain, he remained at the cathedral until his death. Many detailed sacramental entries that are so helpful to the readers of this series are the product of Père Antoine's familiarity with local families and his concern to provide complete, accurate information on each baptism, marriage and funeral. Commenting on several Père Antoine entries, Father J. Edgar Bruns, the translator of the records in this volume, observed that the cathedral rector was a sensitive priest who witnessed much suffering. "He weeps at death, at birth, at loneliness, and at the passing of time." (J. Edgar Bruns, "Annotating for Posterity: The Sacramental Records of Father Antonio de Sedella," in Glenn Conrad, ed., *Cross, Crozier, and Crucible: A Volume Celebrating the Bicentennial of a Catholic Diocese in Louisiana* [New Orleans: The Archdiocese of New Orleans in cooperation with the Center for Louisiana Studies, 1993], 349-359.)

Archbishop Alfred C. Hughes became the fifteenth Archbishop of New Orleans in 2001. He has continued to support and encourage the archives and has challenged the staff to review and renew our mission and ministry within the wider mission of the archdiocese. He initiated *The Church Alive*, a television program dealing with current issues facing the New Orleans Church. Each program includes a "Historic Moment" based on material provided by the archives staff.

Charles E. Nolan,
Archivist

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (*dit* in former volumes)
b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in
danger of death
bn - born on
ca - circa
d - died
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mgp - maternal grandparents
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
pgp - paternal grandparents
s - sponsor
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
INTRODUCTION	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the eighth volume covering the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1828 and 1829. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This eighteenth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1828, and December 31, 1829, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. St. Louis Cathedral register of funerals of slaves and free persons of color from September 30, 1825, to November 30, 1829, was not transferred to the archives and is presumed lost. St. Bernard Church, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period. A number of entries indicate that the original record is badly deteriorated or, in some cases, missing.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1920. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records are handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request or at: www.archdiocese-no.org/archives.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

**Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505**

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 3,485 entries in this index under 2,297 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1828, and December 31, 1829, in 24 sets of original records.

1. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1827-1828*] numbers 216 pages and is coded SLC, B38. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 12. It includes baptisms from March 25, 1827, to August 31, 1828.

2. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1827-1829*] numbers 277 pages and is coded B39. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 21a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from September 1, 1827, to June 1, 1829.

3. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1828-1832*] numbers 357 pages and is coded SLC, B40. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 13. It includes baptisms from September 2, 1828, to June 23, 1832.

4. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1829-1831*] numbers 360 pages and is coded B41. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 22a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from May 2, 1829, to July 30, 1831.

5. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

6. [*St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1821-1830*] numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, M7. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 4. It includes marriages from July 1, 1821, to July 31, 1830.

7. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1824-1828*] numbers 335 pages and is coded SLC, F14. It includes funerals from October 18, 1824, to December 29, 1828.

8. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1829-1831*] numbers 293 pages and is coded SLC, F15. It includes funerals from January 1, 1829, to December 31, 1831.

9. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1829-1832*] numbers 384 pages and is coded F16. It includes funerals of slaves and free people of color from December 1, 1829, to November 30, 1832.

10. *Quatrième livre des registres des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse [sic] de St. Jean-Baptiste, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1817 et fini en 1828* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, B4. It includes baptisms from December 31, 1817, to March 3, 1828.

11. *Troisième livre de l'enregistrement des baptêmes des esclaves et des personnes de couleur, commencé le 1^{er} mai 1825 jusqu'en 1836 17 juillet* [St. John the Baptist] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, B6. It includes baptisms from May 1, 1825, to July 10, 1836.

12. *Cinquième livre du registre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, diocèse de la Nouvelle Orléans, état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1828 et fini le 22 avril 1839* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, B7. It includes baptisms from March 5, 1828, to April 22, 1839.

13. *Troisième livre des registres [sic] des mariages de la paroisse [sic] de p^{sse} St. Jⁿ-B^{te}, 2^{de} Côte des Allemands, état et diocèse de la Louisiane, commencé in 1818, 43^{me} année de l'indépendance des états unis de l'Amérique, et fini le 22 avril 1839*, numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, M3. It includes marriages from November 3, 1818, to April 22, 1839.

14. *Troisième livre des registres des sépultures de l'église paroissiale de St. Jean-Baptiste, seconde Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1825 et fini en 7^{bre} 1853* numbers 438 pages and is coded SJBED, F3. It includes funerals from January 2, 1825, to September 8, 1853.

15. *Registre pour les sépultures des esclaves et des personnes libres de couleur, commencé le 8 mai 1825 et fini [le 28 octobre 1863]* [St. John the Baptist] numbers 512 pages and is coded SJBED, F4. It includes funerals from May 8, 1825, to October 28, 1863. Bound in front of the book are 4 pages of funerals from March 18, 1822, to April 29, 1825.

16. [*St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838*] numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the

Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

17. [*St. Marie*] *Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844]*, numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from April 4, 1805, to October 5, 1844.

18. [*St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837*] numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

19. [*St. Marie Marriages of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1880*], numbers about 205 pages and is coded SMNO, M2. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from May 14, 1805, to November 4, 1880 [no entries this volume].

20. [*St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857*] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787, to May 10, 1857. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a.

21. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

22. *Deuxième cahier des registres des mariages, commencé le douze novembre de l'année mil huit cent vingt et un [1821-1880]* numbers about 412 pages and is coded SBSB, M1. It includes marriages at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from November 12, 1821, to January 7, 1880. [Book One (1787-1821) in this series has been lost - ed.]

23. *Libro primero de difun[tos] de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Galv[ez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Pena[l]ver y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acava en 1[6?] de noviembre de 1796* numbers 346 pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from June 6, 1787, to September 9, 1878.

24. *Libro primero de difuntos negros o de color [1787-1887]* numbers 128 pages and is coded SBSB, F2. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn,

from October 2, 1787, to May 5, 1887. This volume also contains 1890 and 1903 first communions and confirmations [no entries this volume].

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Marriage Book 4, 1821-1830*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded for sacramental purposes at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, the region, and when mentioned, the local Catholic parish of birth and residence are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When

a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, occasionally including details concerning their status or current residence. For example, the grandparents of Elmiere Celeste CHRISTIN were Louis CHRISTIN, native of Dyperdon in Switzerland, Rose LE SASSIER, native of New Orleans, Francois DE VERBOIS, native of New Orleans, and Josephine VAHAMONDE, native of New Orleans.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. For example, Mr. CARTAGENA, a Spaniard, was found dead on board a ship and sent to the cemetery by the coroner; Thomas DIGNAM died "on board the brig *Isabella* coming from Liverpool"; Bernardo CONVEL [COMBEL] drowned on a fishing expedition; Agustin XIMENEZ died "on a journey from New Orleans to Tampico [on the ship]"; Joseph WAGNER and 31 others died "of yellow fever"; when Governor Pierre DERBIGNY died, his remains were "exposed to the public for 24 hours in the Town Hall"; Jean Louis LAPRUNE died "in an accident"; Fr. Antoine DE SEDELLA was buried "beneath the altar of St. Francis" in St. Louis Cathedral; Francoise DUROCHER was buried "in the cemetery on the DUVERGES Plantation across the river facing this city"; the bodies of George William GALLON and six others were "sent to the cemetery by the city police." Gilbert DEBON and several others were buried "in the old parish cemetery [St. Louis #1], with the permission of the mayor." Pierre LIQUET died in Port-au-Prince in April 1828 and was buried here in March, 1829.

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs Marigny, Ste. Marie, Declouet); streets (corner of de la Nouvelle Levee and Poydras, corner of Dumaine and Rampart, Bayou St. John Road); general locations (below Bayou St. John in this parish, in her residence located on the other side of the Mississippi River facing this city, near Bayou St. John Bridge); houses (at the home of Annette L' AINE, at the home of Doctor DULUC [located at] rue du Bayou St. Jean #8, at the home of her children, at the home of her father in St. James Parish, on the habitation of Ursin PERRET, in his country house one league from the city); and hospitals (at Charity Hospital, at the Naval

Hospital). These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in the original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings or for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Jose CEVALLOS was "reportedly" married, but to whom is not given; one child was baptized as Joseph Micaela PUMPONNOT or POUPONNEAU; Louis Joseph GAUDIN was "some months old at death."

In several funeral entries the priest states that certain information was unknown or could not be obtained. The parents of Louis Nephtaly

MARCHAND, a five month old infant adopted by the MARCHANDS, were listed as "unknown."

Sometimes a priest recorded incorrect information, as appears in the baptism of Marie Louise Rosa GOMEZ, whose maternal grandfather was given one of her father's names, Facoune, as his surname. In several baptism entries, including DE MARTIAL, LAURI, and THOMSON, the maternal surname was listed in the margin as the child's surname.

Some entries are so confusing that they cannot be precisely interpreted. For example, in one marriage, the groom is given as Jacinto AGUSTIN, and the surname given in his child's baptism is AUGUSTIN, yet the groom's father is called Agustin JIACENT, and previous records list his surname as JEANSEM, JEANSEME, JANSEME, JEANCHEME, and JEANSENNE; no explanation is given for the difference in their surnames. In a double entry for Paul Auguste DIETZ, the two entries give different dates of birth and baptism, and significant variation in the mother's surname.

This volume includes seven pre-1828 sacramental acts: Marie Virginie DELAUNE, Marie Octavie FILK, and Adelaide RAGAS, were all baptized in 1827 by Fr. BORGNA at the cathedral. Mathieu and Joseph Mathieu TARDITTO were baptized in 1807, in Natchez, by Fr. H.F. STOCKER and recorded in the cathedral register by Fr. MONI when the Latin documents signed by Fr. STOCKER were presented to him by the mother. Marceline PIERNAS was baptized in 1827 by Rev. RICHARD, chaplain of the Ursulines, and was entered in the cathedral register in 1831; a duplicate entry was also published in our last volume [see published volume 17, p. 310]. Maria Francisca BAYHI was baptized in 1827 at the Ursuline Convent by Most Rev. Bonaventura VICENTE, Bishop of Jericho, and a copy of the certificate was placed in the cathedral register in 1828.

In addition, four 1828 and 1829 entries were recorded in later registers: the baptisms of Louis Jacques Marie and Victoire Marie Therese MARCHAND were entered in the 1832-1835 cathedral register, and the burial of Joseph HERTZMANN was recorded among the 1834 entries, with no explanation as to why they are out of order. A second entry for the baptism of Rosalie Odile DUCLERE was recorded in the 1836-1838 cathedral register, apparently because the priest was unable to locate the original one and believed it had not been entered.

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. One surname is recorded as both WOOLFOLK and WOOLKOLF. Another is listed as YOIRQUE or YORK [sic].

Place names suffered a similar fate. Biloxi, Mississippi, became Belluci; Ouachita became Washita; Arkansas became Alkansas; Wayne County,

Mississippi, became Waine Conaty; St. Tammany became St. Amany; Bayou Lafourche became Bayu de la Furs. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during Louisiana's early antebellum period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - ADAM with ADAMS; DELATTE with DESLATTE; HAZEUR with HAZUR; MATHIEU with MATTHIEU; VILLAR with VILLARD. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

Among the persons omitted from this volume because of lack of surname were: Antonio, Catarina, and Luis, adult Indians, and Louis Gonzague, a three year old child born in Cuba whose parents were unknown.

On occasion, a wife or widow, such as Marie MARIONEU, was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries being listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [*sic*] or [/]. This notation is used only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, N/R, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The priests continued to use unusual variations of surnames. "B," "V," and "W"; "H," "E," "I," and "J"; "S" and "CH"; as well as "S," and "Z," are often used interchangeably. WICNAIRE is also VICHNAIR, VICNAIR and VICNER; VANDEGRIFF is also WANDERGRIFT; ENGLE is also HINGLE and INGLE; JARBERRY is also HIERBRE; SARPIOT is also CHARPIOT; SANCHEZ is also ZANCHES. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "E" and "A." Thus, AUBERT also appears as HAUBERT.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, "all of this parish." It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names ("aka"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. QUARANTIN with CARANTIN; AUGER with OGER; CHEIXNAYDER with SECXNAYDER).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: BARON BOISFONTAINE, CAILHAUX DUPIN, FAVRE DAUNOY, OLIVIER-DEVEZIN, TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, and VERLOIN DEGRUYS.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, ARMAS is also found under DE ARMAS; ROCHE is also found under LA ROCHE. LA FUENTE is found under DE LA FUENTE; CARPENTIER under LE CARPENTIER.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 17 of this series.

Historical Notes

This volume again reflects New Orleans' cosmopolitan population. Natives of France, Spain, and Santo Domingo continue to appear most frequently among the foreign-born. Germans, Cubans, Irish, and Italians also appear in lesser numbers. More than sixty natives of Cuba appear as parents or spouses. Researchers will no doubt identify many of these as Santo Domingan exiles.

This volume also includes more than thirty-five Spanish or Mexican men who fled to New Orleans as a result of the widespread anti-Spanish sentiment following Mexico's independence from Spain in 1821. Eighteen of the men were listed as married in Mexico. Some wives and children of Spaniards were also expelled. Among the many natives of Spain and former residents of Mexico who came to New Orleans were Jose Ygnacio DE LA MADRID and Nicolas URQUIZA. The baptism of Juan Bautista de Jesus ARSBED notes that his parents were expelled from the Mexican Republic. The funeral entry of Jose Maria PEREZ MARTINEZ mentions that he had been included in the law of expulsion of Spaniards from Mexico. Obviously a significant number of native born Mexicans, particularly those from Zacatecas, participated in the flight to New Orleans. New Orleans' unhealthy climate proved fatal to many of these newly-arrived Mexican refugees. For example, Francisco DE MATA, his wife and two children died within a week of each other in September of 1829. The interment records of all three Spanish priests who died in 1828 and 1829 (MENDOZA, CASADO, ROMERO) noted that they were forced to leave Mexico as a result of the law expelling all Spaniards.

Numerous natives or former residents of other areas of the United States are also found here. Natives or residents of eighteen other states from as far away as Delaware, Connecticut, Missouri, Ohio, and Florida are found in these records. About twenty entries indicate a spouse or parent who was born in Charleston, South Carolina. A few of these were spouses of Santo Domingan refugees (FOURCADE, DESDUNES POINCY).

New Orleans continued to attract numerous immigrants who often came individually from other countries. These included natives of: Scotland, England, Switzerland, Austria, Alsace, Lipari Islands [off Sicily] (LAURICELLA), Canada, Guinea, Portugal, São Miguel in the Terceira [San Miguel and Terceira are separate islands in the Azores] (MARTINEZ), Prussia, Malta, Holland, the Canary Islands, Corsica, Greece, and the islands of Corfu (SAILE), of Madeira, and of Chios off Turkey (CALUDI). Jean CAYOU who died in 1829 was listed as a Chinaman.

Others came from Jamaica, the Island of Guadalupe, Curaçao, Martinique, St. Thomas, Barbados, and the Island of Margarita. Still others from Spanish territories to the west and south: the Province of Texas (ARANAGA, DESPAILLIER), La Puebla de Los Angeles (ARISTA, CABALLERO, GARCIA DE CASTILLO, and ZAVALA), Puerto Rico, the Yucatan, Columbia, and Guatemala.

New Orleans served a wide area beyond the city. Residents of the lower coast (Plaquemines and St. Bernard), Jefferson Parish, Barataria, the lower German Coast, St. Tammany Parish, and even the Gulf Coast formed part of the cathedral parish. Jefferson [Civil] Parish, created in 1825, is mentioned in more than thirty-five entries.

On July 13-17, 1829, Father Luis CHIAVEROTTI visited Bay St. Louis on the Gulf Coast where he baptized a number of children (BOURGEOIS, CARCOU, CUEVAS, FAVRE, GARCIA, GUERRY, LADNER, LIZANA, NICAISE). He kept a record of these baptisms, perhaps in a small book that missionaries carried on their visits, with the intention of recording them at St. Louis Cathedral. He died the following month; Father Philippe BORGNA found the records and entered them in the cathedral register.

Although the new cemetery [St. Louis #2] was the usual burial place at this time, a number of exceptions were noted, particularly among the older families. In some of these cases, mention is specifically made that the burial took place "with the mayor's permission" (DEBON, DERBIGNY, GONZALEZ, ST. AMAND, and VILLERE). Cesaire VERRET was buried in the cemetery of the DUVERGES plantation located on the other side of the Mississippi River facing this city.

As in the previous volume, several abandoned or orphaned children appear in the records for this period (FOWLER, JESSE, MARCHAND, and MITCHEL entries). In addition, among the white baptismal and funeral entries for the cathedral are nine such children whose parents were unknown.

Some entries provide information about a person's occupation. Antoine Francois RENAULT was an artist. Louis BELLAIN was a saddler; Jean BORDE was a cabinet-maker; Antoine JULIA was a musician; Jean Baptiste DEROUSSE was a ship's carpenter. Maurice DURAND was a "caster in leather and iron." Several served the cathedral as cantors, including Vicente Anastacio PADRON (father of Louis and Andre Marie Joseph); Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ (husband of Elizabeth Louise HELLIOT), who is listed as first cantor and archivist. Juan Francisco ALCAYDE was organist at the cathedral.

Numerous medical doctors appear throughout these pages, including the deaths of Henry BRUGIERE, Luis FORTIN, Christian MILTENBERGER, and Ysidore LABATUT. Other doctors noted are: ALLAIN, ANFOUX, DE LA LAMA, DESTETZ, DULUC, FORTINEAU, GUERARD, HART, LE MONNIER, MARTIN, REYNARD LE LA FERRIERE, TRABUC, DOUBRERE [ship's surgeon], and DUCHEMIN [dental surgeon].

Again in this volume are found a number of burials [10] in which the bodies were sent to the cemetery by city police or the coroner. Numerous deaths (85) in Charity Hospital and one in the Naval Hospital are recorded.

The years 1828 and 1829 were again epidemic years. The 1828 epidemic took about 100 lives; thirty of these deaths are so specified in the funeral records. In 1829, over 900 people died of yellow fever in the city. Only two of many deaths that year are attributed to yellow fever in the records. Of the thirty-two victims of yellow fever recorded in 1828 and 1829, thirteen were natives of France; seven, of Spain; four, of Ireland; three, of Mexico; one each of Canada, Scotland, Italy, and Louisiana.

Both the Edgard and cathedral registers contain entries for acts that took place elsewhere. Eighteen baptisms that took place in private homes were recorded in the Edgard records. The pastor of Avoyelles baptized Claire RIEUX at her parents' home; this baptism was recorded at the cathedral. Francois LAFRANCE was baptized in Plaquemines Parish.

This volume includes additional references to the Chapel of Saint Marguerite where Father Joaquin LEDESMA was chaplain. The exact location of this short-lived chapel has not yet been identified. There are several references to the February 1, 1828, fire near Toulouse and Levee Streets that destroyed the 1761 Government house.

One note provides a clue for those in St. Bernard and Plaquemines Parish who are seeking records from this period. After a CHALAIRE entry in a St. Bernard register dated August 22, 1829, a notation is added: "Acts which are missing will be found in the Register of New Orleans." There is a gap in the records until February 18, 1832. This was one of the periods when there were not sufficient priests to staff all the existing parishes.

There are several entries concerning Bishop Joseph ROSATI's episcopal visits in 1828. He was the Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of the Diocese of New Orleans. He visited Edgard on January 28, 1828, and the cathedral on April 10, 1828, when he administered communion to 120 persons, including eight-one who received their first communion; he also administered confirmation to 120 adult men and women. The bishop reviewed and approved the sacramental registers.

The registers also mention that on December 12, 1827, Bishop ROSATI, obviously noting Father Antonio DE SEDELLA's declining health, had decreed that Father Louis MONI would succeed the long-time pastor. This decree, preserved in the archives, wished Father DE SEDELLA many more years of life and at the same time provided for a successor "to prevent the inconveniences that could result from the absence of a pastor" in case of Father DE SEDELLA's death. Father MONI had to enter the December 2, 1828, baptism of Juan Raguet CLAY in the sacramental register "because of the indisposition of Father Antonio DE SEDELLA." Father DE SEDELLA died the following month.

The oldest persons listed in this volume are Jean Francois QUANTIN, listed as about 105 years old, and Rose GRIFFON, about 100 years old.

One child, Juan Alexandre FORE had the Holy Virgin Mary as godmother. In a number of cases, the priest served as godfather [13 entries, including GRABERT, LARCHE, and RABY].

This volume also notes several families who were natives or residents St. Tammany Parish [BAHAM, COUSIN, GONZALES, JEWELL, and PICHON], Mobile [RABY, RODEFORT ROBERTSON, ROUX, CASTEL, DEFLANDRE, and MELO], Biloxi [RICCHARD], and Bay St. Louis [BOURGEOIS, CARCOU, CUEVAS, FAVRE, GARCIA, GUERRY, LADNER, LIZANA, and NICAISE].

Seven priests died in New Orleans during these two years, including Father Antonio DE SEDELLA, the long-time, Spanish-born cathedral pastor. Father Luis CHIAVEROTTI and Pedro VERGARI were Italians; Father Juan Vicente GIUDICELLI was from Corsica. Fathers Juan CASADO, Bernardo MENDOZA, and Luis ROMERO were natives of Spain who were among those forced to leave Mexico.

Fathers Luis ROMERO and Juan Bautista PINTO performed baptisms as chaplains at St. Anthony Chapel [the Mortuary Chapel]. These baptisms were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral. Separate records for St. Anthony Chapel do not begin until 1841.

A number of marriages indicate that the spouses were related by consanguinity (blood relationship in collateral line, e.g. cousin, uncle, niece) or affinity (relative of deceased spouse, e.g. sister, brother, cousin, niece, etc.). Dispensations were required in these cases.

Among the noteworthy people mentioned in this volume are: the son of Henry LATROBE, the son of the architect, Benjamin Henry LATROBE (Madame LALAUURIE, owner of the reputed "haunted house" at 1140 Royal Street, was the godmother); Marie Louise LAVEAUX, daughter of Marie LAVEAUX; Mayor Denis PRIEUR (PEYRE FERRY); Jean Nicolas

ROCHEFORT, former principal of the College of New Orleans; Rose ROUP, granddaughter of Pierre LAFITTE; former governor Jacques VILLERE (FAZENDE); Louis MOREAU LISLET (GOTTSCALK, SOULE); Felix ARNAUD, the state treasurer; John MC DONOGH (BRINGIER); and future dramatist Victor SEJOUR (LEFAT). Occasional references to former French and Spanish government officials and military officers appear, including Luis HAZEUR DELORME, Charles JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, and Jose VIDAL. The funeral record of Governor Pierre DERBIGNY notes that "his remains were exposed to the public for 24 hours in the town hall," and he was buried in his family tomb in the old cemetery. Bishop Bonaventura VICENTE of Jericho baptized Maria Francisca BAYHI at the Ursuline Convent. Bishop Michael PORTIER of Mobile baptized Marie Aloysia LACOSTE at the cathedral.

Thirteen family names have ten or more entries in this volume — BOSSIE, BROU, CAMBRE, GONZALES, HAYDEL, HYMEL, LOUP, MARTIN, PERRET, RODRIGUEZ, ST. AMAND, WEBRE, and WICNAIRE. Two - WICNAIRE and MARTIN - have more than twenty entries. Among the MARTIN entries are natives of Spain, France, and Ireland.

Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank the archives staff and volunteers who have assisted in this volume's preparation. We particularly thank Harold Block who entered the original data for this volume, Connie Birabent who carefully proofread the material, and Alice Cangelosi who has so expeditiously handled the distribution of this series since its beginning in 1987.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor

ABADIE

Auguste Cleries (Jean Auguste and Desiree MARTINEZ), b. Jul. 26, 1829, bn. Jun. 12, 1829, pgp. Martin ABADIE and Marie DU[P/FR]ERIEU, mgp. Jasques [sic] MARTINEZ and Rosalie PANQUINET, s. Cleries BONNET and Clarisse BONNET (SLC, B40, 82)

Edmond Auguste (Jean Auguste, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Marie Desiree MARTINEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1828, bn. Jul. 31, 1826, pgp. Martin ABADIE and Marie DUPERIE[N?], mgp. Jacques MARTINEZ and Francoise PANQUINETTE, s. Edmond MARTINEZ, infant's uncle, and Augustine ABADIE, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 1)

ABAT

Louise (Joseph, native of the city of Foix in France, resident of this parish, and Alix POREE, native of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1829, bn. May 2, 1828, in New Orleans, pgp. Joseph ABAT D'ORLU, dec., and Marie FERIOL, dec., mgp. Thomas POREE, dec., and Louise FOUCHER, resident of this city, s. P. CAZELAR and Antonine FOUCHER, sp. [o] FAURES (SLC, B40, 49)

ABELLA

Francisco, native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, resident of the town of Xerez, state of Zacatecas in Mexico whence he came here, sp. Juana DE DIOS G[O/E]N, married in Xerez, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. Aug. 20, 1829 (SLC, F15, 56)

ABIEGA

Matias, native of Pueblo de Oquendo, Lordship of Biscaya in Spain, bachelor, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 50)

ACEVEDO [@AZEVEDO]

Constanza Athanasia (Pedro and Carmen RODRIGUES), b. May 10, 1829, bn. May 2, 1829, pgp. Manuel ACEVEDO and Maria TORRES, mgp. Domingo RODRIGUES and Josepha HERNANDES, s. Jose ORAMA and Rita ACOSTA (SBSB, B2, 195)

Juan, native of Spain, transient in this city, bn. [o], i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 62)

Manuel (Manuel, native of Oporto in Portugal, and Maria TORRES), of this parish, bachelor, 27 yr., m. Ambrosia SERDENA, May 4, 1829, w.

Sebastian GONZALES, Manuel ACEVEDO, and Ygnacio YANBUR
(SBSB, M1, 17)

Pedro (Manu[el], native of Oporto in Portugal, and Maria Jo[se]fa
TORRES, dec.), bachelor, 29 yr., m. Maria del Carmen RODRIGUEZ,
Jun. 5, 1828, w. Sebastian GONZAL[ES], Manuel ACEVEDO, and
Andres OJEDA (SBSB, M1, 14)

ACHER

[o - masc.], native of French Alsace, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1828, d. [o], of
yellow fever (SLC, F14, 293)

ACOSTA

Marceline (Juan and Marie SAIGNE), 4 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC,
F15, 27)

Margueritte (Juan and Marie SAIGNE), 18 mo., i. May 30, 1829, d. [o]
(SLC, F15, 27)

Vicente Roque (Roque and Maria MARRERO), b. May 10, 1829, bn. Nov.
5, 1828, pgp. Juan ACOSTA and Luicia MEN[D?]ESA, mgp. Vicente
MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUES, s. Vicente MARRERO and
Catalina MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 194)

ACUNA (see **DEL MURO ACUNA**)

ADAM

Andres, native of Ireland, ca. 22 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 31)

Anne Joaquine (Dorsin and Adelaide LIPIERRE), b. Aug. 1, 1829, bn. Jul.
12, 1829, s. Jean Louis POISSON and Anne Louise EYSSALLENNE
(SLC, B41, 38)

Marie Josephe Isida (Dorsain, native and resident of this parish, and
Adelaide SEPTPIERRES, native of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 27, 1828,
bn. Jul. 18, 1827, in this city, s. Jean Baptiste THIOT and Virginie
BA[S?]ANAC (SLC, B39, 75) [marginal note: died]

ADAMS

Joseph (William and Marie Jeane BAROIE), b. Jan. 5, 1828, 8 mo., s.
Joseph MAY and Marie Magdaleine LOTARD (SLC, B39, 53)

ADDE

Joseph Henry (Pierre and Jeanne Genevieve Antoinette BOUSOUMAL), native of Norfolk in the United States, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 69)

AGAISSE

Marie Josephine (Jean, native of Nantes, resident of this parish, and Marie Antoinette DAQUIN, native of Jamaica, resident of this parish), b. Jun. 11, 1829, bn. Feb. 2, 1829, pgp. Francois AGAISSE and Veronique Jeanne BRIEAUD, mgp. Francois DAQUIN, dec., and Francoise BARBE, dec., s. Paul DESDUNES POINCY and Marie Therese ROUSSET, sp. [o] JANDRON (SLC, B40, 69)

AGUILAR

Magdaleine (Joseph and Heloise HARANG), b. Jun. 4, 1829, bn. Sep. 17, 1827, s. Jean Louis LALAURY and Magdaleine HARANG (SLC, B41, 2)

AGUIRRE

Agustin, native of La Rioja in Spain, lieutenant colonel pensioned by the Mexican Republic, widower who had been married in Mexico, ca. 55 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1829, d. Jul. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 39)

AICARD

Delphine Louise (Vincent, native of Bandol, dept. of Var, in France, resident of this parish, and Adele MAGAGNOS, native of Toulon [dept. of Var] in France), b. May 6, 1828, bn. Apr. 22, 1828, in this city, pgp. Pierre AICARD and Justine ARNAULD, dec., mgp. Joseph MAGAGNOS and Josephine MAGAGNOS, s. Louis ESPANET and Delphine MAGAGNOS, sp. [o] ISOIR (SLC, B38, 160)
Joseph (Rorse [sic]), b. Aug. 25, 1829, bn. Jun. 19, 1829, s. Joseph LIAUTEAUD and Colette LACLOT (SLC, B41, 48)

ALBISCHE [ALBICHE]

Amelia Anna (George, native of Wittemberg, resident of this parish, and Caroline RESLERINH, native of Ofbourg in Germany), b. Dec. 29, 1828, bn. Oct. 27, 1828, pgp. Mathias ALBISCH [sic] and [o], mgp. [o], s. Gaston BERTUS and Amelia Anna DUCATEL (SLC, B40, 20)

ALBRIE

Jean (Patrice and Marie Rose Francois VILET), b. Aug. 8, 1829, bn. Feb. 20, 1829, s. Jean BOUDENAVE and Augustine [o] (SLC, B41, 36)
Patricio (Patricio, native of this city, and Maria Francisca VILET, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Mar. 25, 1828, bn. Oct. 23, 1827, s. Eliceo NOEL and Maria Francisca PRISE (SLC, B39, 85)

ALCAYDE

Juan Francisco, native of San Lacas de Barrameda, Kingdom of Seville [Sanlucar de Barrameda, province of Cadiz?] in Spain, organist of this parish, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1829, d. Aug. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 40)

ALDECUA (see SANCHEZ)**ALEXANDER**

John, bn. [o], i. Mar. 29, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 16)

ALEXANDRE

Carlota (Carlos and Maria Manon Hyppolite SAVOY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 3, 1828, bn. Jan. 20, 1827, in this city, s. Francisco LEON and Felicite LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B39, 135)
Jean, bn. [o], i. Mar. 4, 1828, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 255) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Jean Alexandre (o)]
Jules (Philippe and Marie Emerante WICNAIRE), b. Jan. 29, 1828, bn. Dec. 7, 1827, s. Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE] and Margueritte WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 273)
Jules (Philippe and Marie Emerante WICNAIRE), 1 yr., 6 da., i. Dec. 13, 1828, d. Dec. 12, 1828, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 36)
Marie Eve Evellina (Philippe and Emerante WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 27, 1829, bn. Aug. 23, 1829, s. Jacques WICNAIRE, *fiils*, and Melanie WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 46)
Pierre Augustin (Augustin and Marie POPULUS), b. Nov. 24, 1828, bn. Aug. 3, 1828, s. Pierre POPULUS, infant's uncle, and [T?]ouss[ine?] MALIERO (SLC, B39, 189)

ALEXI

Celestino ([o] and Eufrosina [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Rosa [o] (Basilio Dede [o] and Maria Josephina de la Encarnacion [o]), native and resident of this parish, Jan. 28, 1828, w. Santiago Juan Luis SANEAU and Juan Bautista AGUSTIN (SLC, M3, 89) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

ALFONSO

Carlos (Francisco and Catalina MILAN), b. Jun. 7, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, pgp. Diego ALFONSO and Angela CASORLA, mgp. Juan MILAN and Maria SANTA ANA, natives of the Canaries, s. Antanacio NUNEZ and Sebastiana DELGADO (SBSB, B2, 181)

Rita de los Angeles (Juan and Josefa GONZALES), b. Apr. 13, 1828, bn. Oct. 1, 1827, pgp. Diego ALFONSO and Angela CASORLA, mgp. Sebastian GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Roque ACOSTA and his wife, Maria MARRERO, all of this settlement (SBSB, B2, 178)

ALIAS

Marcelino, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 43)

ALLAD

Delphina (Gabriel Nicolas and Aimee JUMONVILLE), b. Dec. 21, 1828, 8 da., pgp. Luis Nicolas ALLAD and Genoveva Ysabel DULONG ALLAD, mgp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Francisca AIMEE, s. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Genoveva Ysabel DULONG ALLAD (SBSB, B2, 185)

ALLAIN [@ALLIN]

Adrien (Pierre, Doctor of Medicine, and Caroline PEPE), 18 mo., i. May 2, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 21)

Eulalie (Valerien and Dorothee LASSISE), resident of this parish, widow of Pierre Derestan DALCOUR, m. Charles Beauvillaire PINTA, Feb. 19, 1829 (SLC, M3, 96)

John, bn. [o], i. Aug. 28, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 64)

Joseph Pierre Hippolyte (Sosthenes and Augustine Josephine Terencine LE BLANC, [both] residents of Pointe Coupee), b. May 26, 1829, bn. Feb. 10, 1827, s. Jean Pierre MOREL-GUIRAMAND and Josephine FOUCHER, child's grandmother, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 35)

Joseph Victor Augustin (Sosthenes and Augustine Josephine Terencine LE BLANC, [both] residents of Pointe Coupee), b. May 26, 1829, bn. Jan. 8, 1829, s. Joseph Henry Chrysostome LE BLANC and Julia Adorea LE BLANC, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 35)

Julie Charlotte Josephine (Sosthenes and Augustine Joseph Terencine LE BLANC, [both] residents of Pointe Coupee), b. May 26, 1829, bn. Jul. 31, 1824, s. Villeneuve LE BLANC, absent, p. J. Pierre MOREL-GUIRAMAND, and Julie Josephine Zulme LE BLANC, sp. Samuel Frederic ZERBAN, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 35)

Maria Pauline (Pierre and Maria Paulina DUPLESSIS), native of this city, m. Charles Luis JANIN [corrected from YANIN], May 17, 1828 (SLC, M7, 119)

ALLARD

Marie Josephine (Pierre Andre and Marie Anne Louise AGEMARD, dec.), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], m. Pierre GUILLAUME, Apr. 18, 1829 (SLC, M7, 148)

ALLARY

Mariane, native of Perigord in France, Widow LAMOTTE, ca. 73 yr., i. May 27, 1828, d. May 26, 1828 (SLC, F14, 269)

ALLEN

[o - fem.], Irishwoman, sp. [o] ALLEN, bn. [o], i. Nov. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 325) [ed. note: listed as Madame ALLEN]

Maria, widow of George ALLEN, m. Peter KEENAN, Feb. 19, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 48) [ed. note: maiden name not given]

ALLENDE

Antonio Dionisio Maria (Antonio, native of Castro de Urdiale, Lordship of Biscaya in Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa RONQUILLO, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1829, by Rev. J.B. PINTO, chaplain of this city's Mortuary Chapel, bn. Oct. 9, 1829, in this city, pgp. Felipe ALLENDE and Josefa BASANDIAS, mgp. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria del Carmen RIVERO, s. Antonio AL[C?]ONCHEL and Rosa [o] (SLC, B40, 114)

Josefina (Antonio, native of Castro de Urdiales in the Lordship of Biscaya, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria RONQUILLO, native and resident of this city), b. May 16, 1828, bn. Aug. 19, 1827, pgp. Felipe ALLENDE and Josefa VARANDICA, mgp. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria del

Carmen RIVERO, s. Jose MATHEO and [Maria del Carmen RIVERO], infant's maternal grandmother, sp. in second marriage [Jose MATHEO], the godfather (SLC, B38, 169)

ALLER[IN?] [@ALLERE]

Honore (Julian, dec., and Marie GUERIN, dec.), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this parish, m. Alice [@Alix] DRAGON, Mar. 16, 1829, w. Jacques LA ROSA [@LA ROSE], Louis COIRARD [@CORA], and Augustin JENEFREAU [@JAUFONT] (SLC, M7, 143)

ALLEY

Louis (Louis, dec., and Julie BALANGER, dec.), native of Baton Rouge in this state, m. Virginie MORET, Jan. 28, 1829, w. Francois Philogene MORET and Joseph GRASS (SLC, M7, 136)

ALON

Pierre Rodolphe (Gilbert and Irene LATOUR, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Sep. 12, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Benito ALON, dec., and Magdaleine FOUQUET, dec., m. Pierre LATOUR and Jeanne CAREL, dec., s. Pierre BAYHI and Louise [Irene?] CAREL (SLC, B40, 9)

ALONSO Y FERNANDEZ

Jose (Jose and Juana [S?]UIN), native of Puerto de Santa Maria, Kingdom of Seville in Spain, captain with the rank of colonel in the service of the Mexican Republic, m. Manuela ANTEPARA, Dec. 8, 1828, w. Juan TABLADA, Jose ACHA, and Francisco BARRENA, present as patrons of the marriage [sic] [were] Sebastian MORO DEL MORAL and Ygnacia ESCURRA (SLC, M7, 132)

ALONZO

Josefa (Manuel and [o]), 7 mo., i. Jul. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)
Joseph (Manuel and Rose VINCENT), b. May 12, 1829, 5½ mo., s. Pedro MALLO and Philippine MUNOS (SLC, B39, 263)

ALPUENTE

Eduardo Ciriaco, native and resident of this parish, sp. Louize Azema FAGOT, i. Aug. 14, 1828, d. Aug. 13, 1828 (SBSB, F1, 59)

Jacinto Hipolito (Juan Lorenzo and Zoe Hortanza CHALONS), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Julia Pamela MARY, Jan. 19, 1828, w. Camilo LARAUD, Guillermo FRERET, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Juan RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 111)

ALVAREZ

Anastasia, native of Campeche, state of Yucatan in the Mexican Republic, 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

Josephine (Jose, native of Galicia [Spain], established in Mexico, [now] resident of this parish, and Henriette [o]), b. Sep. 24, 1829, bn. Jun. 15, 1829, in this city, s. J. ST. ALEXANDRE, son-in-law of Widow MAURANGE, and his wife, C.M. MAURANGE, daughter of Widow MAURANGE (SLC, B41, 60)

ALVINA

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 6, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 43)

AMAND

Barthelemy, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1829 (SLC, F15, 54)

ANDERSON

Marie, widow, m. Samuel Henry BERRY, Jun. 18, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 47)

ANDRE (see **DE SAINT ROMES, JESSE**)

Claudio Esteban (Carlos and Juana Bautista MARQUET), native of Franche Comte in France, resident of this city, m. Antonia Eugenia CHAPU[Z?] [CHAPU(ZE?)], Sep. 22, 1828, w. Delphin BORDERE, Gaspard BAUNE, and Juan Francisco CHAPU[Z/C]E (SLC, M7, 126)

Marie (Louis and Irene ANTOINE), b. Jul. 20, 1829, 19 mo., s. Jacques ESTELLE and Marie BOURGEOIS (SLC, B41, 28)

ANDRES (see **JESSE**)

Gervasio, native of Old Castille in Spain, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. Aug. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 43)

ANDRILLIEU

Adelaida (Bernardo and Judith JEAN MARIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Guillermo LAVIGNE, Oct. 11, 1828 (SLC, M3, 94)

ANFOUX

Marie Rose (Michel, Doctor of Medicine, native of Upay, dept. of Isère in France, resident of St. Joseph Parish (inner La Fourche) in this state, and Marie Elizabeth CHESNEAU, native of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1829, bn. Apr. 14, 1828, pgg. Joseph ANFOUX, dec., and Marguerite NIEL, dec., m. Jean CHESNEAU, dec., and Suzanne DROUET, dec., s. Walter BURK and Rosalie EGBERT, sp. [o] BURK (SLC, B40, 49)

ANGAUD

Francois (Jean Baptiste, native of France, and Rachel BATES), b. Jul. 25, 1829, ca. 18 mo., s. Francois ROFFIAC and Justine DE RICOURT (SLC, B41, 29)

ANTEPARA

Manuela (Jose Maria and Maria Ygnacia ESCURRA), native of Mexico, m. Jose ALONSO Y FERNANDEZ, Dec. 8, 1828 (SLC, M7, 132)

ANTOIN [@ANTOINE]

Antoine (Noel and Marie Rose [o]), b. [o], simply, by Rev. E. [Eugene] MICHAUD, pastor of Iberville Parish [St. Gabriel Church], bcs. May 8, 1829, 1½ yr., s. Olivier POUPONON and Susanne [o] (SLC, B39, 258)

AQUILLA or AGUILLA [sic]

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Nov. 3, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 90)

ARAMBURU [@ARAMBURA] (see SEGOVIA)

Dorothee (Jean Marie and Marie Isabelle SEGOVIA, dec.), minor, native of Pensacola [Florida], m. Francisco SAMBOLA, Nov. 21, 1829 (SLC, M7, 175)

Maria del Carmen (Juan Mariano and Maria Ysavel S[E?]G[OV?]IA), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan MARCOS, Aug. 23, 1828 (SLC, M7, 125) [marginal note: died Mar. 22, 1841]

ARANAGA

Maria Guadalupe, native of La Badie, Province of Texas in New Mexico, unmarried, ca. 30 yr., i. May 17, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 268)

ARDUY

Adelaida Josefina (Andres, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, resident of this city, and Catharina ABREO, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Dec. 16, 1827, pgp. Bonifacio ARDUY and Francisca PEREZ, mgp. Blas ABREO and Maria Candelaria CALZINES, s. Bernardo DE SANTOS and Josefa DE SANTOS (SLC, B40, 6)

ARECHAVALA [@ARRECHAVALA] (see VALENZUELA)

Agustin (Santiago, native of Vizcaya in Spain, and Angela VALENZUELA, native of the Province of Sonora in Mexico), b. [o], simply, in this city, bcs. Aug. 31, 1839, bn. Aug. 28, 1829, pgp. Jose ARECHAVALA and Josefa URGUIJO, mgp. Lino VALENZUELA and Josefa MONGE, s. Antonio FERNANDEZ and his wife, Silveria RICO (SLC, B40, 94)

ARIAS

Domingo, native of Maide in Old Castille, Spain, sp. Maria de la Luz ELIZALDE, native of Mexico, ca. 37 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1829, d. Aug. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 41)

ARISTA

Carlos (Pedro and Juana NUEZ), native of la Puebla de Los Angeles in Mexico, former first adjutant of the second regiment of the Mexican Republic, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1828, d. Oct. 22, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 320)

ARJONA

Francisco, native of Havana, [Cuba], resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1828, d. Oct. 22, 1828 (SLC, F14, 320)

ARMANT

Juana Eliza (Juan Bautista and Rosa Carmelita CANTRELLE), native of St. James Parish [LA], m. Joseph Toussaint MOSSY, Feb. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 112)

ARMAS

Bartolome Martin (Bartolome and Barbara GONZALES), b. Dec. 3, 1828, bn. Nov. 12, 1828, pgp. Antonio ARMAS and Luisa [o], mgp. Pedro GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Antonio MOLERO and Andrea GONZALES (SBSB, B2, 185)

ARMITAGE

James (James and Abigail LOYAL), native of the state of New York, m. in this city to Emilie GUIDRY, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1828, d. Jul. 10, 1828 (SLC, F14, 279)

ARNAUD

Charles Magloire (Joseph and Charlotte Doserie GUICHARD), b. Aug. 29, 1829, bn. Jul. 17, 1829, pgp. El[e?]se ARNAUD and Francoise FILIOSE, mgp. Magloire GUICHARD and Constance MORANT, s. Joseph LIAUTEAUD and Eugenie SABATIE (SLC, B40, 93)

Felix (Joseph and Maria Barbara MORA[U/N]), native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, Treasurer of the State of Louisiana, m. Sep. 21, 1796, in this city to Francisca FILIOSA, widow of Spiritu LIOTEAUD, bn. [o], i. Jan. 2, 1828, d. Jan. 1, 1828, suddenly (SLC, F14, 242)

Francois Xavier (Jean Pierre and Marie Sophie SILVESTE), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. Feb. 13, 1829, s. Francois Xavier DENIS and Josephine GUILBAU (SLC, B41, 32) [marginal note: died May 27, 1837]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie PARANQUE, dec.), native of the parish of Accoules at Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, sp. [o], bn. [o], i. Jul. 14, 1828, d. Jul. 14, 1828 (SLC, F14, 280)

ARNOULT

Celeste (Gervais and [o] BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS), native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 86)

ARNOUS (see LESSASSIER)

Washington Rene (Rene and Virginie LESASSIER, dec.), b. Jul. 10, 1828, bn. Sep. 2, 1827, in Baton Rouge in this state, s. Vincent Marie PEDRON and Eulalie Virginie ARNOUS (SLC, B38, 196) [marginal note: died]

Washington Rene (Rene and Virginie LESSASSIER, dec.), 10 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 280)

ARNOUX

Jean Frederik (Marie Magdelaine), b. Dec. 14, 1829, bn. Jul. 19, 1829, s. Jean ARNOUX and Aimee DUREL (SLC, B41, 87)

ARRAIZA

Joseph Gregoire (Jacques, dec., and Catherine PEREYRA), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Elisabeth OLIE [@OLLIER], Feb. 28,

1829, w. Manuel Simon CUCULLO, G. L. ENGELS[MEIM?]
[@ANGELSEME], and Francois ORIOL (SLC, M7, 141)

ARRANECHER

Francisco, native of the town of Oyarso, district of San Sebastian de Biscaya in Spain, resident of el Sombrerete, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, transient in this city, sp. Rosa MIJARES SOLORSANO, ca. 76 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1829, d. Aug. 12, 1829 (SLC, F15, 50)

Maria Petra (Francisco, dec., and Rosa MIJARES), native and resident of Sombrerete, province of Zacatecas in Mexico, sp. Juan Miguel DE AUSA, 34 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1829, d. Aug. 18, 1829 (SLC, F15, 55)

ARREDONDO

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 71)

ARSBED

Juan Bautista de Jesus (Miguel, native of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria de la Paz MONIVES, native of the town of Miscriarte in Mexico, both expelled from the Mexican Republic), b. Jul. 2, 1829, bn. Jun. 24, 1829, pgp. Juan Bautista ARSBED and Maria VARRIES, mgp. Mariano MONIVES and Maria Getrudis FERNANDEZ, s. Andres RODRIGUEZ and Maria de Jesus [o] (SLC, B40, 98)

ASMA

Edouard (Charles Magdelaine and Helene BENOIT), b. Mar. 6, 1829, bn. May 28, 1826, s. Edouard ST. MARTIN and Jeanne Marie DUGUET (SLC, B39, 223) [ed. note: baptism in this volume for Honore AUGUSTE, where the godfather is Charles Magdeleine ARMAS]

ATLE

Marie Remissaire Eleonore (Silvanie, native of Port-au-Prince in Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 7, 1828, bn. Mar. 2, 1828, s. Romain BRUGIER and Eleonore MALIERO (SLC, B39, 120)

AUBERT (see HAUBERT)

AUDIBERT

Marie Adelaide (Achilles Charles Marie and Emilie ZERINGUE), native of this parish, m. Joseph Faustin ST. AMANT, Nov. 10, 1828 (SLC, M7, 129)

AUDIGE

Guillaume, native of Jean Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Marie Thereze FOUREE, ca. 85 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. Nov. 2, 1828 (SLC, F14, 323)
Pierre (Guillaume, dec., and Marie Thereze FOUREE), native of Jean Rabel, dependency of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 53 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1828, d. Jan. 17, 1828 (SLC, F14, 246)

AUGER [@AUGIER, OGER]

Gabriel (Antonio Mauricio and Genoveva BOGADO), native of Toulon [dept. of Var] in France, resident of this city, m. Ana Felicite DE CLAVIN, Apr. 5, 1828, w. Joseph REY, Juan GRUSOL, and Juan CONRRAD (SLC, M7, 115)
Jose Gabriel (Gabriel, native of Toulon, and Ana Felicitas DECLAVIN, native of Gonaive on Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 7, 1828, bn. Jan. 20, 1828, s. Joseph Francisco BO[N/U]Y and Maria Clara BALOY (SLC, B39, 77)
Joseph, 2 mo., i. Mar. 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 257)

AUGIE (see DECLAVIN)

AUGUSTE [@AUGUSTO]

Dionisia (Pierre and Francoise GILBERT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 10, 1828, bn. Oct. 15, 1827, s. Edward GILBERT and Clemence GILBERT (SLC, B39, 92)
Honore (Louis and Suzanne HAZEUR), b. [o], simply, bcs. Mar. 11, 1829, bn. Dec. 11, 1827, s. Charles Magdeleine ARMAS and Felicite HAZEUR, child's grandmother (SLC, B39, 226)
Joseph (Francois and Marie Josephe [o]), b. Dec. 1[7?], 1829, bn. Jul. 20, 1829, s. Louis FERAND, *films*, and Marie Ursule AUGUSTE (SLC, B41, 87)
Luisa (Felipe, native of this city, and Catarina BENOI, native of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 31, 1828, bn. Sep. 3, 1828, s. Santiago AUGUSTO and Maria Luisa AUGUSTO (SLC, B39, 181)
Marie Ursule (Francisco and [o]), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Louis BERTONNEAU [@BERTONEAU], May 24, 1828 (SLC, M3, 92)

AUGUSTIN [@AGUSTIN]

Augustin (Joseph and Marie LOUIS), b. Jan. 1, 1828 [sic - 1829], bn. Oct. 11, 1828, s. Honore [o], *filis*, and Marie [o] (SLC, B39, 203)

Jacinto (Agustin JIACENT [sic] and Francisca POPULUS), native and resident of this parish, m. Isavel LUCAS, Feb. 16, 1828, w. Francisco LACROIX, Esteban CORDEVIOLA, Balsein LACHE, and Zelestino BIZOT (SLC, M3, 90) [ed. note: very confusing; although in his marriage and his child's baptism records he is given the surname AUGUSTIN, his father's surname is given as JIACENT, with the following variations in this and previous published volumes - JEANSEM, JEANSEME, JANSEME, JEANCHEME, JEANSENNE]

Maria Adelaida (Jacinto, native of this city, and Ysabel DUCA, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 22, 1828, bn. Jun. 29, 1828, in this city, s. Juan Bautista POPULUS and Maria Magdalena PERNET (SLC, B39, 188)

Marie Celestine (Pierre and Catiche [o]), b. Feb. 10, 1828, bn. Oct. 2, 1826, s. George HURQUHART and Marie Celestine HURQUHART (SLC, B39, 67)

Marie Thelcide (Jean Louis and Thelcide RAFFAEL), b. May 27, 1829, bn. Feb. 9, 1829, s. Noel CARRIERE and Marie CAD[E/I] (SLC, B39, 276)

AUSTIN

George, bn. [o], i. Aug. 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 59)

AUVIGNAC (see LAMOLERE AUVIGNAC DORVILLE)

AUVIN

Eduardo (Luis Eduardo, native of this city, and Maria Reyna [o], native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Nov. 26, 1828, bn. Mar. 22, 1828, s. Estevan AUVIN and Maria Luisa DUVERDIN (SLC, B40, 13)

AVEGNO

Jean Bernard (Philippe, native of Camuggi on the Genoese coast in Italy, resident of this parish, and Celestine GENOIS, native of this parish), b. May 5, 1828, bn. May 18, 1827, in this city, ppg. Francois AVEGNO, dec., and Catherine DANEGRI, resident of Camuggi, mpp. Bernard GENOIS and Catherine MORAN, dec., s. Bernard GENOIS, infant's maternal grandfather, and Celestine GENOIS, sp. [o] SONIAT DUFOSSAT (SLC, B38, 159)

AVILA

Ambrosio, native of Castille in Spain, transient in this city, m. in Zacatecas, Mexico (whence he came here) to Tomasa [o], ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. Aug. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 52)

AVRIL

Carlota (Paul, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria OTHON, native of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, s. Pedro TOUTAND and Luisa NANCIVET (SLC, B39, 73)

Charlotte (Paul, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Marie TABONY), b. Nov. 3, 1829, bn. Sep. 1, 1829, s. Jean DUMAS and Charlotte LAVENCANDIERE (SLC, B41, 70)

Eugene (Hugue, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this parish, and Charlotte Emilie Glodine MAHE-DEPORTES, native of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 12, 1829, bn. Jul. 13, 1828, pgp. Jean AVRIL, dec., and Marguerite AUDATE, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste MAHE-DESPORTES [sic] and Marguerite ZANTELL DE BO[NC/M]IER, s. Jean Baptiste HACKER and Marguerite Amelie HACKER (SLC, B40, 32) [marginal note: died Aug. 27, 1836]

AYME

Julie (Auloine and Rose GARON), native and resident of this parish, m. Pierre Louis VINCENT, Dec. 21, 1829 (SLC, M3, 113)

AZ[E/O]RETO [@AZARETTO]

Eugene (Jean Baptiste, native of Genoa, resident of this parish, and Eugenie GLAISSEAU, native of St. Marc [on Santo Domingo]), b. Jan. 20, 1828, bn. Sep. 16, 1826, s. Jean SAPPPIA and Laurette AZARETTO (SLC, B39, 57) [marginal note: died Dec. 30, 1839]

AZEUR (see HAZUR)**BACCUS**

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Ulalie LAFORET), b. Aug. 19, 1828, 6½ mo., s. Jean TERRENOIRE and Marianne DERIOCURT (SLC, B39, 153)

BACH

John Maurice (Handel Aron, dec., and Golda HEILBERT), native of Hamburg [Germany], resident of this parish, m. Josephine, aka Pepite

TOLEDANO, Apr. 18, 1829, w. James [*] BOWRI [@E. James BOVIE], Joseph M. KENNEDY [@KENNADY], and B. JARREAU [@JARREAU] (SLC, M7, 148)

BACHEMIN [@BACHEMENT]

Jacques (Jacques and Justine DANTILLI), b. Nov. 11, 1828, 13 mo., pgp. Jacques BACHEMENT and Henriette LESSARD, mgp. Valery DANTILLI and Ulalie CHAPRON, s. Valery DANTILLI and Ulalie CHAPRON (SLC, B40, 10)

Theodule (Jacques and Justine DENTILLY), b. Jul. 20, 1829, bn. Mar. 20, 1829, pgp. Jacques BACHEMIN and Henriette LESSART, mgp. Valsin DENTILLY and Eulalie CHAPERON, s. Theodule BACHEMIN and Eulalie ROUSSEAU (SLC, B40, 81)

BADEAUX [@BADEAU]

Valery (Antoine, dec., and Ursule OFFMAN), native of this parish, resident of Lafourche Interior Parish, m. Elizabeth BORNE, Feb. 2, 1829, w. Jacques HAYDEL, Adelard BORNE, Pierre LIBAUD [@LIBEAUD], Benjamin BORNE, Nicolas HAYDEL, and Benjamin BORNE (SJBED, M3, 135)

BAHAM

Carmelite (Rene and Isabelle MILON, both residents of St. Tammany Parish), native of St. Tammany Parish in this state, m. Louis LE SASSIER, Jun. 10, 1828 (SLC, M7, 121)

Honore (Rene and Therese PARENS, dec.), native and resident of St. Amany [sic - St. Tammany] Parish in this state, m. Marcelite Marguerite MANUEL, Nov. 24, 1829, w. Pierre MELO, Rev. Philippe BORGNA, and Rev. Bernard PERMOLI (SLC, M3, 111)

Renato (Santiago and Melania FOUCHET, both natives of this parish), b. Feb. 24, 1828, bn. May 12, 1825, s. Samuel MOOR and Carolina BOISDORE (SLC, B39, 72) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Simon (Joseph, dec., and Rosalie MACSAN), native and resident of St. Tamany [sic - Tammany] Parish in this state, m. Nannette Charles MONTREUIL, Dec. 30, 1829, w. Louis FONDALL, Henry FLETCHER, and Sabin DUPARD [@DUPART] (SLC, M3, 114)

BAILLIO

Sosthene Augustin (Pierre and Emilie LACOURT), native and resident of Rapides Parish in this state, m. Louise Evelina HENO, Jun. 20, 1829, w.

Evariste ARCHINARD, George HENO, and Jean Louis BAILLIO
[@BAILLIE] (SLC, M7, 158)

BAILLY

Pierre Narcisse (Pierre, dec., and Marthe PREVAUST), native and resident
of this parish, m. Anne CATOIR, Nov. 23, 1829, w. Vincent CUPIDON,
Honore DESTREHAN, and Joseph PRIETO (SLC, M3, 111)

BAI[OJIOS?] [@BOURGOIS, BOURGEOIS]

Francois (Francis and Charlotte BADEAU), b. Feb. 25, 1828, 13 mo., s.
Emanuel SERIGNAIA and Francoise BERANGER (SLC, B39, 73)

BALET

Marie Barbe ([o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Bernard
BIAMI or BILLAMI [sic], Aug. 27, 1828 (SLC, M3, 93)

BALIZE [@BALISE]

Francisco, native of Catalonia in Spain, bn. [o], i. Apr. 22, 1828, d. [o], at
the home of Annette L'AINE (SLC, F14, 262)

BALL

Jean (Jean and Barbara HOLEY), b. Sep. 6, 1829, 19 mo., s. Archibal
BALL and Marie HOLEY (SLC, B40, 99)

BALLESTER

Gabriel (Gabriel and Josefina PONCE), native of Mahon in Spain, *garçon*,
ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1829, d. Aug. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 42)

BALLISTER

William, bn. [o], i. Aug. 26, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 298)

BALLIX

Genevieve (Michel Remond and Anne BOULAIS, both residents of this
parish), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pierre
GOULON, Oct. 17, 1829 (SLC, M7, 168)

BALLOT

Juan Constant, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France
where he reportedly was married, seaman, ca. 39 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1828, d.
Oct. 12, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 317)

BANNON

Eduard Coll (Dennis and Marie FARAL), b. Nov. 8, 1829, bn. Nov. 4, 1829, s. Jean S. KELLY and Marie FARAL (SMNO, B1, 45)

BAPTISTE (see JEAN BAPTISTE)

Elizabeth (Marie Joseph), b. Jun. 2, 1829, bn. Jan. 1, 1829, s. Perre CANIL and Marie AUGUSTE (SLC, B41, 1)

Justine (Marie), b. Jul. 8, 1829, bn. May 31, 1828, s. Baptiste PIERRE and Justine BAPTISTE (SLC, B41, 22) [ed. note: listed as a son (sic), apparently in error]

BAQUET

Marie Francoise Laurence (Arthemise, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Jul. 30, 1828, bn. Oct. 15, 1827, s. Francois TOULOUA and Laurence LACLOTTE (SLC, B39, 143)

BARABINO

Laurent (Etienne, native of Genoa, and Magdaleine NORA), b. Apr. 13, 1829, bn. [o], in the parish of Ste. Marie of Attakapas, s. Francois CHETE and Eulalie LAUDUM (SLC, B40, 60)

BARAN

Louis Gaston (Francois and Magdeleine DAYBOUT DE ST. VILME), native of the island of Jamaica [B.W.I.], never married, bn. Apr. 20, 1795, i. Jan. 26, 1828, d. Jan. 25, 1828, in this city (SLC, F14, 248)

BARBET

Pierre Victor, native of Pau in Bearn, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1828, d. Jun. 15, 1828 (SLC, F14, 274)

BARBIER (see SAVARY-BARBIER)**BARBIN DE BELLEVUE (see GUINAULT)****BARBOT**

Eugenie (Louis, dec., and Jeanne MARTIN), native of France, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1829, d. Sep. 26, 1829 (SLC, F15, 80)

Louis (Nicolas Louis, dec., and Marie AILLERIE, dec.), native of St. Sauveur, arrondissement of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France,

sp. Jeanne MARTIN, bn. Jul. 28, 1786, i. Aug. 31, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1829 (SLC, F15, 67)

Louise (Louis, dec., and Jeanne MARTIN), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], France, resident of this parish, m. Jean Niccolas CALUDI, Nov. 14, 1829 (SLC, M7, 173)

BARELA

Narciza, bn. [o], i. Jul. 25, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 36)

BARGAS

Maria Dolores (Jose and Rosa FANGUY), native of Vera Cruz in Mexico, ca. 16 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1829, d. Aug. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 58)

BARITO

Silvestre, bn. [o], i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 56)

BARNARD

Eliza, native of Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 263)

BARNET

Louis (Maurice, native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this parish, and Marie TRAHAN, native of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1829, bn. Jun. 17, 1827, ppg. Louis BARNET, dec., and Suzanne MAYERS, mgp. Jean TRAHAN, dec., and Marie LEJEUNE, dec., s. Adelard SIMON and Eleonore BARNET (SLC, B40, 25)

Pierre Charles (Elizabeth), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], ca. 28 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1829, d. Dec. 21, 1829 (SLC, F16, 4)

BARNEY [@BA(RNET?)]

Justine ([N./M.] J. and Philis SALOMON), b. May 16, 1829, 3 mo., s. W. NG[E?] and Justine MORTIFICO (SLC, B39, 265)

BARON

Jean Aime Auguste (Auguste, dec., and Anne Marie FIERVILLE DELAVIGNE, still living), native of Caen, dept. of Calvados in Normandy, France, bachelor, 49 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1829, d. Apr. 11, 1829 (SLC, F15, 18)

Louis Amand Marius (Noel Auguste, native of Caen in France, resident of this parish, and Francoise Laure BRINGIER, native of St. James Parish in this state), b. Oct. 21, 1828, bn. Sep. 19, 1826, in this city, pgp. Jean Francois Auguste BARON, dec., and Francoise Louise Perrine FIERVILLE DE LA VIGNE, resident of Caen, mgp. Marius Ponce BRINGIER, dec., and Francoise DURAND, dec., s. Jean Amand Francois GUILLEMIN, Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, French Consul in this city, and Louise Anne Laure BARON (SLC, B40, 7)

Marguerite (Jean Lucien, dec., and Elisabeth LANGLOIS, dec.), native of Montreal in Canada, widow of Pierre GAUSSELIN, ca. 82 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1829, d. Jan. 30, 1829, in her residence located on the other side of the Mississippi River facing this city (SLC, F15, 7)

BARON BOISFONTAINE

Pedro Gustavo (Pedro, native of Grande Riviere of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Judith VEILLON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1828, bn. Mar. 5, 1827, pgp. Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE and Margarita TEVE DE MONTUI, mgp. Silvanio VEILLON and Margarita Eulalia DE ST. GERMAIN, s. Francisco Amadeo BLANCHET and his wife, Bona Aminthe VEILLON (SLC, B40, 2)

BARRE

Louise Eliza (Zephyrin and Marie Eulalie ROUSSELLE, both of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1829, bn. Dec. 28, 1828, s. Zenon D'ARENSBOURG, of St. Charles Parish, and Anasthasie DESLATTE, sp. Honore ROUSSELLE, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 30)

BARREAU

Rose (Joseph Justin, native of Cahors, dept. of Lot in France, resident of this city, and Marie Virginie BRAVAT, native of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1828, bn. Jan. 29, 1828, in this city, pgp. Pierre BARREAU and Victoire GUICCHARD, mgp. Jacques BRAVAT and Lucille THOMAS, s. Gaspard BEAUNE and Marie Francoise MAURICE (SLC, B38, 120)

BARRENA [@BARRERAS, BARRENAS]

Francisco (Firmin, dec., and Maria Antonia BOTANO, dec.), native of Galicia, dept. of Ferrol [Spain], resident of this parish, widower of Maria Laurence SUAREZ, m. Leocadia CASANOVAS [@CASANOVA], May

21, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste LAMOTHE [@LA MOTTE], Felix PERCY, and Ignatio SANCHES [@SANCHEZ] (SLC, M7, 154)

BARRETT [@BARRET]

Jean Henry (Thomas, native of Ballincollig [County Cork] in Ireland, resident of this city, and Marie Henriette GRIFFON, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1828, bn. Nov. 19, 1825, pgp. Edward BARRETT and Marie MC CARTY, mgp. Charles GRIFFON, dec., and Marie Suzanne PEYROUX, s. John HAGAN and Marie Suzanne PEYROUX, Widow GRIFFON, infant's grandmother (SLC, B38, 157)

BARRIERE

Charlotte (Victoire [sic - Victor] and Charlotte POTTIN), b. Dec. [sic - Oct.?] 21, 1828, bn. May 9, 1828, s. Henry CAILLOU and Hortense [o] (SLC, B39, 183)

Elisabeth (Henriette), b. Apr. 17, 1829, ca. 18 mo., s. Etienne BARRIERE and Catherine BARRIERE (SLC, B39, 240)

Emanuel (Jean, dec., and Constance CHARLOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Eliza NICOLAS, Aug. 17, 1829, w. Rene GAIGNARD, Charles POTIN, and Andres CALDERON (SLC, M3, 102)

Marie Eulalie (Julie), b. Aug. 3, 1829, ca. 3 mo., s. Ursin PETRO and Marie Aimee [o] (SLC, B41, 35)

BARRILLA

Teodoro, Mexican, bn. [o], i. Jul. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 34)

BARROY [@BAROIS, BARROIS] (see BLACHE)

Andres (Juan and Margarita NIVET), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Rosa DOBARD, Mar. 9, 1828, w. Alexandro BERTRAND, Dionisio LAURIO, and Santiago BENASI (SLC, M7, 115) [marginal note: previously married civilly by the Justice of Plaquemines Parish]

Celestina Leodile (Andres and Rosa DOBARD, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Mar. 9, 1828, bn. Aug. 12, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Juan BARROY and Margarita NIVET, mgp. Pedro DOBARD and Perrina LAFRANCE, s. Alexis BURA and Celestina DOBARD (SLC, B38, 129)

Cleophas (Theogene and Isabelle SEICNAYDRE), b. May 21, 1829, [o - in Plaquemines Parish or at St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Mar. 30, 1829, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Jean BARROIS [sic] and Marguerite NIVET,

mgp. George SEICNAYDRE and Adelle GAUTTIER, s. Pierre LATOUR and Marcelite BAROIS (SLC, B40, 65)

German (Francisco, native of Santo Domingo, and Brigida HALE, native of Baton Rouge in this state), b. May 25, 1828, bn. Jul. 31, 1827, s. Francisco TOULOUSE and Genoveva LACHAPELLE (SLC, B38, 174)

Germine (Francois and Brigitte ALLAY), 2 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 51)

Onesime (Andre and Rose DOBART, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Jan. 29, 1829, bn. Dec. 2, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Jean BAROIS, dec., and Marguerite NIVET, mgp. Pierre DOBART, dec., and Perine LAFRANCE, s. Valerie DOBART and [Marguerite NIVET], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 28)

Philogene (Jean, dec., and Marguerite NIVETTE), m. Elizabeth SEICNAYDRE, Apr. 26, 1828, w. Jean Charles SEICNAYDRE and Jacques BENASSIT [@BENNASSIT] (SLC, M7, 117)

BARROSSE

Joaquin (Miguel and Maria Ysavel LUSTO), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca DE SAN ROMANO MUNOZ, May 5, 1828, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Luis SANCHES, and Philosen PORTALLE (SLC, M7, 119)

BARTHE

Antoine (Jean and Elisabeth CUILLON), b. Sep. 21, 1829, bn. Jun. 25, 1827, s. Pierre BARTHE and Adelaide POLLOCK (SLC, B41, 59)

Jean (Jean and Elisabeth CUILLON), b. Sep. 21, 1829, bn. Jul. 8, 1829, s. Pierre GARCIA, *fls*, and Jeanne Helene [o] (SLC, B41, 59)

BARTHELEMI [@BARTHELEMY]

Catharina (Juan and Francisca FERAU), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Luis CORNEILLE, Aug. 9, 1828 (SLC, M7, 124) [marginal note: died Dec. 24, 1829]

Catherine (Jean, dec., and Francoise FERAUD, dec.), native of this city, sp. Louis CORNEILLE, ca. 19 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1829, d. Dec. 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 100)

Julien Antoine (Jean and Francoise FERA[N/U]D), native of this city, ca. 19 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 86)

Pierre (Francois and Francoise BURA [@BURRAT]), b. Nov. 12, 1828, bn. Jul. 20, 1828, s. Antoine BARTHELEMI and Marie Aspasia BAPTISTE (SLC, B39, 220)

BASSET

[o - fem.], sp. Benjamin BASSET, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32) [ed. note: listed as Madame Benjamin BASSET]
Benjamin, ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 33)

BATARD

Louis Joseph (Louis and Rosalie LESFLANDES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 6, 1829, bn. Jan. 6, 1828, s. Joseph LAUTIER and Victoire NICCOLAS (SLC, B39, 204)

BATIFOLLE (see DALPEUCH)**BATO[N/U]**

William Anderson (Daniel and Lucie [o]), b. Jul. 23, 1828, 7 mo., s. Bill [o] and Mary [o] (SLC, B39, 140)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN

Adelaide Heloise (Pierre, *fls*, dec., and Celestine PERRET), b. May 10, 1829, bn. Mar. 14, 1828, s. Francois BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Francoise Pouponne ST. MARTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 33)

BAUDOIN

[o - fem.], native of this state, widow of Francois BAUDOIN, ca. 70 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 59) [ed. note: listed as Madame the widow of Francois BAUDOIN]

BAUDOUIN

Marguerite (Pierre and Pelagie BELSOMME, dec.), m. Severin FOLSE, Oct. 28, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 134)

BAUDUC

Francisca Zulima (Jose Teodoro, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Carolina EPINETTE, native of Washita [sic - Ouachita] in this state of Louisiana), b. Jun. 1, 1828, bn. Nov. 30, 1826, pgp. Jose Maria BAUDUC and Magdalena Juana Francisca DUSSEL, mgp. Luis EPINETTE and Susana OLIVEAU, s. Francisco GAIENNIE and Zulima GARDET (SLC, B38, 178)

Francisco Jose (Jose Teodoro, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Carolina EPINETE [EPINETTE], native of Washita [sic - Ouachita] in this state of Louisiana), b. Jun. 1, 1828, bn. Mar. 2, 1828, pgp. Jose

Maria BAUDUC and Magdalena Juana Francisca DUSSEL, mgp. Luis EPINETT [sic] and Susane OLIVEAU, s. Juan Francisco LAVILLE and Alejandrina Josephina BAUDUC (SLC, B38, 178)

Joseph Theodoro (Joseph [Marc?]) and Magdalena Juana Frana Francisca DU[N?]EL), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Caroline EPINETTE, Jun. [o], 1828, w. Francisco GAIENIE, Juan Francisco LAVILLE, and James HEANEY (SLC, M7, 120) [marginal note: previously married civilly in the absence of a priest in the district or parish where they lived]

BAULIEU

Marie Joseph (Maurice and Virginie AMELIE), b. Mar. 19, 1828, bn. Mar. 13, 1827, s. Manuel VALENTIN and Anne Marie [o] (SLC, B39, 82)

BAYARD

Marie Rose (Pierre and Marie LUCIEN), native and resident of this parish, m. Hilaire FAYARD, Jan. 13, 1829 (SLC, M3, 95)

BAYET

Dorothee (Joseph BAYET DE MARTEGNY and Rosalie MALCHEAUX), native of this city, sp. Thomas BLOIS, ca. 29 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1829, d. Sep. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 78)

BAYHI [@BAYI, BAHY]

Charles Drosin (Charles and Melanie JAQUET), b. Dec. 10, 1829, bn. Mar. 5, 1829, in Assumption Parish, pgp. Bonaventure BAYHI and Marie CAREL, mgp. Francois JAQUET and Francoise CAREL, s. Charles JAQUET and Marie RIGAUD (SLC, B40, 110)

Juan Bautista (Carlos and Melanie JAQUET, [both] natives of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1828, bn. Sep. 11, 1827, pgp. Buenaventura BAHY and Maria Josefa CAREL, mgp. Francisco JAQUET and Francisca CAREL, s. Juan Bautista JAQUET and Paulina FORES (SLC, B38, 195)

Maria Francisca (Leon and Basilid LATOUR), b. Nov. 8, 1827, in the Convent of the Ursulines of this city, by Most Rev. Bonaventura VICENTE, Bishop of Jericho, bn. [o], infant, s. Pedro LATOUR and Francisca SAVANT (SLC, B38, 180) [ed. note: copy of a certificate placed in cathedral register]

BAYON

Jeronimo (Gilberto and Adelaida SOUTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Julia Felicite D'AQUIN, Sep. 13, 1828, w. Juan AGAISSE, Luis D'AQUIN, Carlos BAYON, and [o] DE PREVAL (SLC, M7, 125)
Marie Uranie (Jerome, resident of this parish, and Aglae Julie Felicite DAQUIN, native of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1829, bn. Jul. 4, 1829, in this city, ppg. Gilbert BAYON, dec., and Adelaide SOUTY, mgp. Thomas DAQUIN, dec., and Uranie ROBINET, s. Francois DAQUIN and [Adelaide SOUTY], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 79)

BAYSSET

Jeanne (Joseph and Anne Marie Michel DESBAN), b. Jul. 11, 1829, bn. Jul. 5, 1829, ppg. Barthelemy BAYSSET and Elizabeth SAGONA, mgp. Michel DESBAN and Pulcherie CASSOU, s. Jacques CASSOU and Jeanne DESBAN (SLC, B40, 77)

BAZQUE[R?]

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 11, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 49)

BAZQUEZ

Jose (Antonio and Rosalia DE LOS SANTOS), native of Cumbarro, diocese of Santiago, Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 34 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1828, d. Oct. 11, 1828 (SLC, F14, 317)

BEANT (see PEAN)**BEAUCHADRAU**

Armand Benjamin (Marie Henriette), b. Jun. 16, 1828, bn. Dec. 29, 1827, s. Benjamin SAULNIER and Felicite JENVIER (SLC, B39, 126)

BEAUCHAP

Marie Louise (Julien, dec., and Catherine MIGUENS), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francois PASCAL, Aug. 10, 1829 (SLC, M3, 102)

BEAUCHET ST. MARTIN

Marie Charlotte (Pierre and Genevieve DECALOGNE), native of this city, sp. Yves LE MONNIER, Doctor of Medicine, bn. Feb. 26, 1788, i. Apr. 28, 1829, d. Apr. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 21)

BEAUDIER

Victor (Juan Victor, native of Morlaix, dept. of Finistère in France, resident of this city, and Leonida DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 8, 1828, bn. Jan. 6, 1827, ppg. Nicolas BEAUDIER and Maria Simon DESFORGES, mgp. Antonio DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS and Josephina GUERIN, s. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Maria Celina DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS (SLC, B38, 129)

BEAULIEU

Josephina (Urbano Joseph and Rosalia BEAULIEU, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1828, bn. Aug. 5, 1827, s. Luis BEAULIEU and Luisa BEAULIEU (SLC, B39, 55)

Michel Pierre (Charles, native of Canada, resident of this parish, and Marie MASIAS, native of Galvestown), b. Nov. 21, 1829, Jul 12, [o- 1829?], ppg. Charles BEAULIEU, dec., and Marie Anne CATILLARD, dec., mgp. Joseph MASIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, s. Pierre MASIAS and Clarise BEAULIEUX (SLC, B40, 108) [marginal note: died Oct. 2, 1841]

BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS

Marie Francoise (Jean BEAUMONT ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Agathe DUFFOSSAT), native of this city, sp. Charles JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, ca. 40 yr., i. May 25, 1829, d. May 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 26)

BEAUREGARD (see TOUTANT BEAUREGARD)**BEAURREGARD**

Elias (Bartolome and Constanza TERNOI, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1828, bn. Mar. 2, 1826, s. Bartolome BEAURREGARD and Eliza BEAURREGARD (SLC, B39, 85)

BECNEL (see FOLSE, WEBRE)

Benjamin (Thomas, dec., and Magdelaine FOLSE), sp. Margueritte WEBRE, 40 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1828, d. Jul. 31, 1828, at his home (SJBED, F3, 32)

Elisabeth Selima (Adelard and Eulalie WEBRE), b. Dec. 3, 1828, bn. Nov. 24, 1828, s. Maximilien WEBRE and Elizabeth WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 22)

Emilie Palmyre (Prudent and Clarice WEBRE), b. May 11, 1829, bn. Jan. 2, 1829, s. Norbert BECNEL and Emilie TROSCLAIRE [@TROXCLAIRE], all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 33)

Josephine Camille (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), b. Nov. 3, 1829, bn. Jul. 18, 1829, s. Ursin HAYDEL and Amelie BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 48)

Maximilien (Norbert and Marcellite TROXCLAIRE), b. Dec. 3, 1829, bn. Nov. 22, 1829, s. Maximilien WEBRE and Catherine BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 50)

Victor (Norbert and Marianne Marcelline TROXCLAIRE), b. Sep. 7, 1828, bn. Aug. 31, 1828, s. Prudent BECNEL and Eulalie WEBRE, sp. Adelard BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 14)

BEDEAU

Jean Louis, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 48)

BEECLE

Luis Guillermo (Tobias, native of North America, and Constanza BUQUOI, native of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1828, bn. Sep. 28, 1827, s. Luis BUQOI and Adelaida FEDERIQUE (SLC, B38, 198) [ed. note: correct surname is BICKEL]

BEINDER

Joseph, 4 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 35)

BEL

Jacques Emile (Antoine, native of Savoy, and Marie Azelie BOUTE, native of Attakapas in this state, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1828, bn. Sep. 3, 1828, in this city, ppg. Antoine BEL, dec., and Jeanne PA[N?]ISET, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste BOUTE, dec., and Marie Louise LEMEL, dec., s. Joseph GIROD and Marie Ezilda BEL, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 12)

BELAIRE [@BELAIR]

Carlos (Juan, native of this city, and Maria Clara THASSAHER, native of Jean Rabel on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 15, 1828, bn. Dec. 20, 1826, in this city, s. Victor BELAIRE, child's brother, and Celina VINCENT (SLC, B39, 137)

Jean, native of Opelousas, resident of this parish, m. Marie Clarice TASSAHER, native of Santo Domingo, who, though gravely ill, had perfect knowledge (of what was happening), Jul. 21, 1828, w. Jean Baptiste HARDY (SLC, M3, 92)

Prosper (Jean and Marie Claire TASSAHER), b. May 27, 1829, bn. Mar. 26, 1820, s. Pierre CAMPAGNAUT and Marie Catherine [o] (SLC, B39, 276)

Victor (Juan, native of this city, and Maria Clara THASSAHER, native of Jean Rabel on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1828, bn. Apr. 15, 1815, in this city, s. Juan Bautista HARDY, *fils*, and Pelagia D'ARNEVILLE (SLC, B39, 135)

BELL

Isaac (Isaac and Felicite LEVACHE), b. Mar. 31, 1829, bn. Oct. 16, 1828, s. H[*] M. KENNA and Catherine GUILLAM (SLC, B39, 234)

Robert (Wilam and Laure MERCIER), b. Apr. 25, 1829, bn. Apr. 7, 1828, s. Alexandre BELL and Aresie CHANTRE[B?]*LE* (SLC, B39, 253)
[marginal note: died Apr. 30, (o)]

Samuel Chambers (William and Anne CHAMBERS, dec.), native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, m. Eulalie LONGER, Oct. 25, 1828, w. Seaman FIELD, Stebbins FISK, Pierre DEBUYS, Pierre Francois DU BOURG, and William DEBUYS (SLC, M7, 128)

BELLAIN

Louis, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, saddler, sp. [o] MONY, ca. 65 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1829, d. Mar. 19, 1829 (SLC, F15, 14)

BELLANGE [**@BELANGER**]

Etienne (Auguste and Josephine PRADINE), b. Jul. 9, 1829, bn. Apr. 12, 1828, s. Etienne MEURIEU and Cristine PRADINE (SMNO, B1, 45)

Etienne (Auguste and [o] PRADINE), 15 mo., i. Jul. 21, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 35)

BELLEN [**@BELLON**]

Silvestre, native and resident of this parish, widower of Maria GUTIERRES, m. Maria del Rosario LOPES, Feb. 4, 1829, w. Juan TUBLUDA, Andres OJEDA, and Luis BERSAY (SBSB, M1, 16)

BELLEVUE

Angelle (Reine and Marienne DENUIT [@DESNUIT]), b. Sep. 27, 1828, bn. Sep. 26, 1827, s. Simeon ESNARD and Marie JOSEPH (SLC, B39, 167)

Louis, resident of this parish, m. Louise [o], gravely ill, resident of this parish, May 16, 1828, w. Auguste THEODORE and Ursin GUENEAU (SLC, M3, 92) [marginal note: bride died May 18, 1828, groom died Mar. 12, 1841]

BELLEY

Benjamin, bn. [o], i. Sep. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 76)

BELLOC

Elisabeth Henriette Estelle (Amedee and Therese TURCAS), b. Apr. 25, 1829, bn. Oct. 25, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste BELLOC and Angelique ALAUME, mgp. Luis Antoine TURCAS and Elisabeth Dorothee TURCAS, s. Henry Frederich PERRET and Elisabeth GARDERE (SLC, B40, 59)

BELLOT

Emile, 1 mo., i. Dec. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F16, 3)

Pierre, native of St. Surin in France, baker, ca. 66 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1829, d. Jan. 2, 1829, in this parish (SLC, F15, 1)

BELLOU

Victoire (Jean and Marie Louise CLEZAC, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 4, 1829, bn. Jan. 8, 1828, in this city, s. Sostene LEGRIES and Victoire REZIN (SLC, B39, 257)

BELLS

[o - fem.], Widow BELLS, bn. [o], i. Aug. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 53)
[ed. note: listed as Madame the Widow BELLS]

BELON

Marie Louise Adme (Clement Louis, native of Paris, France, resident of this parish, and Sophie Elizabeth CHAUVELAU, native of Paris), b. Apr. 7, 1828, bn. Sep. 10, 1827, in this city, pgp. Francois Louis BELON, dec., and Marie Catherine Bertin BONNE, dec., mgp. Jean CHAUVELAU and Rosalie POTEMAINS, s. [o] (SLC, B38, 143)

Odile (Clement and Elisabeth CHAUVELAUT), b. Dec. 5, 1829, bn. Mar. 5, 1829, pgp. Francois BELON and Marie BERTIN, mgp. Jean CHAUVELOT [sic] and Rosalie [A?]TMAINT, s. Francois JACINT and Annette DERIOCOURT (SLC, B40, 109)

BELOW

Christophe (William, dec, and Eleonore HYMEL), minor, of this parish, m. Doralise HAUBERT, Mar. 3, 1829, w. Guillaume BELOW, Tranquillin HYMEL, Joseph ROUSSEL, Paul AUBERT, and Zephirain AUBERT (SJBED, M3, 139)

BELSOME

Aimee Desiree (Pierre and Marie VANIER), b. May 11, 1829, 4 da., pgp. Henry BELSOME and Marguerite ELLARD, mgp. Francois VANIER and Marie TISSOT, s. Jean LAVERNE and Marie Eugenie BELSOME (SLC, B40, 62)

Marie Eugenie (Pierre and Marie LEVANIER, residents of this city), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands, in this state, resident of this city, m. Francois LETHIEE [@LETHIER], Sep. 3, 1829 (SLC, M7, 164)

BELSON

Josefina ([o] and Sabla [o]), b. May 9, 1829, by Rev. Luis ROMERO, Chaplain of the chapel of St. Anthony of Padua in the city of New Orleans, 3 mo., s. Eloisa [o] (SLC, B39, 274) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Belson (o)]

BELSY

John, 15 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 313)

BELTREMIEUX (see FREMONT)

BENARD

Clarisse Henrriete (Michel Honore and Marie Adelaide ARNAUD), native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, sp. Amand Constant VALLET, ca. 16 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1829, d. Sep. 19, 1829 (SLC, F15, 77)

Henriette Clarice (Michel Honore and Adelaide ARNAUD), minor, native of Nantes [dept of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this parish, m. Armand Constant VALLET, Jan. 31, 1829 (SLC, M7, 137)

Marie Louise Octavie (Michel Honore and Marie Adelaide ARNAUD), minor, native of Lorient [Lorient, dept. of Morbihan] in France, resident

of this parish, m. Joseph Antoine BERMUDEZ, Jan. 31, 1829 (SLC, M7, 137)

BENEGAS

Andres, native of Turon, Kingdom of Granada in Spain, sp. Anselma LUNA, the two residing in San Luis Potosi in Mexico and for the past four months transients in this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 71)

BENIT [@BENITE, BENITO, BENNIT]

Edmond (Michel and Louise VERRET), b. Jul. 4, 1828, bn. Jul. 29, 1826, s. Florville BIENVILLE and Eudoxie DAUPHIN (SLC, B39, 135)

Elisabeth (Michel and Lise VERRET), b. May 9, 1829, 10 mo., s. Adolphe PEYROUX and Eugenie PICOU (SLC, B39, 260)

Felicite Sulamit (Juan Bautista and Hanrrieta DEMORUEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Eduardo MICHEL, Apr. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 116)

Francois, native of La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in Provence, France, bachelor, ca. 51 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1828, d. Mar. 24, 1828, at the corner of Dumaine and Rampart streets in this city (SLC, F14, 257)

Jean Baptiste Eugene (Joseph, dec., and [o]), 9 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 52)

Jean Baptiste Rene (Joseph, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Angelique VERON, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 14, 1829, bn. Nov. 12, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Elizabeth Hermine ST. MARTIN, sp. [o] WILTZ (SLC, B40, 41)

Joseph (Guillaume and Marie DESFORGES), native of this city, sp. [o], ca. 37 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Apr. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 20)

Michel (Joseph, dec., and [o]), 3 yr., 1 mo., i. Jun. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

BENJAMIN

Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Magdaleine AUGUSTIN), b. Jul. 14, 1828, 3 da., s. Joseph AUGUSTIN and Manette [o] (SLC, B39, 137)

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Françoise [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 25, 1829, bn. Nov. 18, 1828, s. François Simeon CARRIERA and Marie CHARLES (SLC, B39, 211)

Ursule Cilisie (Marie Therese), b. May 28, 1829, bn. Feb. 16, 1829, s. Joseph DUMOLA and Celestine DU[TR?]EUIL (SLC, B39, 273)

BENOIT

Clement (Bernard, *filis*, and Isabelle NICAISE), b. Jul. 17, 1829, bn. Feb. 24, 1824, in Hancock County, Mississippi, s. Charles FAVRE and Apolline LESPRIIT (SLC, B41, 27) [ed. note: entry on a piece of paper pasted to the page]

BERDEJO (see PEREZ)**BERGER**

Raimond (Antoine, native of La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, in France, resident of this city, and Catherine ACOSTA, native of La Fourche in this state, resident of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Nov. 3, 1827, pgp. Joseph BERGER and Claire FACY, mgp. Domingo ACOSTA and Marceline TRUXILLO, s. Raimond Joseph Salvador VIOSCA and Leocade CASANOVAS, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 55)

BERLUCHAUD [@BERLUCHAUT]

Gustave (Pierre and Marguerite Justine TONNELIER, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1829, bn. May 6, 1828, pgp. Simon BERLUCHAUD, dec., and Charlotte BROYARD, mgp. Niccolas TONNELIER, dec., and Adelaide MANUEL, dec., s. Victor BERLUCHAUD, infant's brother, and Camille BERLUCHAUD, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 32)

Josephine (Pierre and Rosette LAVESPERE), b. May 13, 1829, ca. 18 mo., s. Celestin BIJOTTE and Josephine SAURIN[E?] (SLC, B39, 264)

Marie Emma (Pierre and Marguerite Justine TONNELIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1829, bn. Oct. 5, 1826, pgp. Simon BERLUCHAUD, dec., and Charlotte BROYARD, mgp. Niccolas TONNELIER, dec., and Adelaide MANUEL, dec., s. Etienne JAQUET and Marie TONNELIER (SLC, B40, 32)

BERMUDEZ

Joseph Antoine (Francois Xavier, dec., and Marie IBAGNES, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Louise Octavie BENARD, Jan. 31, 1829, w. Alphonse PREVOST, Jean Baptiste LA MOTHE, Jean LA MOTHE, Louis A. [B?]ARBARIN[*], and Mtta. BENARD [is this the bride?] (SLC, M7, 137)

BERNABE

Francisca Rafael (Rafael and Maria MIRO), native and resident of this parish, m. Hypolito SAVOY, May 1, 1828 (SLC, M3, 91)

BERNARD

Catherine, native of this city, widow of Pierre MARCHAND, ca. 97 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1829, d. Apr. 17, 1829 (SLC, F15, 20)

Felix (Genie), b. Aug. 9, 1829, 1½ yr., s. Alexie JACQUE[E?] and Felicite HILE[R?] (SLC, B41, 40)

Francois (Felicite), b. Apr. 25, 1829, bn. Mar. 23, 1828, s. Francois LOMBARD and Celanise CAPDEVILLE (SLC, B39, 249)

Jean Octave (E. Leon, native of Voiron in Dauphine, France, resident of this parish, and Adelaide Edezie TRICOU, native of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1829, bn. Jun. 12, 1829, ppg. Marie BERNARD, dec., and Marie RABUSSAT, mgp. Joseph TRICOU and Marie MARCHAND, s. [o] (SLC, B40, 107) [marginal note: died Nov. 20]

Marie, 11 mo., i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 48)

Marie Anne (Jean Antoine and Marie BERMUDEZ, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 24, 1828, bn. Oct. 20, 1827, s. Francesco CHETI and Sophie GUENARD (SLC, B39, 110)

Octave (Leon and Edesie TRICOU), 6 mo., i. Nov. 20, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 93)

Pedro Victor (E. L., native of Voiron, dept. of Isère in France, resident of this city, and Adelaida Edesie TRICOU, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn. May 26, 1828, ppg. Santiago Maria BERNARD and Maria RUBUFFAT, mgp. Jose TRICOU and Maria Maneta MARCHAND, s. P. J. TRICOU and Maneta PEYTAVIN (SLC, B38, 203)

BERNOUDY

Casimire (Louis Francois Bernard and Marie A. PLANCHARD), b. Jul. 11, 1829, bn. Dec. 28, 1828, ppg. Bernard BERNOUDY and [o], mgp. Louis PLANCHARD and Hortense Charlotte CHARBONNET, s. Pierre Casimire LACOSTE and [o] JEUILLARD (SLC, B40, 78)

Felicite (Francois, dec., and Anne DREUX, dec.), native of this city, widow of Francois DORIOCOURT, bn. Oct. 14, 1767, i. Dec. 29, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, d. Dec. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 334)

Mathilde (Bernard, dec., and Marguerite LACOSTA), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, in this state, resident of this parish, m. Julien CALVIS, Sep. 14, 1829 (SLC, M3, 104)

BERQUIER

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Marie Francoise [PRAIU?]), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Josephine GUILHOU, Sep. 5, 1829, w. Pierre Charles MARIOUX [@MARIUS], Jean Baptiste POPULUS, and Francois TERVALON [@TERVALLON] (SLC, M3, 103)

BERQUIN

Ysavel Juana (Pedro and Perina Agatha COLLIN), native of Miragouene [Miragoane] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow in first marriage of [o] PILARD, widow in second marriage of Juan Joseph Luis ROUSSET, *joven*, widow in third marriage of Juan QUESSART, bn. Oct. [o], 1776, i. Sep. 4, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's assent, d. Sep. 3, 1828 (SLC, F14, 302)

BERRIOZABAL

Juan Jose, native of Biscaya in Spain, m. in the Province of Zacatecas in Mexico where he lived, ca. 54 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1829, d. Aug. 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 59)

BERRY (see CHENET)

Samuel Henry, m. Marie ANDERSON, widow, Jun. 18, 1828, w. Jean LISET and Elizabeth MOGAN (SMNO, M1, 47)

BERT

Henry, native of the island of Curaçao, a Dutch possession in the Americas, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1828, d. Apr. 18, 1828 (SLC, F14, 261)

BERTEL

Amelie (Jacques, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this parish, and Marie Josephine SCHAILLOT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Mar. 10, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean Baptiste BERTEL and Marie PALO, mgp. Jean SCHAILLOT and Etienne RONDEAU, s. Bernard GACHIGNARD and Marie Louise BERTUS (SLC, B40, 19)

BERTHAUD

Azelia (Carlos and Maria Magdalena BRAUX), native of St. James Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Santiago SERRA-CUSSI, Aug. 14, 1828 (SLC, M7, 124) [marginal note: died Nov. 9, 1832]

BERTHEAUD

Charles, native of St. James Parish of Cantrelle in this state, married, sp. [o], ca. 65 yr., i. May 13, 1828, d. May 12, 1828 (SLC, F14, 266)

BERTHELEMINS

Pierre (Hyacinthe, dec., and Marthe CASTANEDO), native and resident of this parish, m. Marguerite Coralie MENARD, Jul. 18, 1829, by Rev. Ph. BORGNA, vicar of this parish and secretary of the diocese, w. Barthelemy AMANT, Leon PATY [@PATI], and Louis RICHEUSE (SLC, M3, 99) [ed. note: groom signs BERTHE(*) - the rest is illegible]

BERTHELEMY

Marie Henriette (Dominique and Marie DO[N/U]SLET), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean Louis [@Louis] LEZETRE, Mar. 18, 1829 (SLC, M7, 145)

BERTHELOT [@BERTELOT, BERTLOT] (see LOUP)

Andre Florestan (Benjamin and Marcellite SECXNAIDER), b. Oct. 26, 1828, bn. Aug. 29, 1828, s. Andre SECXNAIDER and Adele CHAMPAGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 21)

Henry Theobert (Henry and Melicert HAYDEL, [both] residents of the Terre Haute), b. Jan. 16, 1829, bn. Aug. 17, 1828, s. Hilaire HAYDEL and Manon BERTHELOT (SJBED, B7, 24)

Pierre (Firmin and Josephine COS[C?]EE [@COSSE]), b. Oct. 19, 1828, bn. Jun. 29, 1828, s. George ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE] and Calice SECXNAIDER, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 20)

Pierre (Jean Louis and Seraphine WEBRE), b. Dec. 25, 1828, bn. Aug. 31, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Henry BERTLOT and Catherine LOUPE, mgp. Michel WEBRE and Francoise AIDELLE, s. Pierre CARABBY and Ulalie CARABBY (SLC, B40, 19)

Pierre (Jean Louis and Seraphine VEU[V/R]E), 1 yr., 4 da., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 70)

Romain (Yves and Marie LOUP), 41 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1829, d. Jun. 17, 1829, at the home of Firmin BERTHELOT, his brother (SJBED, F3, 40)

BERTHILDS

Ana ([o] and Henrieta BERTHILDS), native of Natchez, Mississippi, b. Mar. 7, 1828, ca. 13 yr., s. Jose CAPTIL and Carolina CAPTIL (SLC, B39, 78) [ed. note: father listed as Mr. BERTHILDS]

BERTHOUD

Charles Vicenty (Charles and Sarah VICENTY), native of St. Thomas, Danish island (Antilles), 14 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1828, d. Oct. 15, 1828 (SLC, F14, 318)

BERTON

Edemond (Jean, dec., and Barbe GOL, German), b. Jul. 14, 1828, ca. 4½ yr., bn. in this parish, s. George KLAINE and Cecile BAPTISTE (SLC, B38, 197)

BERTONEAU [@BERTONNEAU]

Louis ([o] and Genoveva LAIS), native of Charleston, resident of this city, m. Marie Ursule AUGUSTE [@AUGUSTO], May 24, 1828, w. Joseph LAFORESTRY, Santiago BOLMAR, and Claudio MEDELIS (SLC, M3, 92)

Sophie (Louis and Marie Ursule AUGUSTE), b. Dec. 19, 1829, bn. Jun. 1, 1829, s. Francois AUGUSTE and Genevieve Sophie BERTONEAU (SLC, B41, 87)

BERTONIERE

Louise Elmiere (Rosemond, native and resident of this parish, and Louise BELLAUMAI, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this parish), b. May 15, 1828, bn. M[*] 7, 1827, pgp. Pierre BERTONIERE, dec., and Marie CHEVRET, dec., mgp. Gregoire BELLAUMAI, dec., and Marguerite CHEVRET, s. Rev. L. MONI and Louise Irene VILLANUEVA (SLC, B38, 168) [ed. note: month of birth uncertain - corrected from *Mai* to *Mars*, or vice versa]

BERTRAND (see CARRIERA-BERTRAND)

[o - masc.], native of St. Jean de Luz, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, ca. 62 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 76)

Alfred [corrected from Alfraide] (Francois and Louise [o]), b. Jan. 12, 1829, 6 mo., s. Joseph Eugene [o] and Felicite Jeane [o] (SLC, B39, 208) [ed. note: surname indicated in the baptism of Francoise BERTRAND]

Francoise (Francois and Louise GAGNOS), b. Jan. 13, 1829, bn. Jun. 10, 1827, s. Roland BOULME and Marie Appollonie [o] [or APPOLLONIE?] (SLC, B39, 209)

Marie (Marie Therese), b. Jul. 5, 1829, 2 yr., s. Frederic MILBROU and Marie Therese MIS[D?]ITTE (SLC, B41, 21)

BERTUS

Eduard (Eduard and Elizabeth BELIN), native of Santiago de Cuba, bachelor, bn. Sep. 8, 1804, i. Jan. 1, 1828, d. Dec. 31, 1827 (SLC, F14, 241)

Jean Baptiste Eduard (Eduard and Hyrma DOUBREVE), b. Jan. 22, 1828, bn. Nov. 18, 1827, s. J. B. Frederic COLSON and Marguerite DOUBREVE (SLC, B39, 58)

Marie Angelique (Jean Bernard and Marie JALBY), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, unmarried, bn. Jul 23, 1799, i. May 7, 1829, d. May 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 22)

Paul [@Pierre Leopold] (Louis Joseph Laurent Eduard and Louise Josephine Elizabeth BELEN, residents of this city), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Marie Rosa LEGARDEUR DE TILLY, Jun. 20, 1829, w. Denis PRIEUR, Yves LEMONNIER [@LEMONIER], Jean LONGPRE [@LAMPRE], Samuel HERMANN [@HERMAN] (SLC, M7, 158)

BESNARD

Marie Celeste Elody (Joseph Maturin, native and resident of this parish, and Marie MORIN, native of Assumption Parish in this state), b. Mar. 18, 1829, bn. Sep. 13, 1828, pgp. Joseph Maturin BESNARD, dec., and Martine PITRE, dec., mgp. Jean MORIN, dec., and [o], dec., s. Henry BOUDREAU and Celeste MORIN (SLC, B40, 43)

BETHANCOURT

Catherine Victoire (Pierre Paul, resident of Plaquemines Parish below this city, and Catherine Victoire PELLEBON, native of Plaquemines Parish), b. Dec. 13, 1828, bn. Nov. 28, 1828, in this parish, s. Lino DE LA ROSA and Marie Anne DATY (SLC, B40, 18)

Pierre Hildebert (Louis and Coralie TASSIN), b. Jun. 2, 1829, bn. Mar. 26, 1829, s. Louis TASSIN and Marguerite BROU, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 37)

BIAMI or BILLAMI [sic]

Joseph Bernard, native and resident of this city, m. Marie Barbe BALET, Aug. 27, 1828, w. Joseph CAMPS (SLC, M3, 93) [marginal note: died May 28, 1841]

BICKEL (see BEECLE)

John, 6 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 294)

BICKELL [@BECKELL]

David, child, bn. [o], i. Mar. 12, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 11)

BIDAUR

Simon, native of the dept. of Haut-Rhin in France, ca. 22 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 326)

BIENVENU

Eusebe Aristide (Antoine and Marie Felicite DE MORANT, [both] residents of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Dec. 17, 1828, bn. Aug. 3, 1828, pgp. Antoine BIENVENU and Charlotte LABAR, dec., mgp. Charles DE MORANT, dec., and Catherine AMELOT, s. Louis Marcel BIENVENU and Louise Celazine BIENVENU, sp. [o] THOMAS (SLC, B40, 18)

BIGOT (see REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE)**BIJO[N/U]T**

Leandre (Joseph, dec., and Francoise HUGON), native of this parish, m. Marie Celeste CLAVER, Mar. 1, 1829, w. Noel CARRIERE [@CARRIERA], [*] HONORE, and Francois MONTIEUX [@MATHIEU] (SLC, M3, 96)

BIOT

Elizabeth Amelie (Pierre and Annette BAISSON, resident of this parish), b. Nov. 18, 1829, bn. Nov. 12, 1829, s. Henry PEYCHAUD and Elizabeth FOURNIER (SLC, B41, 76)

BISCOCHO

Suzana, native and resident of Mexico, sp. Francisco DE MATA, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 72)

BLACHE [@BLACH]

Joseph Adolphe (Martin and Francoise Aimee BOUDOUSQUIE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 22, 1829, bn. Nov. 26, 1828, in this city, pgp. Charles Louis BLACHE and Louise ROCHE, dec., mgp. Francois Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE and Marie Therese Heloise CHAURIAT, s. Joseph Valsin BLACHE and Antoinette Octavie BLACHE (SLC, B40, 45)

Juan Jose Francisco (Francisco, dec., and Luisa BLONDEAU, dec.), native and resident of this city, former Officer of Accounts for the Royal Household in this city during the time of Spanish rule, m. in this city, Feb. 1, 1796, to Maria Carlota Eugenia ANDRY, whose widower he became on Oct. 28, 1802, bn. Sep. 15, 1770, i. Dec. 2, 1828, d. Dec. 1, 1828 (SLC, F14, 330)

Luisa Ezilda (Martin and Francisca Aime BOUDOUSQUIE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1828, bn. Aug. 17, 1827, pgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE, mgp. Francisco Norverto BOUDOUSQUIE and Maria Teresa Heloisa CHOURIAC, s. Pedro Norverto BOUDOUSQUIE and Francisca Aimee BLACHE (SLC, B38, 112)

Marie Elizabeth, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, widow in first marriage of [o] LAMBERT, widow in second marriage of Jacques MICHOT, widow in third marriage of Jean BARROY, ca. 55 yr., i. May 17, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. May 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 24)

BLAIS [@BLAY]

Marie Eulalie ([o], dec., and Marie Magdelaine PARENS), native of Santo Domingo, widow of Julien AMOT, m. Jean Jacques MONTFORT, Oct. 27, 1829 (SLC, M3, 108)

BLAK

Marie Louise (Jean and Marcredy [sic] [o]), b. Jun. 18, 1828, 16 mo., s. Francois PASCAL and Marie Louise BAUCHAUSE (SLC, B39, 128)

BLANC

Joseph Louis Eduard (Eduard and Antoinette Aglae BOURGOIN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1829, bn. Sep. [*], 1828, s. Joseph P[A?]RVIS and Anne Zulmee BOURGOIN (SLC, B41, 86)

Luis Gauvin (Evaristo and Maria Fanny LABATUT, both natives and residents of this city), ca. 4 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 315)

BLANCHARD

Felicite (Pierre and Adeline RENAUD, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1829, bn. Mar. 7, 1829, in New Orleans, s. Manuelle MAYRONNE and Felicie LAY (SLC, B41, 43)

Pedro Felipe (Pedro, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Adelina RENAUD, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 25, 1828, bn. Jun. 16, 1827, pgp. Pedro BLANCHARD and Maria TRIPON, mgp. [o], s. Felipe LANAU and Maria Francisca BLANCHARD (SLC, B39, 157)

BLANCHET

Francisco Amadeo (Juan Francisco Amadeo, native of Baracoa, Cuba, and Bona Aminthe VEILLON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1828, bn. Aug. 13, 1828, pgp. Renato BLANCHET and Francisca CRUSSON, mgp. Silvano VEILLON and Margarita Eulalia DE ST. GERMAIN, s. Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE and [Francisca CRUSSON], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 2)

BLANES

Manuel, native of Aragon in Spain, widower of Margarita MARTINELA, ca. 46 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 34)

BLOIN

Euphrasie (Augustin and Manette JASON), b. Nov. 23, 1829, 9 yr., s. Thomas ROMAIN and Hermine BO[S?]IDON (SLC, B41, 79)

BLOIS (see BAYET)

Bertelemey (Thomas and Dorothee BAILLET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1829, bn. Jan. 4, 1829, in this city, pgp. Pierre Isaac BLOIS and Marie Anne BILLAUD, dec., mgp. Theodore BAILLET and Rosalie MARCHAND, dec., s. Bertelemey FLEITAS and Eliza BORNE, widow of Mames LEFEVRE (SLC, B40, 34)

Marie Ezilda (Thomas and Dorothee BALLIET), 1 yr. less 4 mo., i. Jul. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 283)

Virginie (Isaac Pierre and Mariane BILLAUD), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 22 yr., i. May 19, 1829, d. May 18, 1829 (SLC, F15, 24)

BOERO [@BOYER (BOERO) (sic)]

Angele Herculine (Felix, native of the parish of Quinto in the state of Genoa, Italy, resident of this parish, and Anne MEDINA, native of this parish), b. Aug. 28, 1829, bn. Nov. 7, 1828, pgp. Jerard BOYER, dec., and Catherine FRIGIONA, mgp. Jean MEDINA and Manuela

GONZALEZ, s. J. Alexandre DANDENA and Delphine DARDENE (SLC, B40, 88)

Geronimo Felix (Felics [sic], native of Quinto, jurisdiction of Genoa in the Kingdom of Sardinia, resident of this city, and Ana Rosalia Apolinaria MEDINA, native of St. Bernard Parish of Galvestown in this state, resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn. Feb. 5, 1827, pgp. Geronimo BOERO and Catarina FRISONE, mgp. Juan MEDINA and Manuela GONZALEZ, s. Domingo DE ARRIOLA and Josefa MAZIAS (SLC, B38, 202)

BOIS (see **JOLY BOIS**)

BOISDORE

Francisco (Francisco Dubuison and Adelaida BOISDORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Josepha Sophia OLIVIER, May 24, 1828, w. Juan Luis DOLIOL, Juan Theofil CAVELIER, and Joseph DOLIOL (SLC, M3, 92)

BOISE

Harriette (Jean and Eleonora [o]), b. Apr. 21, 1828, 4 mo., s. Adel[*]rd FORTIER and Harriette MAXANCE (SLC, B39, 97)

BOISFONTAINE (see **BARON BOISFONTAINE**)

BOISMAGNIE

Casimir, 15 mo., i. Jan. 18, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 246)

BOISMARE [**@BOIMARE**]

Antoine Silvain (Antoine Louis and Elizabeth Emilie ST. AMANT), 8 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 31)

Francois Maria (Antoine Louis, native of Paris, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth Emilie ST. AMAND), b. Feb. 24, 1829, bn. Nov. 11, 1825, in this city, pgp. Jean Louis BOISMARE, dec., and Francoise MORET, dec., mgp. Silvain ST. AMAND and Emilie Elizabeth TREPAGNIER, s. Onesiphore ST. AMAND, absent, p. Silvain ST. AMAND, infant's maternal grandfather, and Delphine FORTIER, sp. [o] ST. AMAND (SLC, B40, 37)

BOISSO

Marie (Charles, dec., and Julie BOISSO), native of this parish, m. Joseph LAJOIE, Jan. 24, 1829 (SLC, M3, 95)

BOLZE (see GERMAIN)

Jean Marie Claude (Jean Philip, dec., and Anne BEJIN, resident of Paris), native of Paris, France, resident of this parish, m. Pauline Ursule GERMAIN, Apr. 29, 1828, w. Alexandre BONNEVAL, J. B. COLINS, J. B. COLSON, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 118)

Jules Alexis (Jean Marie Claude, native of Paris, France, resident of this parish, and Pauline Ursule GERMAIN, native of Amiens in France, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 1, 1829, bn. Jul. 19, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean Philippe BOLZE, dec., and Anne BIJ[IN?], mgp. Jean Baptiste Bertelemy GERMAIN and Victoire DELONARDE, s. Martin PARADOL and Delphine CLOZEL (SLC, B40, 38)

BONAMY

Marie Antoinette (Pierre, native of Vannes in Brittany, resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise MONTAMMAT, native of Jamaica), b. May 2, 1829, bn. Dec. 7, 1828, s. Marie Antoinette HUARD (SLC, B40, 58) [marginal note: died]

BONE

Laurent (Pierre and Adelaide BELHOMME), b. Apr. 19, 1829, bn. [o], 1827, s. Belmoin MENARD and Marie BONE (SLC, B39, 242) [ed. note: entry on a separate piece of paper glued to p. 242, recorded by James P. O'R[EILY?], and witnessed by Marie BONE[E?], Alexis RI[B/L]ET and A. LAMOTHE; Fr. CHIAVEROTI had begun to copy it into the register, but did not finish]

BONEUS

Henriette (Adelaide), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Apr. 15, 1828, s. Antoine SARRAT and Henriette CARRERE (SLC, B39, 99)

BONFOND

Caroline Judor (Judor, dec., and Justine LALANDE, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Albert DUPASSAU, Nov. 7, 1829 (SLC, M3, 108)

BONJEAN

Maria Josefina (Maria), b. Aug. 18, 1828, bn. Jan. 21, 1827, s. Pedro Joseph Cheret MONGRE and Maria Emelia PIRON (SLC, B39, 152)

BONNE

Manuel Albert (Albert and Josephine SCIPION), b. Dec. 15, 1829, 16 mo., s. Raphael SCIPION and Celeste SCIPION (SLC, B41, 87)

BONNEAUD [@BONNEAU, BONNEAUX]

Ana (Pedro Maria BONNAUD [sic] and Maria Ysavel Luisa ROBIN), native of Santiago de Cuba on the island of Havana [sic], resident of this parish, m. Julio POULARD, Nov. 29, 1828 (SLC, M7, 131)

Apolline (Pierre Maria, dec., and Marie Elizabeth Louise ROBIN), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Auguste SANCHE [@SANCHEZ], Sep. 14, 1829 (SLC, M7, 165)

BONNEVAL

Paulin (Alexandre and Lize DE SAINT ROMES), 10 mo., i. Jan. 26, 1829, in the old Parish Cemetery of St. Louis Church, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 5)

BONSEIGNEUR

Francois (Francois, dec., and Marguerite [LYSE?], dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Marie Rose MALBERNAC [@MALBERNAQUE], Sep. 28, 1829, w. Joseph Leon DUMINY, Paulin BONSEIGNEUR, and Robert BROWN (SLC, M3, 106)

BORDE

Jean, Frenchman, cabinet-maker, bn. [o], i. Sep. 7, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 304)

BORDUZAT

Daniel Gregorio (Antonio Mathieu and Juana VANBUSKIRK), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Virginia CONRROTTE, Nov. 15, 1828, w. Samuel KOHN, Manuel DAPREMONT, Jules LE BLANC, and Manuel ANDRY (SLC, M7, 130) [marginal note: died in Bordeaux, France, Mar. 23, 1840, buried in this city of New Orleans Feb. 17, 1842]

BOREE

George (Francisco and Betsy [o]), b. Jun. 1, 1828, ca. 13½ mo., s. Joseph [o] and Arnotte CASSOU (SLC, B39, 118)

BORK

Juliette (John and Melanie [o]), 1 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F16, 3)

BORN

John, native of Ireland, 31 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 308)

BORNE (see **UZE**)

Eliza (Chrisosthome, dec., and Marie TREGRE), minor, all of this parish, m. Michel CAMBRE, May 9, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 141)

Elizabeth (Jean and Marie Magdelaine WICNAIRE, residents of this parish), minor, m. Valery BADEAUX [@BADEAU], Feb. 2, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 135)

Marie Adeline (Chrisostome, dec., and Marie CAMBRE), minor, all natives and residents of this parish, m. Julien BOSSIE, Jun. 3, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 130) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

BORNS

John, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 322)

BORSON

Joseph (Antoine and Rose [o] [@Manet Rose (o)]), b. Aug. 8 [@14], 1829, bn. Dec. 5, 1828 [@8 mo.], s. Pierre BIENVILLE [@J. F. Antoine SACRISTE] and Rose [o] [@Marie Antoinette GAUDIN] (SLC, B41, 36, 39, and 40) [ed. note: apparently a triple entry, with variations noted above]

BOSSIE

Adam (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), b. Nov. 22, 1829, bn. Oct. 24, 1829, s. Eugene ELFER and Marcellite SONGY, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 50)

Antoine (Antoine and Francoise Delphine BOSSIE), b. Sep. 17, 1828, bn. Jul. 28, 1828, s. Jacques HAYDEL and Olympe HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 16)

Francoise, widow in first marriage of Daniel PAIN, sp. Alexandre LE BLANC, ca. 65 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1828, d. Jan. 24, 1828, on the habitation of Ursin PERRET (SJBED, F3, 29)

Francoise Isilda (Benjamin and Melanie PERRET), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Jul. 5, 1828, s. Antoine BOSSIE and Francoise PAIN, sp. Ursin PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 32)

Julien (Pierre and Margueritte BORNE), all natives and residents of this parish, m. Marie Adeline BORNE, Jun. 3, 1828, w. Eugene WEBRE, Francois ESNAULTS, Victorin HYMEL, Pierre BOSSIE, Antoine BOSSIE, Julie BOSSIE, and Adelard BORNE (SJBED, M3, 130) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Onesyme Numa (Justin and Erasie BOSSIE), b. Feb. 5, 1828, in the paternal home, bn. Nov. 19, 1827, s. Antoine BOSSIE and Francoise Zoe BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 274)

Pierre (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), b. Feb. 5, 1828, in the paternal home, bn. Jan. 31, 1828, s. Benjamin BOSSIE and Evelline BOSSIE, sp. Cyprien SONGY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 274)

Pierre (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), 14 mo., i. Feb. 23, 1829, d. Feb. 22, 1829, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 38)

Pierre Alce (Benjamin and Melanie PERRET), 20 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1828, d. Mar. 18, 1828, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 30)

Pierre Julien (Julien and Marie Adeline BORNE), b. Mar. 21, 1829, bn. Feb. 11, 1829, s. Adelard BORNE and Azelie BOSSIE, sp. Eugene WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 28)

Valery (George, *fls*, and Eugenie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. Apr. 26, 1828, s. Edmond BOSSIE and Celine BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 11)

Valery (Georges and Eugenie HAYDEL), 16 mo., i. Aug. 30, 1829, d. Aug. 29, 1829, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 43)

BOSTICHA, aka DODERO (see CINGANELLI)

Eleonore (Philippe, native of Genoa in Italy, and Jeanne CINGANELLI, native of Porto-Ferajo on the island of Elba (Italy), [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1828, ca. 3 mo., ppg. Jean BOSTICHA and Eleonor MASCARDI, mgp. Vincent CINGANELLI and Gerolama [o], s. Vincent ROLANDO and [o], Widow DESTRAIN (SLC, B40, 22) [ed. note: among December entries]

Philippe (Jean and Eleonore MASCARDI), native of Genoa in the Kingdom of Sardinia in Italy, resident of this city, m. Jeanne CINGANELLI, Oct. 20, 1828, w. Vincent ROLAND and Francois SOLA (SLC, M7, 132)

Philippe (Jean and Eleonore MASCARDI), native of the city of Genoa, Kingdom of Sardinia in Italy, m. in this parish, Oct. 20, present year [1828] to Jeanne CINGANELLI, Widow LENZI, ca. 42 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Dec. 3, 1828 (SLC, F14, 330)

BOUCHE

Camillia (Rubin and Marie Ludivine BRASSET), b. Mar. 12, 1828, bn. Dec. 11, 1827, pgp. Louis BOUCHE and Helene HAMILTON, mgp. Joseph HAMILTON [sic] and Marine LENDRY, s. Auguste ROGERE and Theotisse DO[N?]IE (SLC, B38, 132)

BOUDEHEN

Leonard Joseph (Juan Thomas and Oliva Etienet VILAIN), native of St. Servant [dept. of Morbihan] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa DEBAINS, Feb. 19, 1828, w. Juan Pedro PIE[RNAS?], Juan DE CASTRO, Christoval Francisco DE BAINS, bride's father, and Maria DEBEINS [sic], bride's mother (SLC, M7, 114)
Leonard Joseph, m. in this city to Marie Rose DEBAINS, native of St. Servant in France, bn. [o], i. Sep. 23, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 311)

BOUDREAUX [@BOUDREAU]

Jean Etienne, Frenchman, ca. 62 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 19)
Julie Antoinette Almaide (Jean Etienne and Anne Louise Eugenie BAILLY), b. Oct. 19, 1828, bn. Jun. 17, 1828, pgp. Jean Etienne BOUDREAUX and Elisabeth HEBER, mgp. Eugene BAILLY and Victoire ROUBY, s. Antoine BATISTESSA and Julie Francoise LEVRIER (SLC, B40, 7)

BOUET

Jean, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Jul. 17, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 281) [ed. note: entry incomplete]

BOUGERE

Francois (Victoire), b. Nov. 29, 1828, 4 yr., s. Joseph Francois VALENTIN and Annette CHARLES (SLC, B39, 191)

BOUGET

Victorine (Victoire, resident of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Sep. 17, 1828, 9 yr., s. Ba[litassar?] ST. AMAND and Victorine BOUTE (SLC, B39, 163)

BOUGHMAN

John, native of Ireland, ca. 57 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 299)

BOUGON

Michel, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Sep. 3, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 301)

BOUHET

Marie Francoise (Joseph, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Catherine HATTERMAN, native of Amsterdam [Holland]), b. Jan. 6, 1829, bn. Apr. 25, 1827, s. Pierre GUERIN and Marie Francoise GRAND, sp. [o] GUERIN (SLC, B40, 23)

BOULIGNY

Carlos Urquhart (Luis and Virginia D'AUTERIVE, [both] natives of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1825, ppg. Francisco BOULIGNY, Brigadier of the Royal Armies of His Catholic Majesty, dec., and Maria Luisa SENECHAL D'AUBERVILLE, mgp. Luis D'AUTERIVE and Felicite BUNEL MAYRONNE, s. David URQUHART and Maria URQUHART (SLC, B38, 112)

Gabriel Constantino (Ursino and Ana FAZENDE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 12, 1828, bn. Sep. 5, 1828, s. Juan Pedro Azenor FAZENDE, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa Adelaida BOULIGNY, infant's sister (SLC, B39, 197)

BOULMAY

Henry (Jacques and Anne FREMONT), native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, sp. Marie Victoire PLAUCHE, m. in this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 19, 1828 (SLC, F14, 251)

BOUNY

Pierre Godfroy (Nicolas, dec., and Marie CANON, dec.), native of Blaye, arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, m. in this parish to Marie Felicite BARBIER, ca. 52 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1829, d. Jul. 24, 1829, at his residence located on the other side of the Mississippi facing this city (SLC, F15, 37)

BOURDIN

Pierre (Bernard and Rose FLACK), native of Norfolk, ca. 22 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1829, d. Apr. 26, 1829 (SLC, F15, 20)

BOURGEOIS

Felicit  Louise (Pierre and Adelaide BEAULIEU, resident[s?] of this parish), b. Nov. 28, 1828, bn. Nov. 11, 1828, in this city, s. Jean Louis BEAULIEU and Francoise Josephine BOURGEOIS (SLC, B39, 190)

Joseph Florian (Edouard and Anne Magdelaine MIRRE, of St. James Parish), b. Aug. 5, 1829, bn. Dec. 24, 1828, s. Silvain HAYDEL and Aimee Emerante HAYDEL, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 43)

Maria Lodoisca (Luis, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast in this state, and Matilde DROUET, native of this city), b. May 15, 1828, bn. Jul. 25, 1827, s. Juan Bautista DESTrac CASNAUVE and Maria Lodoisca ENFANT (SLC, B38, 168)

Marie Carmelite, native of La Fourche in this state, sp. Louis D'ARBOIS, bn. [o], i. Jan. 14, 1829, d. Jan. 13, 1829, in this city (SLC, F15, 2)

Maximilien (Maximilien and Marthe LADENERE), b. Jul. 15, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, 14 mo., ppg. Valentin BOURGEOIS and Marie LADENERE, mpp. Gilbert LADENIERE and Pouponne MARAIN, s. Valentin BOURGEOIS and Pouponne MARAIN (SLC, B40, 90) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

BOURGEOIS DE BLESINE

Adolpho Juan Domingo (Denis BOURGEOIS [sic] and Maria Ana DEVIL), native of Orleans [dept. of Loiret] in France, resident of this city, m. Ysavel Emilie FAURIE, Apr. 22, 1828, w. Emilio JOHNS, Seaman FIELDS, Felix DE ARMAS, Samuel KOHUN, Prosper MARIGNY, Frederico FREY, John LONG-PRE, Samuel HERMAN Jr., M. GOURJON, and [Y?] JOHN (SLC, M7, 117)

BOURGOIS

Vallerie (Bernard and Elisabeth FEVRE), b. [o - ca. Jul. 13, 1829?], bn. Jan. 7, 1829, s. Severain BOU[SSR?]IE and Dauphine FAVRE (SLC, B41, 49) [ed. note: Fr. BORGNA entered this baptism from notes made by Fr. CHIAVEROTI, the baptizing priest, and found by Fr. BORGNA after his death; exact date of baptism not indicated; signed by Fr. BORGNA]

BOURNOS [@TAUZIA BOURNOS]

Philipe (Joseph Thansias, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Adele GARDETTE, native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.), b. Mar. 2, 1828, bn. Feb. 24, 1828, in this city, ppg. Pierre Thansias

BOURNOS, dec., and Therese GODETTE, dec., mgp. James GARDETTE and Julie DEMARAIS, dec., s. Philipe DESBOIS and Anne Marie CHAUVEAUX (SLC, B38, 126)

Philippe (Joseph Thausias and Adele GARDETTE), native of this city, bn. Feb. 24, 1828, i. Mar. 3, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the formal order of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 254)

Theresa Ernestina (Jose, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Adelle GARDETTE, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Jun. 5, 1829, s. Francisco TAUZIA BOURNOS, infant's brother, and Maria Luisa Eugenia GARDETTE (SLC, B40, 85) [ed. note: TAUZIA BOURNOS given to her as the surname in the marginal note]

BOUTIN

Elizabeth, native of the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean Baptiste RENAUD, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1829, d. Feb. 11, 1829, on the Bayou St. John road (SLC, F15, 8)

BOUTTE [@BOUTE]

Felicite Armantine (Philippe and Delphine VERLOIN DEGRUY, [both] residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Nov. 29, 1829, bn. Oct. 24, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste BOUTTE, dec., and Marie Louise LEMELLE, mgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUY and Marie Anne COUTURIER, dec., s. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUY, *fls*, and Felicite FOUCHE (SLC, B40, 109)

Julie (Francois Tisaferme and Ulalie ST. PE), b. May 5, 1829, bn. Jan. 20, 1827, pgp. Jean Baptiste BOUTTE and Marie Louise LEMEL, mgp. Pierre ST. PE and Marie VERLOIN, s. Antoine MONDELLI and Julie VERLOIN (SLC, B40, 58) [ed. note: listed as one entry with sister, Marie]

Marie (Francois Tisaferme and Ulalie ST. PE), b. May 5, 1829, bn. Nov. 2, 1822, pgp. Jean Baptiste BOUTTE and Marie Louise LEMEL, mgp. Pierre ST. PE and Marie VERLOIN, s. Pierre ST. PE and Celeste ST. PE (SLC, B40, 58) [ed. note: listed as one entry with sister, Julie]

Valsin Basile (Francois and Lucille DUPUY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1829, bn. Sep. 9, 1828, s. Basile JUBERT and Marie Claire TASSIE (SLC, B41, 41)

BOUYSSON

Landille (Jean, dec., and Elizabeth GAUTHIER, dec.), ca. 10 yr., i. May 10, 1829, d. May 9, 1829 (SLC, F15, 23)

BOYER (see BOERO)

Desire (Jean, dec., and Agnes HOCHMAN, dec.), native of this parish, resident of Assumption Parish, widower of Celeste BARRA, m. Marie Josephine HAYDEL, Aug. 11, 1829, w. Justin BOSSIE, Edouard BOSSIE, Etienne LALANNE, and Nicolas HAYDEL (SJBED, M3, 146) Felicite (Pierre and Marie Olive ST. LAURENT), 2 mo., i. Dec. 10, 1829, in the former (*ancien*) St. Louis Cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F16, 2)

Jacques (Mathieu, dec., and Marie Louise LURO[N/U]NE, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Celeste RAPP, Sep. 19, 1829, w. Joseph CABARET, Jean Baptiste SNAER, and Rogemond FORSTALL (SLC, M3, 105)

Marie Celeste (Pierre and Marie Antoinette ST. LAURENT, both natives of Santiago de Cuba, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1828, bn. Mar. 28, 1828, in this city, s. Louis LUGAR and Celeste HOUARD, infant's grandmother (SLC, B39, 132)

BOZANT

Charles Willam (Jean and Josephine CASTRIEE), b. Dec. 1, 1828, bn. Apr. 23, 1828, pgp. Antoine BOZANT and Marguerite [V?]ENCE, mgp. William CASTRIEE and Louise BA[G/Y]LY, s. Jean Charles Baudouin DESMARATTES and Marie Louise BOZANT (SLC, B40, 14)

BOZONIER

Antoine Valsin (Edemond, native and resident of St. John Baptist Parish in this state, and Antoinette BOZONIER, native of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1829, bn. Aug. 14, 1828, pgp. Pierre BOZONIER, dec., and Francoise HAYDEL, mgp. Antoine BOZONIER and Adelaide GONTIER, s. Valsin BOZONIER and Josephine BOZONIER (SLC, B40, 47)

Josephine (Antoine and Adelaide GONTIER), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Antoine Devillier[s?] GUESNON, Oct. 17, 1829 (SLC, M7, 169)

BOZONNIER-MARMILLION

Guillaume Numa (Pierre and Lise [@Elizabeth] LACOMBE), b. Jul. 17, 1828, bn. Mar. 2, 1828, s. William HART and Josephine BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 13)

BRACONY

Maria Josefa (Juan Bautista, native of Barcelona in Catalonia, Spain, and Aurora JUFORGUES, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Apr. 27, 1828, s. Carlos SAULAY and Elena Rosa SAULAY, infant's maternal first cousin (SLC, B39, 173)

BRAIZE

Laurent, native of the parish of Sanoins, province of [F/T]aussigni in Savoy [Faucigny, dept. Haute-Savoie?], mason by trade, m. in his native land, sp. [o], ca. 41 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1829, d. Jul. 11, 1829, at the home of Claude GURLIE (SLC, F15, 33)

BRAND

Felix, 5 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 5)

BRARCUL

James, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 46)

BRASLEY

Benjamin, bn. [o], i. Dec. 25, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 333)

BRAUD

Marie Leocadie (Achilles and Marie Emilie HELLIOT), 2 mo., i. May 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 26)

BRAVAT

Jacques (Jean and Perrinne THOMAS), native of Auch, dept. of Gers in France, sp. Marie Lucie TOMACHICHI, Venetian, ca. 55 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Nov. 8, 1828 (SLC, F14, 325)

Marie Eulalie (Jacques and Louise TOMACCI), native of Jamaica [B.W.I.], resident of this parish, m. Philip MAURICE, Feb. 18, 1828 (SLC, M7, 114)

BREAU

Marie Leocadie (Francois Achille and Marguerite HERIAUD), b. May 21, 1829, bn. Apr. 2, 1829, pgp. Francois BREAU and Julie GALIPEAU, mgp. Michel HERIAUD and Jeanne PEROT, s. Jean Adolphe ROMER and Marie Desiree OSTIN (SLC, B40, 63)

BREAUX

Onesime, native and resident of St. James Parish (called Cantrelle) in this state, where he was married, ca. 40 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1829, d. Jan. 26, 1829, at the Hotel of Rubin BUSH located at the corner of rue de la Nouvelle Levee, and rue Poydras in the Faubourg Ste. Marie, a district of this city (SLC, F15, 6)

BRELET

Francois Emile (Jean Baptiste Eduard, native of Jamaica, resident of this parish, and Genevieve DELAUP), b. Jul. 5, 1829, bn. Nov. 22, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean Baptiste BRELET and Victoire LABASTRIE, mgp. Jean Louis DELAUP and Jeanne Victoire GALTHIER s. Jean Francois DELAUP and Claire Marthe LANGE, sp. [o] TOMSON (SLC, B40, 74)
Marie Artemise (Jean Baptiste Auguste and Charlotte [o]), b. Dec. 22, 1829, 4 mo., s. Rosemond FORSTALL and Jeanne GULIET (SLC, B41, 85)

BRESSAC

Francois Honore (Sannite), b. Jun. 29, 1829, 10 mo., s. Louis NARCISSE and Ursule LABRULAI (SLC, B41, 18)

BRETON [@BRUTON]

Marie Delphine (Charles and Rosa MELANCON [sic - WILLAM?]), b. May 23, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1828, pgp. Pierre BRETON and Marie DELBOS, mgp. Joseph WILLAM [corrected from Joseph Willam MELANCON], and Rosa MELANCON, s. Edouard CARRE and Marie Josephine DARELINE (SLC, B38, 172) [ed. note: see entry for Louise Victoire DARDENA]

BRETTIN

Maria Ana ([o - masc.] and Charlota BRETTIN), b. Mar. 7, 1828, native of Natchez, Mississippi, ca. 15 yr., s. Jose CAPTIL and Carolina CAPTIL (SLC, B39, 78)

BREU

Andres (Joseph, dec., and Catherine CRUBER, dec.), native of Cherbourg, dept. of La Manche in France, widower of Louise Catherine REMOUSSIN, ca. 67 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1829, d. Apr. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 17)

BREWEX

Daniel, native of Baltimore, state of Maryland, ca. 34 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 243)

BRIBES

Anne (Antoin and Magdelaine SALES), b. Apr. 2, 1829, bn. Apr. 2, 1829, s. Victor LACOSTE and Magdelaine Antoinette BRIBES (SLC, B40, 48) [marginal note: died the same day]

Anne (Antoine and Magdeleine SALES), 1 da., i. Apr. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 17)

BRICAU

Francoise (Germine), b. Dec. 10, 1828, 5 mo., s. Michel ANGAU and Catishe BAAM (SLC, B39, 196)

BRIGANDE

Carlos, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Nov. 13, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 92)

BRIGNAC

Celeste (Alexandre, dec., and Agnes PAUCHE, dec.), minor, of St. Helene Parish, m. Georges MILLET, with consent and authorization of her curator Vincent SCIVIQUE, Aug. 18, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 146)

Louis (Alexandre and Agnes POCHER), native of the Amite River, ca. 26 yr., i. May 29, 1829, d. May 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 26)

Marguerite Eliza (Simon and Cesaire HAYDEL), b. Apr. 16, 1828, bn. Aug. 26, 1826, s. Henry BERTHELOT and Delphine HAYDELLE [@HAYDEL], residents of Terres Hautes, St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 4)

Marie Jumilia (Simon and Cesaire HAYDEL, of this parish), b. Jul. 17, 1829, bn. Aug. 18, 1828, s. Alexis MILLET and Eulalie MILLET, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 41)

BRINGAS (see PALACIO BRINGAS Y VRIZAR)**BRINGIER**

John Gustave McDonogh (Louis and Marcelite OUBRY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1829, bn. Aug. 16, 1829, in New Orleans, s. John MC DONOGH and Marie [*] CO[R/U]R[E/C]A (SLC, B41, 83)

BRION

Louis, native of Italy, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 41)

BROU

Edmond Michel (Ambroise, resident of St. Charles Parish, and Marie Seraphine BECNEL), 6 yr., 4 mo., i. Feb. 4, 1829, d. Feb. 2, 1829, at his father's home [in St. Charles Parish] (SJBED, F3, 38)

Francois Warwick (Pierre Florestan and Josephine CHAMPAGNE), b. May 25, 1828, bn. May 24, 1826, s. Christophe TROXLER [T@TROXCLAIRE], of St. Charles Parish, and Genevieve ZERINGUE, sp. Valsin BROU, all of this parish, except the godfather (SJBED, B7, 8)

Honore Jules (Valsin and Genevieve ZERINGUE), b. Sep. 12, 1829, bn. May 7, 1829, s. Silvain HAYDEL and Josephine CHAMPAGNE, sp. Pierre BROU, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 45)

Hyppolite Florian (Joseph and Mathilde BELSOMME), b. Oct. 31, 1829, bn. Feb. 9, 1829, s. Abraham BOURGEOIS and Marie Apoline BELSOM [B@BELSOMME], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 47)

Joseph Jean Marie (Joseph and Mathilde BELSOMME), b. Sep. 13, 1828, bn. Jul. 6, 1827, s. Jean Marie BELSOMME and Marguerite BROU, sp. Louis TASSIN, all of St. Charles Parish, except the godmother, who is from this parish (SJBED, B7, 15)

Josephine Polimie (Pierre Florestan and Josephine CHAMPAGNE), b. Nov. 10, 1828, bn. Mar. 4, 1828, s. Seraphim Ambroise BROU and Marie Virginie HERMANN (SJBED, B7, 21)

Luis Floriau (Valsin, native of St. John Baptist Parish of Bonnet-Carre in this state, and Genoveva ZERINGUE, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast in this state), b. Apr. 12, 1828, bn. Sep. 2, 1827, pgp. Pedro BROU and Emeranta BECNEL, mgp. Honnorato ZERINGUE and Genoveva RIXNER, s. Samuel HERMANN and Emelia HAYDEL (SLC, B38, 147)

Margueritte Uranie (Ambroise and Seraphine BECNEL), 13 yr., 6 mo., i. May 2, 1828, d. May 2, 1828, at their home (SJBED, F3, 31)

Marie (Seraphin Ambroise and Francoise SEGUIN, [both] natives of this parish, residents of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands in this state), b. Feb. 4, 1828, bn. Nov. 9, 1827, in St. Charles Parish, pgp. Ambroise BROU and Seraphine BEQUENEL, mgp. Pierre SEGUIN, dec., and Marie MICHAUD, dec., s. Andre SEGUIN and Marie Francoise SEGUIN (SLC, B38, 116)

Merced (Francois, dec., and Rosette TOTELAN), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Guillaume NOEL, Sep. 7, 1829 (SLC, M3, 104)

BROUARD

Francoise Palmyre (Auge Michel and Marie Louise RENA[N/U]), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, minor, m. Louis Adolphe DUHART, May 7, 1829 (SLC, M3, 97)

BROUET

Maria Ysabel Matilde (Juan Santiago, native of Santo Domingo, and Ysabel SPRING, native of the island of Jamaica), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Jan. 12, 1825, s. Juan Maria Teodoro BROUET and Maria Ysavel Caridad DOSSAT (SLC, B38, 155)

BROUTTIN

Alexandro Norverto (Narciso and Francisca ROCHON), native of this city, widower of Phelipa TR[EISNA?], m. Josephina PELLERIN, Apr. 26, 1828, w. Paulin J. FLEITAS, Francis DUTILLET, and Leandre LACOSTE (SLC, M7, 117)

BROUX

Marie, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, widow of Pierre RICHARD, ca. 49 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1829, d. Oct. 31, 1829 (SLC, F15, 90)

BROWN

Henry, bn. [o], i. Mar. 28, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 16)

Marie Rose (Norbert, native and resident of this parish, and Marianne MALBERNAC, native of Jeremie [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. Jun. 12, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste GLODIN and Marie Rose MALBERNAC (SLC, B39, 131)

BROYARD

Antoine Henry (Gilbert and Marie PANQUINET), b. Oct. 1, 1829, bn. Jul. 18, 1829, pgp. Henry BROYARD and Adelaide HARDY, mgp. Hnry [sic] Denis PANQUINET and Marguerite BERNARD, s. Antoine BROYARD and Adelle BERNOUDY (SLC, B40, 99)

BRUGIER

Gustave Philippe (Auguste Etienne and Louise MASIA), b. Dec. 1, 1829, bn. Jul. 3, 1829, pgp. Philippe BRUGIER and Louise GREZAR, mgp. Francois MASIA and Angelle ERNANDEZ, s. Louis BIERRA and Marie Louise LALANNE (SLC, B40, 109)

Jean Ortere (Romain and Euphrosine DUBOIS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1829, bn. Oct. 18, 1828, s. Jean DUBOIS and Aurelia BRUGIER (SLC, B40, 26)

Marie Victoire (Auguste and Louise MASIAS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1828, bn. Mar. 8, 1827, pgp. Philippe BRUGIER, dec., and Louise GRAIZ[AR?], dec., mpg. Francois MASIAS and Angele HERNANDEZ, dec., s. Romain BRUGIER and Marie Victoire ZERINGUE (SLC, B38, 118) [ed. note: published volume 17 has GREZAT for paternal grandmother's surname, but that is not what is written here]

BRUGIERE

Henry, Doctor of Medicine, native of Villeneuve-sur-Lot, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, bachelor, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1829, d. Sep. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 80)

BRUNEAU [@BROUNAU]

Jean Louis ([o] and Marie Francoise [o]), b. Jul. 15, 1829, 17 yr., s. Jean CIDO[N/U] and Victoire PELAGIE (SLC, B41, 27)

BRUNET

Auguste Clodomire (Jean, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise GUILLON, Widow PERAUTEAU, native of Jamaica), b. Feb. 3, 1829, bn. May 6, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jacques Auguste BRUNET, dec., and Louise PIJ[EAU?] DEG[IENGU?], dec., mgp. Jacques GUILLON, dec., and Elizabeth SUTON, resident of this parish, s. Vincent LESASSIER and Anne Julie [o], Widow TURCOTTI (SLC, B40, 29)

Charles Frederic (Auguste and Francoise Eleonore D'ARENSBOURG), b. Jun. 14, 1828, bn. Nov. 6, 1827, s. Edouard D'ARENSBOURG and Marie Manette D'ARENSBOURG (SJBED, B6, 69)

Elizabeth Elodie (Jean, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise GUILLON, Widow PERAUTEAU, native of Jamaica), b. Feb. 3, 1829, bn. May 6, 1825, in this city, pgp. Jacques Auguste BRUNET, dec., and Louise PIJEON DE[PI?][EGN, dec., mgp.

Jacques GUILLON, dec., and Elizabeth SUTON, s. Jean Baptiste PERAUTEAU and [Elizabeth SUTON], child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 30)

Etienne Jean Baptiste (Paul, resident of the inner parish of La Fourche in this state, and Marie SAMSON, native of New York), b. Jan. 6, 1829, bn. Oct. 4, 1828, s. Antoine Etienne LOMBARD and Marie UBERT (SLC, B40, 23)

BRUNETTI

Silvania Catarina (Francisco and Vetzi Magdalena [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Martin Firmin LAFFITTE, Apr. 14, 1828 (SLC, M3, 91)

BRUSLE

Maria Amada (Theodat Camille and Josephina Alix DEYNAUT), native of this Province, resident of this city, m. Eduardo GOTTSCHALK, May 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 120)

BRUTON

Giovanni, native of Piedmont [Italy], ca. 45 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 259)

BUBY

Maria Antonia, native of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in Spain, lost her parents when very young and came to this city where she was raised, unmarried, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1829, d. Sep. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 68)

BUFFET

Etienne, Savoyard, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1828, d. Aug. 20, 1828, in this city, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 295)

BUISSON

Joseph, native of La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, bachelor, ca. 48 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1829, d. Mar. 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 15)

BULL

John, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 314)

BULNES

Victoriano, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 29, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 65)

BULNO

Jose, bn. [o], i. Aug. 21, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 57)

BUQUOI [@BOUQUOI, BUQUOIS] (see FREDERICK)

Anne Rosalie (Louis and Marie Adelaide FREDERIK, dec.), b. Dec. 2, 1829, bn. Sep. 4, 1829, pgp. Jean Louis BOUQUOI and Felicite BIGIAU, mgp. Simon FREDERIK and Anne BENNO[IT?], s. Celestin FREDERIK and Antoinette Emilia Thobis BIKIL (SLC, B40, 109)

Louis, native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 289)

Louis (Jean and Josephine BUQUOI), b. Jan. 4, 1829, bn. Mar. 1, 1828, in Assumption Parish, s. Jacob BAKER and Constance [D/V]JERRED (SLC, B40, 38)

Marie Constance (Jean and Josephine BUQUOIS), b. Feb. 9, 1829, bn. Feb. 16, 1826, in Ascension Parish, Donaldsonville, pgp. Jacques BUQUOIS and Francoise VIENT, mgp. Jean Louis BUQUOIS and Felicite Perpetue BUJOL, s. Hyppolite VIVES and Constance BUQUOIS (SLC, B40, 32)

BURA [@BURAT]

Antoine Joseph (Hubert and Marie Louise COSSE), all natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state, m. Marie Louise GAUTHIER, Apr. 15, 1829, w. Pietro GALLE [@ GALLO], Jean QUERE, and Jean Louis BERAT (SLC, M7, 147)

Elisabeth (Pierre Bastien and Celeste RAGAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1828, bn. Jun. 25, 1828, pgp. Bastien BURA and Marie Julienne BURA, mgp. Dominique RAGAS and Lucie BURA, s. Jean Benoit BURA and Josephine LAFRANCE (SLC, B40, 38)

Jean Felicien (Louis and Arsene Suzanne BURAT, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Apr. 16, 1829, bn. Apr. 3, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Bastien BURAT and Marie Julienne BURAT, mgp. Hubert BURAT and Marie Louise COSSE, s. Antoine Joseph BURAT and Marie Louise COSSE (SLC, B40, 51)

Melasia (Jean Baptiste and Felicite CALENDRAUX), b. Apr. 7, 1828, bn. Sep. 3, 1827, pgp. Auguste BURA and Marie GAUTHIE, mgp. Joseph CALENDRAUX and [o], s. Noel BURA and Phelonise CALENDRAUX (SLC, B40, 36)

Pierre (Drosin and Genevieve JARBERRY), b. Apr. 7, 1828, bn. Oct. 2, 1827, pgp. Pierre Joseph BURA and Therese COLET, mgp. Jourdain JARBERRY [sic] and Jeanne CAUSSET, s. Pierre VAU and Aglae BURA (SLC, B40, 36)

BUREAU

Etienne (Leonard and Marie BERTELOT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 24, 1829, bn. May 31, 1829, s. Etienne ROUSSEAU and Aleda CHURCHE (SLC, B41, 46)

BURKHARD

Francois, native of Soleure, Switzerland, sp. in second marriage Genevieve BORNE, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1828, d. Jul. 9, 1828 (SJBED, F3, 32)

BURNEL

Charles Louis (Louis, dec., and Martine Emilie LAGROUE, dec.), of this parish, m. Amelie LAGROUE, Jun. 23, 1829, w. Pierre MONTEGUT, Charles LAGROUE, Felix LAGROUE, Lucien MONTEGUT, Theodule LAGROUE, Emile KINDLER, Honorine LAGROUE, and Jeane Elisabeth D'ARENSBOURG, bride's mother (SJBED, M3, 145) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

BURROUGH

Marie Augustine Adonie (Gustave and Alexandrine BAUDIN), b. Dec. 28, 1829, bn. Oct. 22, 1827, in New Orleans, pgp. [o], mgp. Alexander BAUDIN and Julie MICHON, s. Auguste GUIBERT and Ophelia BAUDIN (SLC, B40, 111) [marginal note: died]

BURVANT

Paschal Emile (Auguste and Jeanne Louise BOS, [both] natives of Lyon in France, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 3, 1829, bn. Feb. 2, 1829, in this city, pgp. Joseph BURVANT and Marie Josephine PESCHOUX, mgp. Jean BOS and Francoise MEYREL, s. Jean Paschal ARNAUD, absent, p. Antoine GILLY, and Anne Marie BO[U/N]IS, absent, p. Marie Antoinette LANGE, sp. [o] BLACKWELL (SLC, B40, 94)

BUSQUET

Maria Eugenia (Samuel BOUSQUET [sic] and Betsey GROESTHEY), native of Natchez [MS], resident of this parish, Widow AGEAUX, m. Miguel LIOTEAU, Aug. 2, 1828 (SLC, M7, 123)

BUSSI

Charles (Joseph and Antonia RIGHETTI), native of Milan in Italy, resident of this parish, m. Eugenie Aspasie LUTTREL, Jun. 26, 1828, w. Henry Joseph [MAUG?]LOIRE, Benjamin D[*]GUET, Felix GR[A?]NIER, and Jean Francois H[U?]ET (SLC, M7, 122)

BUTLER

John, bn. [o], i. Jul. 26, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 37)

BYRNE

Marie Joseph (Charles and Marie Elizabeth LEVACHER), b. Sep. 11, 1828, bn. Jul. 7, 1828, s. Jean Pierre ARNAUD and Marie Catherine SAVARY (SLC, B39, 163)

BYRNS

John, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 297)

CABALLERO [@CAVALLERO]

Juan Ygnacio (Juan Ygnacio and Maria de Jesus GONZALES), native of the town of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, resident of this city, m. Victoria Azely SMIT, Feb. 11, 1828, w. Francisco PIZZARO MARTINES, Manuel Simon CUCULLU, Antonio DORDAL and Santiago ZOYA (SLC, M7, 112)

CABARET

Alexandrine Marguerite (Alexandre Francois Xavier and Constance BERNOUDY, [both] natives and residents of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands, in this state), b. May 9, 1829, bn. Jan. 23, 1823, in St. Charles Parish, pgp. Pierre Marie CABARET, dec., and Marguerite CHEVALIER DEVELLES, dec., mgp. Bernard BERNOUDY, dec., and Marie Jeanne ROBIN DE LOGNY, dec., s. Noel BERNOUDY and Marguerite CABARET, sp. Albene MICHEL (SLC, B40, 61) [ed. note: godmother listed as Marguerite Albene MICHEL *née* CABARET - see published volume 12, p. 270, where this couple is listed as Albino Eusebio MICHEL DE GUILLEAU and Marguarita Carlota CABARET D'ETREPY]

Joseph (Lyse), b. Aug. 8, 1829, bn. Jan. 8, 1829, s. Joseph DOLLIOLE and Eleonore PEYSSON (SLC, B41, 36)

CABOS

Florentin, native of Ricoeur, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, sp. Jeanne CHALON, ca. 58 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1828, d. Aug. 8, 1828 (SLC, F14, 287)
Marie Aurore (Jean Baptiste and Marie Eloise DUPLAND), 2 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 332)

CAILHAUX DUPIN (see DUPIN)**CAILLEUX**

Samuel Edim (Luisa, native of this city), b. May 24, 1828, bn. Apr. 1, 1827, s. Estevan ARNAUX and Dorotea Francisca [o] (SLC, B39, 110)

CAILLIAM

Jacques, native of Oleron, dept. of Basses-Pyrénées in France [Oleron, dept. of Charente-Maritime], bachelor, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 52)

CAIRE

Emile Jules (Louis Chimele, native of Villefranche, dept. of Rhône in France, resident of this parish, and Clarisse Adele MERCIER, native of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Mar. 1, 1826, in this city, pgp. Jean CAIRE, dec., and Philiberte CHEVROLAT, resident of Macon, dept. of Saône-et-Loire, mgp. Jean MERCIER and Eloisa LE DUC, both residents of this parish, s. Jean MERCIER, infant's maternal grandfather, and Philiberte CHEVROLAT, Widow CAIRE, absent, p. Eloisa LE DUC, sp. [Jean] MERCIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 22)

CALANDRAU [@CALANDREAU]

Genevieve, native of this city, sp. Joseph CALANDRAU, ca. 22 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1829, d. Jul. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 34)

Joseph (Joseph and Genevieve CLANDRAU, dec.), 10 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 86)

Joseph Gustave (Joseph and Genevieve CALANDRAU), b. Jan. 5, 1828 [sic - 1829], bn. Dec. 10, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Jean CALANDRAU and Victoire THOMAS, mgp. Joseph CALANDRAU and Isabelle ALCHE, s. Jean Baptiste SALES and Marie Louise CALANDRAU (SLC, B40, 24)

CALDERON

Joseph (Benine and Catherine DECOU, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1829, bn. Dec. 12, 1828, s. Charles CHAPERON and Eloyse DECOU (SLC, B39, 248)

Sosteine Barthelemy (Adelaide), b. May 17, 1828, 9 mo., s. Eduard CERESSOL and Marie THOMAS (SLC, B39, 105) [marginal note: died May 17, 1827 (sic - 1828?)]

CALLICO

Emanuel (Francois and Isabelle LESPIN), b. May 26, 1829, bn. Mar. 8, 1829, s. Emanuel ROSELLI and Rose OLIVIER (SLC, B40, 65)

CALUDI

Jean Niccolas (Niccolas and Veronique SA[K?]IL[*]EN), native of Scio in the Ionian Islands [Chios in the Aegean Sea off Turkey], resident of this parish, m. Louise BARBOT, Nov. 14, 1829, w. Joseph GAUTHIER [GOTHIER], Francois Xavier DENIS, and Andria DIMITRY (SLC, M7, 173)

CALVIS

Julien (Joseph, dec., and Charlotte [HULIN?]), native of Santiago [Cuba], resident of this parish, m. Mathilde BERNOUDY, Sep. 14, 1829, w. Joseph Guillaume NOEL, Guillaume LAVIGNE, and Adolphe BOUYER (SLC, M3, 104)

CAMARDELLE

Marie Frozelly [Frosely] (Toussaint and Marguerite Celeste PANQUERNE, Widow of Nicolas PICOU, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 15, 1828, bn. Dec. 2, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Vincent CAMARDELLE, dec., and Marie DON PEDRO, mgp. Philippe PANQUERNE, dec., and Marguerite ARUET, dec., s. Antoine AUBIN DE LA FORET and Marie Pelagie CAMBERT (SLC, B40, 18)

Toussaint (Vincent, dec., and Marie Catherine KOULY, aka Manon DON PEDRO), native of this parish, m. Marguerite Celeste PANQUERNE, Dec. 15, 1828, w. Antoine AUBIN DE LA FORET (SLC, M7, 132)

CAMBRE

Adam Joseph (Alexis and Phelonice CAMBRE), b. Nov. 19, 1829, bn. Mar. 19, 1829, s. Michel MONTS and Marie QUATREVINGT, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 49)

Evelinne, aka Adeline (Mathias and Charlotte PERILLOU), minor, of this parish, m. Omer ORY, May 12, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 142) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

Georges (Georges and Marie Rose ORY), all natives and residents of this parish [spouses and parents], m. Adelaide TREGRE, May 19, 1828, w. Charles DE MARCAY, Leonard TREGRE, Edmond ORY, Omer ORY, Michelle CAMBRE, *fls*, Adam CAMBRE, *fls*, and Mathieu BRIGNAC (SJBED, M3, 129)

Marie Anaise (Alexis and Felonice CAMBRE), b. Oct. 20, 1828, at the paternal home, bn. Dec. 31, 1827, s. Lesin DESNOYERS and Euphemie DESNOYERS, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 21)

Marie Anaise (Alexis and Marie Felonice CAMBRE), 10 mo., i. Oct. 25, 1828, d. Oct. 24, 1828, at their home (SJBED, F3, 35)

Marie Arthemise (Antoine, dec., and Marie Magdeleine LECHE), minor, of this parish, m. Louis Rene Charles JEMOT DU RAPAU, Aug. 31, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 147)

Marie Azema (Adam, *fls*, and Felicite BARONNIER), b. Jun. 17, 1828, bn. Apr. 25, 1828, s. Etienne CAMBRE and Felicite MILLET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 11)

Marie Emilie (Etienne and Marie LASSEIGNE, of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1829, bn. Mar. 6, 1829, s. Zephyrin CAMBRE and Emilie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 42)

Marie Euphemie (Michel and Catherine LASSEIGNE, residents of this parish), minor, resident of this parish, m. Hubert HAYDEL, Mar. 3, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 140)

Michel (Georges and Marie Rose ORY), all of this parish, m. Eliza BORNE, May 9, 1829, w. George CAMBRE, Edmond ORY, Jambaptis [@Jean Baptiste] CAMBRE, and Adam CAMBRE, *fls* (SJBED, M3, 141)

Valsain (Alexis and Felonice CAMBRE), 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Oct. 18, 1828, d. Oct. 17, 1828, at their home (SJBED, F3, 35)

CA[ME?]LL

Mary, m. John HAKINS, Dec. 28, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 49)

CAMIN

Jose Francisco Pedro (Pedro and Francoise NADALCREUS DE TAYA), native of Mataro, Catalonia, in Spain, 47 yr., 7 mo., 12 da., i. Aug. 16, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 291)

CAMISA

Marie Magdaleine (Marie Louisa), b. Jun. 18, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1827, s. Camille CASTAGNE and Marie Magdaleine DUPIT (SLC, B39, 128)

CAMOS

Maria Arsenia (Jose Antonio, native of Palamos in Catalonia [Spain], and Rosa PRAMPAIN, native of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1828, bn. Mar. 23, 1828, s. Jose ROCHE and Arsenia SANCHEZ (SLC, B38, 214)

CAMS

Cyprien (Joseph and Adelaide CYPRIEN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 11, 1829, bn. Apr. 6, 1828, s. Berthelemy AMAND and Marie Rose Angelique SINT[A/U]SSE (SLC, B41, 6)

CAMUS

Francois, native of France, bachelor, bn. [o], i. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 84)

CANADAS

Domingo Mariano (Toribio, native of Placencia in upper Estremadura, Spain, and Francisca CABRERA, native of Xalapa in Mexico), b. Aug. 10, 1829, bn. Aug. 4, 1829, in this city, s. Gabino MARTINEZ and his wife, Maria Gabina CUENCA (SLC, B40, 86)

CANALES

Cecile (Philippe and Louise TIRADO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 13, 1829, bn. Nov. 22, 1829, pgp. Jacques CANALES and Clarice BRIZE, mgp. Jean Pierre TIRADO and Sophie PANQUINET, s. Jean Baptiste SAVARY, infant's uncle, and Marie CANALES, infant's aunt (SLC, B40, 110)

Philippe (Philippe and Theotiste TIRADO), b. Apr. 11, 1828, bn. Feb. 28, 1828, s. Jean Francois BARTHELEMY and Charlotte PANQUINETTE (SLC, B38, 147)

CANDELA

Juan, native of Valencia in Spain, sp. Ygnacia PORTILLO, native of Mexico, 40 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 289)

CANELLES

Rosalie (Francisco and Rosalie [o]), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Jul. 16, 1828, s. Simon BARENO and Cecile CANELLES (SLC, B39, 220)

CANNEY

John, native of Ireland, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 298)

CANONGE

Anne Aurore (Joseph Toussaint, dec., and Marie Elizabeth RENE DE JUSSAN), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, bn. [o], i. Jan. 4, 1828, d. Jan. 3, 1828 (SLC, F14, 243)

CANTRE

Maria Rosa (Ba[r?]li and Vicenta ESTEVES), b. Apr. 20, 1829, bn. Jun. 3, 1827, in Bayu de la Furs [Bayou Lafourche], pgp. Jose CANTRE and Melani PICU, mgp. Juan ESTEVES and Josepha TRUXILLO, s. Fernando ESTEVES and Rosa ESTEVES (SBSB, B2, 193)

CANTRELLE

Constant Joseph Arthur (Hermogene and Marie Josephe Amelie POURSINE), b. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Oct. 8, 1826, in this parish, pgp. Jacques CANTRELLE and Louise PICOU, mgp. Pierre Andre Casimire POURSINE and Julie L'EVEQUE, s. Constant DESTEE and Celeste CANTRELLE (SLC, B40, 19)

CAPAS

Julien, 9 da., i. Dec. 4, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 331)

CAPPELLO

Eugenie Marie Josephe (Antoine Luc, native of Sorrento in the Kingdom of Naples, Italy, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Marie MARONGE), b. Oct. 21, 1829, bn. May 23, 1829, in St. John Baptist Parish in this state, pgp. Joseph CAPPELLO and Marie Josephe [o], mgp. Jean MARONGE and Anne MICHEL, s. George MOREAU and Eugenie LAIZER (SLC, B40, 102)

CARANALY

Marie, native of Ireland, ca. 47 yr., i. Apr. 29, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 21)

CARANTIN [@CARENTIN, QUARANTIN]

[o - masc.] (Benjamin and Coralie YENTZEN), newborn, b. [o], simply, i. Nov. 18, 1828, d. [o] (SJBED, F3, 36)

Marie Euphemie (Joseph and Manette Leonilde YENTZEN), b. Jan. 18, 1829, bn. Sep. 1, 1828, s. Pierre YENTZEN and Cecile Coralie YENTZEN, sp. B. CARENTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 25)

CARCOU

Marie Amelie (Joseph and Elisabeth Euphemie BUHOURSE), b. Jul. 14, 1829, at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, 3 mo., pgp. Nichola CARCOU and Catherine LEDENIERE, mgp. Francois BUHOURSE D'AGIE and Rose Juditte CASBERGE, s. Oscar VILLERER and Henriette Amenda VILLERER (SLC, B40, 90) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

CARDERS

Octave (Louis and Marie Magdelaine LOBELLE), b. Feb. 6, 1828, bn. Dec. 6, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste WICNAIRE and Marie Josephe CARDERS, all of the Highlands of St. Helene Parish (SJBED, B4, 274)

CARLON

Jacinte (Etienne and Eugenie MARIETTE), b. Jan. 12, 1828, bn. Jul. 12, 1827, s. Paullin MARIETTE and Caroline CARLON (SLC, B39, 54)
Suzanne (Francois, dec., and Marie Louise LAFARGE, dec.), native of Santo Domingo and resident of this parish, m. Joseph DUMINY, Feb. 7, 1829 (SLC, M3, 95)

CARLOS

Francisco Gabino (Francisco, native of Genoa, resident of this parish, and Maria Carmen CHALE[S?]), b. Apr. 13, 1828, bn. Feb. 19, 1828, pgp. Bartolome CARLOS and Brigida CAROLINA, mgp. [o], s. Roque ACOSTA and his wife, Maria MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 177)

CARNACEDO (see ESPINOSA CARNACEDO)**CARO**

Antoine (Joichim and Catherine CATOIR, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1828, bn. Nov. 5, 1827, in this city, pgp. Antoine CARO and Francoise LAMBERT, mgp. Niccolas CATOIR and

Marguerite NENIN, dec., s. Ferdinand MAURICE and Catherine CARO (SLC, B38, 152)

CARRABY [@CARABY]

Joachim (Etienne and Marie Anne COURCELLE), b. Apr. 4, 1829, bn. Mar. 13, 1829, pgp. Etienne CARRABY and Genevieve RIVARDE, mgp. Joachim CURCELLE [sic] and Ulalie LEMAIRE, s. Etienne CARRABY and Marie Louise CARRABY (SLC, B40, 48)

Marie Antoinette (Arnaud, resident of this parish, and Marie Claire LALAURET), b. Aug. 16, 1828, bn. Jun. 13, 1828, s. Jean PAILLAS[S/T]E and Desiree Elizabeth CARABY (SLC, B39, 150)

CARRASCO

Juan, native of Seville, Spain, ca. 52 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 47)

CARRERE

Etienne (Etienne and Marie Justine [o]), b. Apr. 22, 1829, bn. Jan. 11, 1828, s. Gabriel SOGNAC and Marie Claire DICK (SLC, B39, 248)

CARRIERA-BERTRAND

Francois Noel (Noel and Helena BERTRAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Elizabeth MONTEGUT, Jan. 12, 1829, w. Pierre MELO, Baltassar CARRIERA, Francois PORE, and Noel CARRIERA (SLC, M3, 94)

CARRIERE

Francois (Simeon and Marie TRINITE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 11, 1828, bn. Jan. 20, 1828, s. Marie Gabrielle [o] (SLC, B39, 197)
Josefina Mathilde (Francisco, native of this state, and Maria CRYER, native of the state of Georgia in the U.S.A., [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 27, 1828, bn. May 2, 1827, pgp. Santiago CARRIERE and Catharina PUECH, mgp. Guillermo CRYER and Ysavel TAYLOR, s. Felix Nicolas Nicasio DE ARMAS and Josephina Coralie DE ALPUENTE (SLC, B40, 13)

CARRILLO

Maria Josepha [@Marie Josephine] (Jacques, dec., and Francoise AGUILLAR), native and resident of this parish, widow of Emanuel

ENCENAS, m. Lauran[s?] [@Laurent] HAUCER, Oct. 12, 1829 (SLC, M7, 168)

CARROL

Marguerite, m. Henry TAYLOR, Jun. 27, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 47)

Marguerite, m. James FLEMING, May 27, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 48)

CARROLL (see **LOMASNEY**)

CARSON

Nancy, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, sp. Thomas MARTIN, ca. 31 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1829, d. Feb. 23, 1829 (SLC, F15, 9)

CARTAGENA

[o - masc.], Spaniard, bn. [o], found dead on board a ship, sent to the cemetery by the coroner, i. Apr. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 18)

CASADO

Rev. Father Fray Juan, Religious of the Order of St. Francis, native of Montilla, Kingdom of Cordova in Spain, who, having been included in the Law of Expulsion of Spaniards from Mexico, came to this city whence he was appointed Pastor of the Parish of St. Bernard (Terre-aux-Boeufs) in this state, bn. [o], i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 70)

CASANOVA [@CASANOVAS]

Cecilia Gregoria (Gabriel and Juana GONZALES), b. [o], simply, in New Orleans, by Fr. Antonio SEDELLA, bcs. Feb. 9, 1828, bn. Mar. [o], 1827, pgp. Juan Antonio CASANOVA and Marzelina LAMAR, mgp. Pedro GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Fernando ESTEVES and Maria CERDENA (SBSB, B2, 174)

Leocadia (Francisco and Catherina ACOSTA), minor, m. Francisco BARRENA [@BARRERAS, BARRENAS], May 21, 1829 (SLC, M7, 154)

CASASUS

Agustin (Francisco, dec., and Rosalia TOTOSAUS, dec.), native of the town of La Torre de Embarra, Archdiocese of Tarragona, Principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of the city of Havana, m. Maria Josefa

ROSELL, Nov. 9, 1828, w. Jose PRAT[S?] [@PRATO], Pedro GOSSE,
and Juan Jose DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 129)

CASBERGUE (see **FEDERIQUE**)

CASESBERG

Marie Rose (Jean Louis and Arsene SANCHEZ, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 15, 1829, bn. Apr. 23, 1829, pgp. Jean Louis CASESBERG, dec., and Anne FEDERIC, dec., mgp. Juste SANCHEZ, dec., and Marguerite LAFORE, s. Jean Antoine CASESBERG, infant's brother, and Marie CASESBERG, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 62)

CASSAGNE

Francois, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Aug. 30, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 66)

CASSARD

Etienne Benjamin (Etienne and Elizabeth JADOIN, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 1, 1829, bn. Jul. 8, 1829, pgp. Jean CASSARD, dec., and Marguerite MARCOREL, dec., mgp. Pierre JADOIN, dec., and Josephine FOURCAN, dec., s. Henry Benjamin PO[U/N]TOIRE and Elizabeth GRAVAL (SLC, B40, 98)

CASSOU [@CASEAUX]

Marie (Jacques, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Celeste LAURENT, native of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1829, bn. Dec. 22, 1828, pgp. Jean CASEAUX, dec., and Marie Jeanne Aimee SEGUIN, dec., mgp. Joseph LAURENT, dec., and Marie MORIN, dec., s. Jean LAURENT and Marie Emeline CASEAUX (SLC, B40, 24)

Marie (Jacques and Celeste LAURENT), 9 mo., i. Nov. 21, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 93)

Marie Francoise (Jean, dec., and Marie Jeanne SEGUIN, dec.), Widow NAVARD, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Jean LAVERGNE, Dec. 10, 1829 (SLC, M7, 178)

CASTALIN

Valerien (Ovide and Marie Magdaleine PATRON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 22, 1829, bn. Jun. 14, 1829, s. Valerien DUPLESSIS, absent, p. [o], and Marie Louise CASTELIN (SLC, B41, 14)

CASTAN

Elononore [@Eleonore] Marie (Etienne, dec., and Louise PETIT, dec., all residents of this parish), minor, native of Alexandria in Piedmont, Italy, m. Jean PEQUILLAN, Mar. 2, 1829 (SLC, M7, 142)

CASTANEDE

Louise Emma (Remond, native and resident of this parish, and Louise Aimee PIVERT, native of Jamaica), b. May 13, 1828, bn. Apr. 30, 1828, in this city, pgp. Joseph CASTANEDE, dec, and Rose RAMIS, mgp. Jean Baptiste PIVERT, dec., and Louise THIERCELIN, resident of this city, s. Albert J. WORTHINGTON and [Louise THIERCELIN], Widow PIVERT, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B38, 165)

CASTANIZA

Manuel (Juan Jose and Josefa ARANA), native of Salla, Lordship of Biscaya in Spain, Marquis de Casa-Castaniza, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 45)

CASTANO

Pedro, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Jun. 22, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 29)

CASTAREDE

Anne Marie Pamela (Jean Marie and Henriette DUFOUCHER DEGRUYS), native and resident of this parish, m. Etienne Marafrete [@Malafrate] LAYSSART, Feb. 27, 1828 (SLC, M7, 114) [marginal note: related in the second and third degrees of consanguinity]

Marie Elizabeth Tennely (Jean Marie and Henriette DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS), minor, resident of this parish, m. Francois Florentin SAUTON, Nov. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 130)

CASTARENA

Marie Louise Adelaide (Jacques and Emilie DUSSIEAU, resident of this parish), b. May 26, 1829, bn. Sep. 6, 1819, s. Marie Adelaide SEGUR (SLC, B39, 271)

CASTEL

Louise, native of Mobile [AL], widow of Pierre Denis PANQUINETTE, ca. 98 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1828, d. Jul. 9, 1828 (SLC, F14, 278)

CASTELLO

Estevan (Paulino and Francisca POL), native of [*] in the Principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha VILLAR, Oct. 21, 1828, w. Francisco SOLER, Juan PENA[R/S] [@PENA], and Joaquina SOLER (SLC, M7, 127)

CASTILLANOS

Henry Guadalupe (Jean Joseph, native of Cadiz in Spain, resident of this parish, and Marie Manuella SANCHEZ, native of this parish), b. Jan. 22, 1828, bn. Dec. 12, 1827, in this city, pgp. Francois CASTILLANOS, dec., and Josephe ABAD, mgp. Pierre SANCHEZ, dec., and Marie Louise CASBERGUE, s. Henry Frederic ANSON and Josephe ABAD, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 111)

CASTILLO [@CASTILLA]

[o - masc.] (Andres and Bazilise CASTANEDO), 10 da., b. [o], simply, i. Sep. 28, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 80)
Caroline (Andres and Bazilice CASTANEDO), ca. 5 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 3)

CASTOR

Hugue Joseph Hyacinthe (Jean Felix, dec., and Marie Anne TEYSEIE, dec.), native of the town of Marnas, dept. of Vaucluse in France, bachelor, bn. Oct. 21, 1758, i. Jun. 29, 1829, d. Jun. 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 31)

CATOI

Anne (Annette), b. May 29, 1828, bn. this very day [May 29, 1828], s. Jaques QUESTY and Marthe Narcisse BAY (SLC, B39, 114)

CATOIRE [@CATOIR]

Anne (Nicolas and Magdaleine Dominique MORAND), native and resident of this parish, m. Pierre Narcisse BAILLY, Nov. 23, 1829 (SLC, M3, 111)

Arnaud (Antoine, dec., and Caterine COUILLERET, dec.), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1828, d. Jul. 16, 1828 (SLC, F14, 281)

Maria Adelaida (Nicolas and Margarita MEMENGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Basilio MORENO, Mar. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 115)

CAUGHEY

Mary, native of County Down in Ireland, sp. William WALSH, ca. 15 yr. [sic], i. Oct. 24, 1829, d. Oct. 23, 1829, near Bayou St. John Bridge (SLC, F15, 88)

CAVALIER [@CAVALLIER, CAVELIER]

Antonia Andre [@Antonia Andres] (Andres and Pelagia GAUDIN), also native and resident of this parish, m. Manuel HEINS, Sep. 27, 1828 (SLC, M3, 94)

Carlota Francisca Florestina (Antonio and Sofia GRANPRE [@GRANDPRE], [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1828, bn. Jan. 3, 1827, pgp. Antonio CAVELIER and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Carlos GRANPRE and Elena PAGE, s. Juan DEVENPORT and Francisca Emilia DELHONDE, sp. Magloire JAMBIE (SLC, B38, 120)

Eliza (Balbus and Celeste [o]), b. Aug. 30, 1829, bn. Dec. 27, [o], s. Louis LAPORTE and Victoire CAVALIER, of this parish (SJBED, B6, 99)

Eliza (Balbus and Celeste [o]), 2 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Dec. 11, 1829, on the habitation of Pierre BOSSIE (SJBED, F4, 42)

Jose (Jose and Maria MARTIN, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, bn. Sep. 18, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Carlos CAVALLIER and Margarita MARTIN, mgp. [o], s. Billele DENESSE and Clementina DARRADA (SLC, B38, 208)

Rose Andre (Andre, dec., and Pelagie GODIN), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Louis FORNERET [@FORNURET], Aug. 20, 1829 (SLC, M3, 102)

Valeri (Remy and Marie Rose SALVADOR), b. Jun. 3, 1828, bn. Mar. 3, 1828, pgp. Charles CAVALIER and Marie Josephe VINET, mgp. [*]olvince SALVADOR and Marie Therese BOURGOIS, s. Remy CAVALIER and Marie Louise VINET (SLC, B38, 179)

CAVAROC

Carlos (Francisco and Theresa LABORDE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Yrma ROY, Jan. 19, 1828, w. Pedro GAILLARD, Gabriel CORREJOLLES, Esteban BERNARDO, and [o] DUFFOSAT DEGRUYS (SLC, M7, 111)

CAVENAUGH

Mathieu, native of Ireland, ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 62)

CAYE

Genoveva Coralía (Jose, native and resident of this city, and Hanrieta CROASE, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, in this state, resident of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1826, pgp. Jose CAYE and Genoveva MONTANARY, mgp. Francisco CROASE and Juana CARRIERE, s. Juan PUCH and Maria CARRIERE (SLC, B38, 188)

CAYOU

Jean, Chinaman, ca. 27 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1829, d. Aug. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 66)

CEDENO (see GARCIA)**CELESTIN**

Adelaide Pierre (Francois, dec., and Angelique CLEMENTINE, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francois Zaccarie RAP, Oct. 25, 1829 (SLC, M3, 107) [marginal note: died Jun. 4, 1839] Louis (Celestine), b. Jan. 2, 1829, bn. Dec. 28, 1828, s. Jean Louis ZANA[M?] and Marie Louise [S?]ATOUCHE (SLC, B39, 203)

CELLIER SOISSONS

Louis, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Francoise Eliza FRENCH, 52 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1829, d. Oct. 20, 1829 (SLC, F15, 87)

CENTENO

Francisco, native of Figuiquela de Abajo, Kingdom of Old Castille in Spain, bachelor, ca. 34 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1829, d. Sep. 15, 1829 (SLC, F15, 76)

CERESSOL

Alphrede (Francois and Marie Eulalie ROUBANT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn. Nov. 26, 1827, s. Joseph ROUX and Genevieve ROBERT (SLC, B39, 141)

CEVALLOS

Jose, reportedly married, sailor on the Spanish brig named *Ana*, captained by Jose Nicolas DE YBARGUENGOITIA, bn. [o], i. Aug. 25, 1829, d. Aug. 25, 1829 (SLC, F15, 60)

CHABUS

Carmelite (Francois, dec., and Manette MELI[S?]H, dec.), native of Natchitoches, [LA], Widow HAZELTON, m. Blas P. DESPAILLIER [@DESPAILLER], Jan. 18, 1829 (SLC, M7, 134)

CHAIENY [@CHAIENEY]

Antonio (Ursino and Veronica FREDERIQUE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 31, 1828, bn. Apr. 10, 1828, s. Valery FREDERIQUE and Celestina JACQUES (SLC, B38, 176)

CHAKEHON

Louise (Alexandre and Rosalie CHARLES, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 24, 1828, bn. Feb. 11, 1828, s. Jacques SEVEIGNE and Louise Felicite JEAN PIERRE (SLC, B39, 155)

CHAKEHOU

Catherine (Isidore, dec., of this parish, and Augustine ISIDORE), minor, m. Alexis MARKES, May 28, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 130)

CHALAIRE [@CHALAIR, CHALER, CHALERS, CHALLERS]

Anatole (Antonio and Arzeli SALVADORA), b. [o], simply, by Victor DEBUCEL, bcs. Apr. 6, 1829, bn. [Nov.?] 5, 1826, s. Francisco CHALER and Anastasia CHALER DEBUCEL (SBSB, B1, 66)

Casimiro (Antonio and Arseli SALVADORA), b. Apr. 6, 1829, bn. Jan. 21, 1829, s. Victor DEBUCEL and Adelaida MARCHANT (SBSB, B1, 66)

Francisco (Francisco and Ysabel [V?]AIL), bachelor, 35 yr., m. Adelaida MARCHANT, Aug. 22, 1829, w. Victor DEBUCEL, Luis GUIUR, and Antonio CHALAIRE (SBSB, M1, 18)

Juan Bautista (Francisco and Maria Ysabel BAY, natives and residents of this parish), bachelor, 40 yr., m. Maria del Carmen ROMERO, Apr. 22, 1829, w. Gabriel CASANOVA and Juan MALERIN (SBSB, M1, 17)

Laurent (Claude, aka Versailles, and Manon CARMOUCHE), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, bachelor, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1828, d. Aug. 7, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 288)

Victor (Francisco and Adelaida MARCHAND), b. [o], simply, by Victor DEBUCHEL, bcs. Mar. 9, 1829, bn. [Nov.?] 13, 1828, pgp. Francisco CHALERS and Ysabel BAILLIY, mgp. Simon MARCHAND and Constanza PERTUY, s. Victor DEBUCHEL and Adele PERERA (SBSB, B2, 188)

CHALONS

Marie, native of this city, widow of Joaquin LOZANO, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1828, d. last night [Aug. 26/27] (SLC, F14, 299)

CHAMBEAU

Marie Theodore, native of Paris, sp. [o], ca. 42 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1829, d. Aug. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 58)

CHAMPAIN

Adelaida ([o] and Petrona NERVIL), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, gravely ill, m. Felix THOMAS, Mar. 25, 1828 (SLC, M3, 90)

CHAMPALM

Alexandre, bn. [o], i. Mar. 29, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 16)

CHANTELOUP

Francois de Sales (Jacques Francois and Marie Heve LAVERGNE), b. Jun. 26, 1828, bn. Jan. 15, 1828, s. Francois Jean SAVINE, *curé* of St. Charles Parish, and Marie PERILLOU, sp. Denis REMONDET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 12)

CHAPERON

Anne (Charles and Rose REMOND), also native and resident of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste SOLERE, Nov. 22, 1829 (SLC, M3, 110)

Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Anne BOUQUOI), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines Parish in this state, widower in first marriage of [o] ROUSSEAU, widower in second marriage of Melicerte DUFOUCHARD, m. Delphine LATOUR, Nov. [4?], 1828, w. Etienne Bernard DUFOUCHARD DEGRUY, Felicien LATOUR, Anselme BAYHY, and Jacques POUPPART (SLC, M7, 128)

CHAPOTIN

Joseph Alfred (Achille and Marie Petronille Adele GUILLOTTE), b. Jun. 22, 1828, bn. Feb. 1, 1828, pgp. Louis CHAPOTIN and Marie Jeanne ST. AMAND, mgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Caroline DESCASSE, s. Joseph DUFOSSAT and Marie Elizabeth Emma GUILLOTTE (SLC, B40, 35)

CHAPU[Z?] [@CHAPU(ZE?)]

Antonia Eugenia (Bernardo CHAPUZE and Maria DUMAIN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, Widow GUERIN, m. Claudio Esteban ANDRE, Sep. 22, 1828 (SLC, M7, 126) [ed. note: previous records show CHAPUS]

CHARLES

Vincent (Etienne and Pelagie JACQUES), b. Jul. 29, 1829, bn. Aug. 5, 1828, s. Vincent CHARLES and Marie OBE (SLC, B41, 31)

CHARLEVILLE

Francois (Pierre Felix and Marie Celeste FERRIER), b. Jan. 17, 1829, bn. Oct. 8, 1828, s. Louis TREGRE and Josephine CHARLEVILLE all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 25)

CHARPENTIER

Anne Veronique (Pierre, dec., and Marie Anne THIBOUT, dec.), native of Orleans, dept. of Loiret in France, widow of Jean Francois DELHOM DE LASFAISSES, bn. Jun 18, 1743, i. Dec. 20, 1829, d. Dec. 20, 1829 (SLC, F15, 99)

Francisco ([o] and Mary [o]), b. May 24, 1829, by Rev. Luis ROMERO, chaplain of the chapel of St. Anthony of Padua in the city of New Orleans, 2 yr., s. Francisco CHARPENTIER and Juana [o] (SLC, B39, 275)

CHARPENTIER FONCLERE (see MAURU[E/C])

Louis Francois (Yves Marie, native of Lorient, dept. of Morbihan in France, and Francoise MAURUE, dec., native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France), b. Aug. 12, 1829, bn. Jul. 14, 1829, pgp. Andres CHARPENTIER FONCLERE and Yvonne Jeanne RACAPE, mgp. Francois MAURUE and Marie TOURNAIRE, s. Louis Francois GURLIE and Claire FARAGUT (SLC, B40, 87) [marginal note: died Aug. 29, 1830]

CHARPIOT [@SARPIOT]

Bernardo (Juan Bautista and [*]), native and resident of [this parish], m.

Maria Urania MARSENAT, Aug. 5, 1828, w. Joseph PAINPASE, Luis GODFROID, and Santiago SOYE (SLC, M7, 124)

Marie Antoinette (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Francoise GAUDIN), native of this city, m. Jean DUROUSSEAUX [@DUROUSSEAU], Jan. 6, 1829 (SLC, M7, 133)

Marie Antoinette (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Francoise GAUDIN, still living in this parish), native of this city, sp. Jean Eugene DUROUSSEAUX, ca. 19 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1829, d. Dec. 18, 1829 (SLC, F15, 99)

CHASTANNE

Gentil, native of Tarbes, dept. of Gironde, France, wagon merchant, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1829, d. Aug. 27, 1829, at the home of Jean Louis LAURENT, *père* and *fils*, innkeepers of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 42)

CHASTANT [@CHASTAN]

Andres Daniel (Santiago and Theresa GAZE), native of Cap-Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. in this city, Jan. 30, 1795 to Magdalena Clotilde SOUBIE, native and resident of this parish, ca. 62 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1828, d. Nov. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 328)

Honnore Victor (Juan Bautista, native of this city, resident of St. James Parish, and Celeste ARMANT, native and resident of St. James Parish), b. Mar. 13, 1828, bn. Feb. 20, 1827, pgp. Andres Daniel CHASTANT and Clotilde SOUBISE, mgp. Juan Bautista ARMANT and Rosa Carmelita CANTRELLE, s. Honnore LANDREAU, *el joven*, and Eliza ARMANT, sp. [o] MOSSY, *el joven*, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B38, 131)

CHATARD

Ysabel Virginia (Juan Bautista and Ysavel BOHUT), native of the city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Miguel LACOSTE, Feb. 16, 1828 (SLC, M7, 113) [marginal note: related by affinity]

CHATRY (see LESCURE)

Jean Louis Francois (Francois, dec., and Marie Louise DURAND, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widower of Marie Joseph LES[CUIRE?], m. Marie Elina FABRE, Dec. 12, 1829, w.

Baltazar PLAUCHE, Louis CAIRE, and Jean AG[AUSSED?]
[@AGUISSE] (SLC, M7, 179)

CHAUDARIER

Edouard Bajoliere (Julie), b. May 5, 1828, 1 mo., 8 da., s. Edouard
BAJOLIERE and Francoise GENEVE (SLC, B39, 102)

CHAUVIN DELERY [@DELERY]

Felicite (Felix and Fanelie DAUTRIVE), 2 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1828, d. [o]
(SLC, F14, 294)

Francisco (Luis and Maria CORBIN), native and resident of this parish, m.
Juana Sophia TRICOU, Sep. 15, 1828, w. Francisco GARDERE,
Antonio ABAT, Juan Pascal M. HARANG, Justice of Jefferson Parish
(SLC, M7, 126)

Francois Felix (Laurent Felix and Felicite DAUTERIVE), b. Apr. 9, 1828,
bn. Apr. 4, 1828, pgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Constance LE
SASSIER, mgp. Louis DAUTERIVE and Felicite MAYRONNE, s.
Claude JOUSSET DE LALOIRE and Marie Celeste DELERY (SLC,
B38, 164)

Lise [@Louise] (Jacques and Emeran[c?]e FORESTALLE, dec., residents
of this parish), minor, resident of this parish, m. Simar Belile
DORIOCOURT, Mar. 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 145)

Marie Francoise Cephise (Louis and Marie CORBIN), minor, native and
resident of Jefferson Parish, m. Louis Cesaire D'ORGENOIS LE
BRETON, Oct. 20, 1829 (SLC, M7, 169)

Santiago (Francisco and Maria LACHAISE), native and resident of this
city, widower of Emeranta FORSTALL, m. Adelaida TROUARD
[@TRUAL], May 10, 1828, w. Luis BOULIGNI, Munr'l [sic]
HARANG, and Juan Bautista VILLARD (SLC, M7, 119)

CHEIXNAYDRE (see SECXNAYDER)

CHENET

Eulalie (Alexandre, dec., and Margueritte PENKERNE, dec.), widow of
Antoine BERRY, 48 yr., i. May 30, 1828, d. May 29, 1828, at the home
of the widow of Rd. COUSSET in St. James Parish (SJBED, F3, 31)

CHENIER

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte TOUPS, dec.), all residents of
Bayou-au-Boeuf, Lac des Allemands, m. Marie CORTEZ, Oct. 20, 1828,

w. Vicente BETHANCOURT, Omer ORY, and Jean BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 133)

CHERAMI

Marie Amelie (Zenon and Delphine TERREBONNE), b. May 26, 1829, 10 yr., 3 mo., ppg. Joseph CHERAMI and Gertrude MICHEL, mgp. Guillaume TERREBONNE and Francoise MARGOTTA, s. Joseph CHERAMI and Themire THERIAUT (SLC, B40, 63)

CHERRON

Juan (Felipe, native of France, and Maria Catarina [o], native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Nov. 8, 1828, bn. Nov. 30, 1825, s. Juan DURAND and Antonia MOLLIERE (SLC, B39, 184)

CHESSE

Charles (Alexander and Justine OLIVIER), b. Jul. 26, 1828, 6½ mo., s. Charles BEEBE and Josephine COUSTON (SLC, B39, 140)
Pierre Charles (Laurent and Madelaine CO[U/N]STON), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Jul. 24, 1827, s. Pierre Charles MARIOUX and Marie PATY (SLC, B39, 99)

CHEVAL

Francois (Paul, *filis*, and Melanie OLIVIER), b. Feb. 2, 1828, bn. Feb. 14, 1827, s. Joseph GUILLAUME and Justine OLIVIER (SLC, B39, 62)
Hanrieta (Henrique and Felicite DUVOUR SOLER), b. Mar. 21, 1828, bn. [o], s. Carlos MARTINEZ, absent, p. Juan Bautista POPULUS, and Angela DUPLESSIS (SLC, B39, 82)
Henrique (Pablo and Maria Luisa TRIER), native of this parish, m. Felicite DUBOURG, Mar. 21, 1828, w. Joseph CHEVAL, Juan Bautista POPULUS, and Francisco XAVIER (SLC, M3, 90)
Rose Pauline (Paul, *filis*, and Melanie OLIVIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 7, 1829, bn. Mar. 21, 1829, s. Louis Joseph MORIN FERAND and Isabelle [o], sp. Paul CHEVAL (SLC, B41, 82)

CHEVALE

Justina (Pedro and Francisca CHEVALIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista MENARD, Mar. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 115)

CHEVALIER [@CHEVELIER]

Anne (Pierre and Francoise LABOSTRY), b. May 30, 1829, bn. Apr. 13, 1828, s. Pierre VILLOUET and Anne FORESTALL (SLC, B39, 277)
Jean Francois, native of Nantes, parish of St. Similien, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, sp. Sophie GAILLARD, ca. 88 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1828, d. Jul. 8, 1828 (SLC, F14, 277)

CHIAVEROTTI

Fr. Charles Louis, Vicar of this parish, Italian, bn. [o], i. Aug. 25, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 61) [ed. note: entry unsigned; record consists of marginal note and one line giving the date of burial, followed by a large space for further details, but never completed]

CH[I?]PHER [@CHEPHER]

Louis (Antoine and Marie Francoise THOMAS), resident of this parish, m. Azelie MAILLARD, Nov. 26, 1829, w. Edmond FREMONT, Jean LAVERGNE, and Mathieu TARDITO (SLC, M7, 176)

CHON

Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, and Victoire TIO, native of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1829, bn. Oct. 19, 1829, s. Francisco TIO and Josephine MACCARTY (SLC, B41, 72)

CHOURIAC

Genoveva (Antonio and Genoveva DECALOGNE), native of this city, widow of Pedro COLSSON, bn. Feb. 27, 1782, i. Jan. 21, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 247)

CHRISTIN

Elmire Celeste (Auguste Cornelius, native of Pensacola, and Elmire Josephine DE VERBOIS), b. [o], simply, 2 months after birth, by Père Antoine [DE SEDELLA], bcs. Jan 21, 1829, bn. Nov. 9, 1825, pgp. Louis CHRISTIN, native of Dyperdon in Switzerland, and Rose LE SASSIER, native of New Orleans, mgp. Francois DE VERBOIS and Josephine VAHAMONDE, both natives of New Orleans, s. Valerien DUPLESSIS and Emilie Victoire Celeste CHRISTIN, of Pensacola (SMNO, B1, 44)

CICET

Elizabeth (Pierre and Adele BREDY), b. Jul. 3, 1828, bn. May 17, 1858, s. Philip BRIDY [**@BREDY**] and Elisabeth CICET, sp. Etienne GIRODAUX, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 12)

Marie Anaise (Charles and Azelie MONTS), b. Mar. 9, 1828, bn. Dec. 23, 1827, s. Etienne GIRODAUX and Emilie MONTS, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 2)

CIENFUEGOS

Apolinario (Roque and Isavel FLORES), native of Rio la Hacha in the Jurisdiction of Caracas, resident of this city, m. Luisa LORANTEE, Sep. 10, 1828, w. Celestino VIZOT, Juan DUCHEN, and Maria Luisa Beaud CAMP (SLC, M3, 94)

CINCH

Jeanne Josephe (Jean and Sarah CINCH), b. Apr. 20, 1829, 60 da., pgp. Nicholas CINCH and Raphaela CINCH, mgp. Robert CINCH and Anne GREEN, s. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Jeanne DIEZ (SLC, B40, 53)

CINGANELLI

Jeanne (Vincent and Girolama [o]), native of Porto Ferajo, island of Elba, in Italy, widow of Joseph LENZI, m. Philippe BOSTICHA, aka DODERO, Oct. 20, 1828 (SLC, M7, 132)

Jeanne, native of Livorno in Tuscany, Italy, widow in first marriage of Joseph LENZI, widow in second marriage of Philippe BOSTICHA, aka DODERO, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1829, d. Aug. 5, 1829 (SLC, F15, 42)

CLAIRAIN

Luis (Toussaint Luis, native of Petit Goive on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Francisca Paulina HELLIOT, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Nov. 27, 1827, pgp. Toussaint Luis CLAIRAIN and Maria Ysabel L'ANGE, mgp. Juan HELLIOT and Ana Catharina DELARUE, s. Juan Luis DEMO[U?]Y and Ysabel HELLIOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B38, 155)

CLAIRTEAU [@CLAIRTAUX**]**

Modeste (Andre and Euphrosine DUVIEUX), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Etienne LUZIGNAN, Sep. 14, 1829 (SLC, M7, 166)

Pierre Clerphy (Andre Guillaume, native of this parish, resident of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands in this state, and Marie Aspasia

TOULSANNE), b. Mar. 31, 1828, bn. Sep. 5, 1827, in St. Charles Parish, pgp. Andre CLAIRTAUX and Euphrosine DUVIEUX, mgp. Joseph TOULSANNE, dec., and Henriette Josephe BOURGEOIS, s. Silvestre TOULSANNE and Azelie CLAIRTAUX (SLC, B38, 139)

CLARCK

James, child, bn. [o], i. Mar. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 10)

John, son of Irish parents, 3½ yr., i. Feb. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 7)

CLARK

Daniel, Jr. (Jude (Francois Vand) [sic] and Esther LEAUTY), native of this state of Louisiana, m. Josephine VANDEGRIFF, Dec. 31, 1828, w. B. ELLIOT, Thomas H. WHITE, and Robert Lleland [sic] MORRIS (SLC, M7, 134)

Marie Jeanne (George Washington and Louise Pouponne LALANDE FERRIERE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1829, bn. Jan. 21, 1828, pgp. Waters CLARK, dec., and Eunice Benjamin CLARK, mgp. Joseph Louis LALANDE FERRIERE, dec., and Hyacinthe ARNOUL, dec., s. Joseph LALANDE FERRIERE and [Eunice Benjamin CLARK], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 55)

Patricio (Bernardo and [*] CLARK), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Ysavel SHAW, Jun. 17, 1828, w. Francisco BRUNETY, Patricio DELY, and Guimes ME[RCEN?] (SLC, M7, 121)

Suzanne (Jacques and Esther CANTY), native of Avoyelles in this state of Louisiana, m. Francois W. POLAND, Feb. 21, 1829 (SLC, M7, 138)

CLAVER

Marie Celeste (Pierre, dec., and Celeste HUGON), native and resident of this parish, m. Leandre BIJO[N/U]T, Mar. 1, 1829 (SLC, M3, 96)

CLAVIER

Maria del Carmen (Andres and Maria del Carmen ALEMAN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1828, bn. Jan. 14, 1828, s. Jose MARTINEZ and Honorina ROBERT (SLC, B38, 141)

CLAY

Juan Raguet (Juan Francisco and Maria Antonia Euphemia MOORE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1828, bn. Nov. 5, 1826, s. Samuel Felipe MOORE and Dorotee LASSIZE (SLC, B39, 194) [ed.]

note: entered and signed by Fr. MONI on Jan. 3, 1829, because of Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA's illness]

Samuel Philippe (Jean Francois and Marie Antoinette Euphemie MOORE),
b. Apr. 21, 1829, 4½ mo., s. Samuel MOORE and Louise BOISDORÉ
(SLC, B39, 247)

CLEMENT

Ciprien (Marie), b. Oct. 18, 1828, bn. Sep. 16, 1826, s. Jacinto EMANUEL
and Marie BERMUDEZ (SLC, B39, 177)

Marie Celima (Celestin and Emerante LASSEIGNE), b. Oct. 3, 1828, bn.
Aug. 7, 1828, s. Leonard LASSEIGNE and Honorine CLEMENT, all of
this parish (SJBED, B7, 18)

CLERET

Armantine Marguerite (Armand Jules, native of Paris, France, resident of
this parish, and Francoise Josepha [o], native of New York, resident of
this parish), b. Mar. 7, 1829, bn. Aug. 4, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean
Baptiste CLERET and Adelaide BENOIST, mgp. [o], s. Armand
Augustin FOLLIN and Marguerite [Adleda?] CHURCH (SLC, B40,
40)

CLIFFORD

Michel, m. Rebecca HASTINGS, Jul. 25, 1829, w. James ROURCK and
Marguerite HASTINGS (SMNO, M1, 49)

CLOU

Marie Odille Annette (Marie Magdeleine), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Mar. 4,
1828, s. Louis ESCO and Marie Susanne CLOU (SLC, B39, 170)

CLOZE

Clemencia (Pedro and Maria FONTENELLE, [both] natives and residents
of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St.
Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish,
bn. Feb. 29, 1828, pgp. Pedro CLOZE and Maria NOIRA[U/N], mgp.
Juan Bautista FONTENELLE and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Antonio
CAGNOLATI and Amelia CLOZE (SLC, B38, 204)

Rosalia (Pedro and Maria FONTENELLE), native and resident of
Plaquemines Parish, m. Juan SEICNAYDRE, in Plaquemines Parish,
Jul. 29, 1828 (SLC, M7, 124)

COBETTE

Jean Pierre (Julien and Marie JEANJACQUES), b. Apr. 18, 1829, ca. 3½ mo., s. Caliste COBETTE and Marie [o] (SLC, B39, 240)

COBIN

Simon Silvestre (Francisco and Maria Josefa Antonia [o - GUADALUPE]), b. Mar. 23, 1828, 36 da., pgp. Carlos COBIN and Maria LONGA, mgp. Antonio GUADALUPE and Catalina MOLERO, s. Simon DE SAN GERMAN and Arceli DE SAN GERMAN, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 176)

COBO

Maria de Jesus (Juan COBO Y LASO and Cayetana SEIN, residents of Zacatecas in Mexico), born and baptized in Zacatecas about 13 years ago, i. Aug. 25, 1829, d. Aug. 25, 1829 (SLC, F15, 60)

COCHOIS

Louise Suzanne (Eduard and Romaine MILLAUDON, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1828, bn. Jul. 1, 1826, in this parish, s. Michel JOORZ and Louise BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B39, 194)

COCHRANE

[o - fem.], Irish, unmarried, bn. [o], i. Feb. 11, 1828, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 250)

COCLIN

Thomas, bn. [o], i. Aug. 25, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 298)

COIL

Adams, native of Queen's County in Ireland, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 306)

COIRON

Pedro Felix (Juan Jose and Genoveva Ysabel Juliana Zelime GAUTTIER, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 30, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Jan. 17, 1825, pgp. Francisco Jose COIRON and Maria PHELIPE, mgp. Pedro GAUTTIER and Ysabel Benita DULON, s. Francisco Santa Maria COIRON and Emilia COIRON, absent, p. Emma COIRON (SLC, B38, 208)

COLA

Carlos (Raimond and Magdalena Augustina [o]), b. May 17, 1828, bn. Jul. 2, 1827, s. Carlos BERMUDEZ and Laura DREUX (SLC, B39, 106)

COLLADO

Marguerite Pauline (Santiago, native and resident of this parish, and Virginie [o]), b. Dec. 22, 1829, bn. Nov. 10, 1829, s. Visente VIDAL and Artemise TERNIE[T/R] (SLC, B41, 85)

COLLANTES (see DE LEON Y COLLANTES)**COLLINE [@COLLIN(S?)]**

John, m. Marguerite TIFFENY, Aug. 1, 1829, w. Daniel PIGOTT and Rebecca PIGOTT (SMNO, M1, 49)

COLSSON (see CHOURIAC)

Luisa (Pedro Rodulfo and Maria Luisa CAILHAUX, aka DUPAIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1828, bn. Jun. 7, 1828, pgp. Pedro COLSSON, dec., and Genoveva CHOURIAC, dec., mgp. Luis CAILHAUX, aka DUPAIN, dec., and Henrieta CARRABY, dec., s. Juan CAILHAUX, aka DUPAIN, and Henrieta COLSSON (SLC, B38, 189) [marginal note: died Feb. 19, 1838]

Maria (Gabriel, native of Fort Dauphin on Santo Domingo, and Ysavel PRADIL, native of Jeremie on the same island [Santo Domingo], [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1828, bn. Feb. 20, 1826, s. Carlos CABANOET and Yrma ROY (SLC, B38, 109)

Pierre Henry (Pierre, dec., and Genevieve CHOURIAC, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Henriette Catherine DUPIN [@CAILHAUX DUPIN], Dec. 12, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste BLACHE, Savignen BLANC, Jacques Louis PREVOST, and H. DUPIN (SLC, M7, 179)

COMBE [@COMBLE]

Charlotte Sophie Juliette (Jean, native of London, resident of this parish, and Elene Arthemise BERTHOUD, native of the island of St. Thomas), b. Nov. 21, 1829, bn. Aug. 12, 1829, pgp. Pierre COMBE, dec., and Jeanne Adelaide DESIVRERE[S?], dec., mgp. Charles BERTHOUD and Sara VINCENT, s. Charles Eduard RYON and Charlotte Amelie COMBE, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 107)

Emma (Jean and Helene Arthemise BERTHOUD), 10 mo., i. Mar. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 12)

Marie Emma (Jean and Helene Arthemise [BERTLOUD]), b. Jun. 28, 1828, bn. Mar. 22, 1828, pgp. Pierre COMBLE and Marie Jeane Adelaide DES RIVIERES, mgp. Charles BERTLOUD and Sara VINCENTI, s. Louis L. PALMER and Calliste CARMASOUCHE (SLC, B38, 192) [ed. note: entry and margin incorrectly use Arthemise as the maternal surname]

COMBEL (see CONVEL)

COMMAGERE

Marie Nizida (Louis and Marie Aimee FORTIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 31, 1828, bn. Feb. 21, 1824, pgp. Pierre COMMAGERE and Marie Manette ELOY, dec., mgp. Norbert FORTIER and Genevieve Aimee HARDY DE BOISBLANCS, [both] residents of this parish, s. Pierre LAFAYE and Aimee FORTIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B38, 177)

COMMUNY

Louise Felicite (Rene, dec., and Charlotte Felicite LABATTUT, resident of this parish), native and resident of this parish, m. Charles FORTIN, Feb. 23, 1829 (SLC, M7, 140)

COMPAGNON

Louis Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Annette DUVAL, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 3, 1828, bn. Nov. 25, 1827, s. Sa[ni/in]t LOUIS and Louise FAVRE (SLC, B39, 118)

CONDE

Anastasio, 5 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)

CONDON

Michel, bn. [o], i. Aug. 12, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 50)

CONELEY

Elizabeth, m. Philip O'BRIEN, May 17, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 49)

CONLIN

Richard, native of County Cork in Ireland, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1828, d. Oct. 19, 1828 (SLC, F14, 319)

CONRAD [@CONRAT]

Babee (Michel, dec., and Margueritte JACOB), sp. Antoine WICNAIRE, *filis*, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1829, d. Jun. 1, 1829, at her husband's home (SJBED, F3, 39)

Catherine (Jacques, dec., and Margueritte JACOB, dec.), native of this parish, m. Pierre TREGRE, May 19, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 129)

Jean Baptiste (Philippe, native and resident of St. John Baptist Parish in this state, and Euphrosine GRABERT, native of this parish), b. Oct. 17, 1829, bn. Aug. 26, 1827, ppg. Philippe CONRAT, dec., and Catherine VELIK, mpp. Ambroise GRABERT, dec., and Marguerite MARTIN, s. Antoine AZEMAR and his wife, Marie DO[S?]VARs (SLC, B40, 101)

Philippe Alexandre (Philippe and Marguerite TREGRE, dec.), b. Mar. 24, 1828, bn. Nov. 25, 1823, s. Manuel BACAS and Cecile ROQUIGNY, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 3)

CONRRAD

Juan (Jorge Frederick and Rosina Ysavel CONRRAD), native of Laugen in Prussia, resident of this city, m. Ysabel SAUCER, Feb. 16, 1828, w. Juan Maria CASTAREDE, Maria Margarita CHABERT, and Juan Jose DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 113)

CONROTTE [@CONRROTTE]

Miller, child, bn. [o], i. Apr. 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 19)

Virginia (Juan Bautista CONROTTE [sic], dec., and Maria Celese [sic] THOMASSIN, dec.), native of this parish, widow of Andres Pascalis DE LABARRE, m. Daniel Gregorio BORDUZAT, Nov. 15, 1828 (SLC, M7, 130)

CONTE

Marie, native of the island of Martinique, unmarried, ca. 44 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1828, d. Aug. 24, 1828 (SLC, F14, 297)

CONTRERAS

Joseph (Joseph and Maria PEREZ), native of Cartagena de Levante [Spain], resident of this parish, m. Maria Barbara MORANTE, Mar. 19, 1829, w. Joseph REYES, Visente VIDAL, and Manuel E. TORRENS (SLC, M7, 146)

CONVEL

Bernardo, bn. [o], sp. Maria ESTOPINAL, native and resident of this parish, i. [o], d. the night of Jan. 7, 1829, as related by Juan de Dios BAENA, with whom he had gone out on a fishing expedition in the course of which he drowned; body was not found (SBSB, F1, 60) [ed. note: death recorded Jan. 9, 1829; the correct surname is COMBEL]

CONWAY

Philippe, bn. [o], i. Dec. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 332)

COOK

Mary, widow of James YAY, m. Martin HALE, Dec. 7, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 48)

COOPER

James, bn. [o], i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 64)

COQUET

Marie Eulalie (Jacques Bernard and Marie Sophie DELHARPE, dec.), native of this city, bn. Mar. 9, 1799, i. Aug. 4, 1828, d. Aug. 4, 1828 (SLC, F14, 287)

CORBERON

Alexandrine, 3 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 316)

CORDERO (see ESPINOSA CARNACEDO)**CORE**

Andres (George and Catherine TIGVEN, [both] natives of Germany, residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1828, ca. 3 yr., s. George PAQUET and Mariane QUENER (SLC, B40, 27) [ed. note: entry made by Fr. MONI; the original is on a slip of paper, in Fr. Antonio's hand, and is bound into the margin]

CORLE

Magdeleine (Andre and Julie MANETTE [o]), b. Feb. 27, 1829, bn. Jan. 23, 1829, s. Martin BONSEIGNEUR and Manette AUBRY, widow of Tomas BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B39, 221)

CORMIER

Berthelemy Amand (Berthelemy Amand, dec., and Celeste ST. MARC), native and resident of this parish, m. Rose SAISON, Dec. 22, 1829, w. Alfrede PASSEMENT, Elizee LOQUET, and Panquet [@Paquy] BALDES [@BALDEZ] (SLC, M3, 113)

CORNEILLE (see BARTHELEMY)

Luis (Luis and Rosa Ysavel GAUTIE[R?]), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Catharina BARTHELEMI, Aug. 9, 1828, w. Juan BARTHELEMI, Camlo FILHE, and Pedro CATOIRE (SLC, M7, 124) [marginal note: died Feb. 6, 1843]

CORNEN

Josephina (Juan Maria and Genoveva GAREL, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 30, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Aug. 23, 1821, pgp. Juan Pedro CORNEN and Francisca BELLEVIN, mgp. Francisco Estevan GAREL and Francisca SILVA, s. Pablo Jose COIRON and Ana Maria CORNEN (SLC, B38, 208)

CORNU

Bunel [@Bruno] (Louis Marcely, dec., and Silesie Artemise CANTRELLE, dec.), m. Marie Louise Anais FAVIER, May 5, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste MAUREAU [@MOREAU], attorney, Louis Marcely CORNU, and Hermogene CANTRELLE (SLC, M7, 150)

Louis Emile (Louis Jacques and Josephine MONTREUIL), b. Jul. 26, 1839, bn. Apr. 30, 1829, pgp. Louis Alexis CORNU and Silesie CANTRELLE, mgp. Theodule MONTREUIL and Petronille BELHOMME, s. Theodule MONTREUIL and Petronille BELHOMME (SLC, B40, 81)

Luis Santiago (Luis Alexo and Silene CANTRELL), native and resident of this city, m. Josephina MONTREUILLE, May 5, 1828, w. Bartolome MONTREUIL, Hermojenes CANTRELL, and Bruno CORNU (SLC, M7, 118)

CORREJOLLE

Marie Antoinette (F. and Marie Anne NABOU, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 30, 1828, bn. Mar. 7, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Bernard DUPUIS and Merveilleuse HUARD (SLC, B39, 158)

CORREJOLLES

Marie Elizabeth (Gabriel and Elizabeth PRADINE, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 23, 1828, bn. Jul. 19, 1824, in this city, pgp. Francois CORREJOLLES, dec., and Cecile GRELET, dec., mgp. Joseph PRADINE, dec., and Magdaleine MEUNIER, s. Bernard DUPUIS and Marie Elizabeth Remond PASCHAL (SLC, B38, 213)

CORTAZAS

Julian, native of Spain, m. in Mexico, ca. 55 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 43)

CORTES [@CORTEZ]

Antonio (Joseph and Maria HERNANDES), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelaida PIZANI, Nov. 12, 1828, w. Joseph Leonardo BERPINI, Juan Lorenzo FONSECA, and Arnaldo MANO (SLC, M7, 129)

Jean, merchant at Natchitoches where he was married to Mercelitte ROQUIER, ca. 58 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1829, d. Mar. 15, 1829 (SLC, F15, 13)

Jose Maria (Rafael and Mariana DEL REY), 2 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 43)

Marie (Joseph and Marie ERNANDEZ), all residents of Bayou-au-Boeuf, Lac des Allemands, m. Jean Baptiste CHENIER, Oct. 20, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 133)

COSSE [@COSSET]

Maria (Cheri and Marcela BISTER, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Oct. 6, 1827, pgp. Pedro COSSET and Teresa LAFLEUR, mgp. Francisco BISTER and Lucia LAFRANCE, s. Jose SIMEON and Hermenegilda COSSET (SLC, B38, 207)

Melasie (Jean Pierre and Marie Anne RAGASSE [@RAGAS], [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Apr. 16, 1829, bn. Jan. 19, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Pierre COSSE, dec., and Marie Therese CAVALIER, dec., mgp. Dominique RAGAS and Lucie BURAT, dec., s. Pierre Hubert BURAT and Carmelite BURAT (SLC, B40, 52)

COSTE

Eugenia (Andres and Antonia MARCENAT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1828, bn. Dec. 7, 1827, pgp. Antonio COSTE and Adelaida DEMORUELLE, mgp. Juan MARCENAT and Maria SAVANT, s. Andres COSTE and Anais COSTE (SLC, B38, 209)

COUDRAY

Agustin Mauricio (Pedro Agustin, native of U[l/t]rait in Normandy, France, resident of this city, and Francisca Adelle GROUSSOLL, native and resident of this city), b. May 3, 1828, bn. Jan. 7, 1828, pgp. Luis Pedro COUDRAY and Genoveva CAUVIN, mgp. Juan GROUSSOLES [sic] and Margarita LABAT, s. Mauricio VALLEE and Maria Justina GROUSSOLL, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B38, 158)

COUGOT (see FAUCHE COUGOT)**COULON**

Elisabeth (Jean and Francoise PIERRE), b. Feb. 17, 1829, bn. Mar. 6, 1828, s. Francois COULON and Elisabeth ARNOUX (SLC, B39, 218)

Marie Antoinette (Jean and Francoise PIERRE), b. Sep. 17, 1829, bn. Aug. 15, 1829, s. Francois M[A?]NBERRET and Marie Antoinette GAUDIN (SLC, B41, 59)

Victor (Pedro and Theresa RIGAUD), native and resident of this city, m. Eliza RIGAUD, Apr. 24, 1828, w. Alexandre COULON, Ramon PLANAS, Juan Bautista EVRIE, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 117)
[marginal note: related by consanguinity]

COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS

Celestina (Carlos and Amada [*]MONT DE LIVAUDAIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Domingo Paulino Jose FLEITAS, Jan. 7, 1828 (SLC, M7, 110)

COURCELLE

Louis (Etienne and Cezar MARCHAND), b. May 26, 1828, bn. Feb. 1, 1827, pgp. Joachin COURCELLE and Ulalie LEMAIRE, mgp. Simon MARCHAND and Constance PERTUI, s. Louis MARCHAND and Ermentine COURCELLE (SLC, B38, 174)

COURCHINON

Guillaume, native of La Basserette, dept. of Puy-du-Dôme in France, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 301)

COURONNEAU

Joseph (Remond, resident of Cuba, and Elizabeth RACINE, resident of this parish for the past month or so [sic]), b. Aug. 16, 1829, bn. this very day [Aug. 16, 1829], s. Joseph Vincent FERNANDEZ and Marianne Josephine PEPIN (SLC, B41, 41)

COUSIN

Paul Felix (Francois and Eugenie JUDICE, Indian woman), b. Jun. 13, 1829, bn. Feb. 6, 1829, s. Terence COUSIN and Francoise Claire COUSIN (SLC, B40, 71)

Therence (Francois, dec., and Cesaire DUCRE), native of this parish, resident of St. Tammany Parish in this state, m. Pauline TRICOU, Mar. 7, 1829, w. Claude LEVASSEUR, P. J. TRICOU, Adolphe Joseph TRICOU, and [*] A. TRICOU (SLC, M7, 143)

COUSSI

Luis Renaldo (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Julia Marcos TIO, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1828, bn. Jun. 8, 1828, s. Luis Marcos TIO, infant's maternal uncle, and Victoria WILTZ, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B39, 154)

COUVERTIER

Marie Virginie (Marie Louise Elizabeth), b. May 18, 1828, bn. Apr. 12, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste COUVERTIER and Marguerite Marie Elisabeth BALLOT (SLC, B39, 108)

COVIN

Marie Theodile (Pierre, native of Martegue in France [Martigues, dept. Bouches-du-Rhône?]) and Marie Aglae BURAT, native and resident of Plaquemines Parish below this city), b. Dec. 11, 1828, bn. Jan. 14, 1828, ppg. Pierre COVIN, dec., and Cecile BACINET, dec., m. Pierre Joseph BURAT, dec., and Therese COLET, s. Jean VIVEZ and Marie Julienne BURAT (SLC, B40, 16)

CRAIG

Jacques (Jacques, resident of this parish, and Fellonice PIERRE), b. Dec. 16, 1828, bn. Oct. 4, 1827, s. Flavien PERCY and Marie Jeanne CHALAMBERT (SLC, B39, 198)

James, native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Genevieve GOUDINE, Jul. 21, 1829, w. Etienne POREE [@PORE], Flavien PERCY, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M3, 100) [marginal note: died Jan. 6, 1840]

CREON

Arthur (Jean and Eulalie NORA), 14 mo., i. Jan. 22, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 5)

CREON, aka L'HARMONT

Jean (Pierre, dec., and Marie BROCHE, dec.), native of L'harmont near Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, widower of Marie BESSE, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1829, d. Jan. 13, 1829, in this city (SLC, F15, 2)

CROCKER

Celeste (Pedro and Rosa JIGNAC, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 10, 1828, bn. Apr. 3, 1828, s. Hilario ST. AMAND and Maria MONTREUILLE (SLC, B39, 103)

CROMWELL

Warham (Oliver and Sarah JOHNSON), native of Charleston, So. Carolina, resident of this parish, m. Louisiane Josephine Celestine HE[IN?]S [@HENS], Jul. 16, 1829, w. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE [@GUILLOTE], Fredr. [@Federic] BUISSON, and Simon LANDRY, *fls* (SLC, M7, 160)

CRUANES

Hilaire (Michel, native of Catalonia [Spain], resident of this parish, and Rosalie DOMINGUES, native of La Fourche in this state), b. Jan. 31, 1829, bn. Jan. 14, 1829, s. Mariano PALAGRI and Therese BALLESTAS (SLC, B40, 29)

CRUZ (see ROCHA)

CRUZAT

Magdalena Odila (Manuel and Magdalena Malvina DEVERGES, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1828, bn. Mar. 15, 1828, pgp. Antonio CRUZAT and Victoria DELINO, mgp. Pedro DEVERGES and Magdalena Luisa DELINO, s. Antonio CRUZAT, infant's paternal grandfather, and Magdalena Luisa DELINO, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 11)

CUCO [@COUCO] (see QUINTANA)

CUEVAS

Francois (Francois and Felicite MORIN), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Mar. 15, 1829, pgp. Jean CUEVAS and Marie LADENERE, mgp. Pierre MORIN and Judith NICAISSE, s. Pierre MORIN and Judith NICAISSE (SLC, B40, 92) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Marie Solitaire (Jean and Maria Christiana LARDNER), native and resident of Cats Island in the state of Mississippi, m. Henry Auguste KROHN, Nov. 16, 1829 (SLC, M7, 174)

Pierre Simeon (Pierre Baptiste and Louise LADENIERE [@LADENERE]), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Jan. 5, 1828, pgp. Jean CUEVAS and Marie LADENERE, mgp. Jean Baptiste LADENERE and Francoise FAYARD, s. Julien LADENERE and Helene QUEVE (SLC, B40, 91) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

CUIVILLIER

Armand Victor (Pierre Ambroise, resident of Yberville [Iberville] Parish in this state, lawyer, and Josephine ST. AMAND, native of this parish), b. May 7, 1829, bn. Jan. 8, 1821, in this parish, pgp. A. CUIVILLIER, dec., and Anne Denise COLOT, dec., mgp. Alexandre ST. AMAND, dec., and Anne Marguerite ZERINGUE, dec., s. Joseph Alexandre Ambroise CUIVILLIER, infant's brother, and Anne CUIVILLIER, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 60) [marginal note: died Sep. 25, 1840]

CULBERTSON

Maria (John, native of these United States, resident of this city, and Constanza OSSER, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. May 21, 1828, s. Lorenzo OSSER and Maria CARRILLO (SLC, B38, 188)

CUNNINGHAM

Josephina Maria (Thomas, native of the state of Connecticut in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Josephina DENIS DE LARONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1828, bn. Feb. 7, 1827, pgp. Lyonel CUNNINGHAM and Ysavel PARSONNES, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS, s. [o] DENIS DE LARONDE and Luisa DENIS DE LARONDE (SLC, B38, 120) [marginal note: died Sep. 8, 1835]

CUPERY

Helena (Juan and Adelaida Helena POREE), native of this parish, m. Juan LAURIEU [@LAURIEU, corrected from LAURIEAU], Jul. 29, 1828 (SLC, M3, 93)

CUR

Martin (Martin and Jeanne RICARDE), born at sea, sp. in first marriage Francoise BERMEJO, sp. in second marriage [o] TOUFFARD GUNETTE, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1828, d. last night [Aug. 11/12] (SLC, F14, 290)

CURE

Marie Hortence (Louis and Marie CAMPOS), b. Apr. 12, 1829, bn. Dec. 23, 1828, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Antoine CURE and Marie LAFRANCE, mgp. Francois CAMPOS and Eleonore LEONISSE, s. Theodule CURE and Marie LAFRANCE (SLC, B40, 51)

Marie Laurence (Charles, native of St. Bernard Parish, resident of St. James Parish in this state, and Aurore GODE, native of St. James Parish), b. Dec. 13, 1828, bn. Nov. 11, 1827, in New Orleans, pgp. Martin CURE and Marie LA FRANCE, mgp. Auguste GODE and Marguerite LACROIX, s. Martin CURE and Marie Celestine GODE (SLC, B40, 17)

CURNEY

Marianne (Barney and Magdaleine NEAGLE), b. Jul. 3, 1829, bn. Jul. 23, 1828, s. Chretien Frederic KEIZER and Virginie LEZERT (SLC, B40, 74)

CURRY

Thomas, bn. [o], i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 63)

CUSSEY

Eduard, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Oct. 18, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 319)

CUSSI (see SERRA [@SERRA-CUSSI])**CUVELLIER**

Denis Eugene (Charles Gabriel, native of Blamont, dept. of Meurthe[-et-Moselle] in France, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth Virginie COIGNARD, native of New Madrid in the United States), b. Jun. 8, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, in this city, pgp. Charles Jean CUVELLIER, dec., and Catharine Elizabeth MASSON, resident of Luneville, France, mgp. Louis COIGNARD and Julie VASQUEZ, [both] residents of St. Malo in France, s. Charles Denis Pierre MARTIN and Marie Claire CASTAREDE (SLC, B38, 181)

DACNY

Marie Magdaleine (Joseph, native of North America, resident of this parish, and Louise Helene DUBOIS, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 5, 1828, bn. Mar. 21, 1827, in this city, s. Michel BLANCHARD and Magdaleine MICHEL (SLC, B39, 53)

DAGORET [@DAGORRET] (see LAMOTHE)

Henry Blaise (Jean and Adelline DEGRAI), b. Feb. 3, 1829, bn. Mar. 26, 1828, pgp. Jean DAGORRET and Lucille LAMOTHE, mgp. Vincent DEGRAI and Louise BRO, s. Henry Constant MICHEL and Louise BRO (SLC, B40, 31)

Pierre Jean Lusignan (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Lucie LAMOTHE, dec.), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, m. in this parish to Elizabeth Henriette CASSARD, ca. 28 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1829, d. Apr. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 17)

DAILE

Elizabeth (Jeanne Marie Hyacinthe), b. Jul. 29, 1829, 15 mo., s. Honore Baptiste PASTE and Marie Joseph BENJAMIN (SLC, B41, 32)

DAILEY

Anne (Patrick and Eleonore MC DONALD), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 92)

DALANY

Marie Jeanne (Antoine and Isabelle WAKLAM), b. May 3, 1829, bn. Jan. 18, 1829, in this city, s. Terence KELLY and Helene DIVINE (SLC, B40, 61)

DALCHE

Francois Charles (Antoine, native of Bardenet, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, resident of this parish, and Helene Amelie THEXIER DUPATY, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 19, 1829, bn. Jan. 26, 1829, pgp. Germain DALCHE and Anne BARET, mgp. Clair Joseph THEXIER DUPATY, dec., and Marie NICCOLAY, s. Charles MOREL GUIRAMONDS and Claire Eugenie THEXIER DUPATY (SLC, B40, 70)

DALCOUR [@DAL(*)OUR]

Manuel (Estevan and Angelica AURY), native and resident of this city, m. Eurania Eulalia MOORE, Dec. 1, 1828, w. Guillermo A. AUDEBERT, Richard O. PRITCHARD, Juan M. FORTIER, and Jorge A. WAGGAMAN (SLC, M7, 131)

Marie Angelina (Emmanuel and Eulalie Uranie MOORE), b. Oct. 31, 1829, 25 da., s. Samuel Philippon MOORE and Malvina MOORE (SMNO, B2, 11) [ed. note: original DALVOUR - the "V" is corrected to an illegible letter - a later record on p. 13 of the same register shows DALCOUR]

DALMAZY

Jean Baptiste (J. B. Ferrand, dec., and Francoise COLETTE, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Marie Louise MEILLEUR, Jul. 20, 1829, w. Louis MEILLEUR, Joseph LAUTIE [@LALUTIER], Jean PHILIBERT, and Francois REMY (SLC, M3, 100)

DALON

Pierre Ildevert (Antoine, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Elizabeth BERTRAND), b. Jul. 12, 1829, bn. Jul. 11, 1829, in this city, pgp. Simon DALON, dec., and Petronille BELLINGAR, dec., mgp. Joseph BERTRAND, dec., and Elizabeth MATERNE, s. Pierre LEMOINE and Cesarine BERTRAND (SLC, B40, 76)

DALPEUCH

Marie Jeanne (Nicolas, dec., and Marie VALERICE, dec.), native of this city, widow in first marriage of Jean Baptiste BREMONDY, widow in second marriage of Nicolas BATIFOLLE, ca. 71 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1829, d. Jan. 5, 1829 (SLC, F15, 1)

DAMON

Henry Antoine Gustave (Jean and Eugenie Orelie ANQUET), b. Aug. 22, 1829, bn. Jul. 26, 1829, pgp. Louis DAMON and Marie AUR, mgp. Alexandre Joseph ANQUET and Marie Magdelaine MENANCON, s. Henry HARPER and Marie Aspasia POINOT (SLC, B40, 88)
Rene Mortimer (Jean and Eugenie Aurelie ANQUET), bn. Mar. 17, 1827, i. May 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 268)

DANGLE

Alexandre, bn. [o], i. Dec. 22, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 99)

DANNEVILLE GRIFFON

Sophie Almaide (Marie Hughe, resident of this parish, and Marie Eugenie MATHEY, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France), b. Jan. 22, 1828, bn. Jan. 4, 1828, in this city, pgp. Charles Antoine GRIFFON, dec., and Marie Suzanne PEYROUX, mgp. Eugene MATHEY and Sophie MORIN, dec., s. Thomas BARRET and Marie Suzanne PEYROUX, Widow GRIFFON, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B38, 112)

DANSAC

Luis Benjamin (Luis, native of Chatellerault, dept. of Vienne in France, resident of this city, and Rita de la Encarnacion DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1827, pgp. Jose DANSAC and Ana DOUZAN, mgp. Agustin DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Amand DANSAC and Maria Luisa DUHON (SLC, B38, 202)

D'APREMONT

Alexandre (Louis Delande, dec., and Marie BORE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Therese DELONNAY, Mar. 2, 1829, w. Auguste GOTIE, Vincent LESASSIER and Mart. Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 141)

D'AQUIN

Francois (Thomas, dec., and Uranie ROBANIT), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Therese Leocadie D'AQUIN, Apr. 25, 1829, w. Paul Francois Gallien PREVAL, Jean Baptiste GERARD, and Pierre HEBRARD (SLC, M7, 149) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Julia Felicite (Thomas and [*]), native and resident of this parish, m. Jeronimo BAYON, Sep. 13, 1828 (SLC, M7, 125)

Marie Therese Leocadie (Louis and Adelaide DEYNAUT), native and resident of this parish, m. Francois D'AQUIN, Apr. 25, 1829 (SLC, M7, 149) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

D'ARBOIS (see BOURGEOIS)**DARDENA**

Louise Victoire (Joseph and Marie Therese WILLIAM, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 22, 1828, bn. Mar. 4, 1827, pgp. Jean DARDENA, dec., and Marie A[SC?]HE, resident of La Fourche, mgp. Joseph WILLIAM and Rose MELANCON, s. Pierre DAUNOY and Louise RATTIER (SLC, B38, 172)

D'ARENSBOURG

Adolphe (Charles, dec., and Francoise LAVERGNE), native of St. Charles Parish, 52 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1829, d. Nov. 25, 1829, at the home of Heloise AUGUSTIN, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 46)

Felicite, of St. Charles Parish, 58 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1828, d. Aug. 13, 1828 (SJBED, F4, 30)

Hubert Adolphe (Hubert and Manette PERRET), b. Apr. 5, 1829, bn. Jul. 2, 1828, s. Victorin PERRET and Francoise D'ARENSBOURG, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 30)

Marie Celeste (Charles and Marie MATHIEU of this parish), minor, m. Alexis PORCHE, Mar. 2, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 138)

DARST

Samuel (Abraham and [o]), 18 mo., i. Jun. 30, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 31)

DASTUGUE

Josephine (Pierre and Brigitte FORNERY), b. Oct. 6, 1829, bn. Jul. 18, 1829, s. Jacques DASTUGUE and Louise GAILLARD (SLC, B41, 66)

DATILLOT

Joseph (Jean Louis, native of this city, and Marie Claire GENTON, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 10, 1829, bn. Dec. 9, 1828, s. Amede GALATAS and Marie Anne ESPERLE, sp. [o] HUGUET (SLC, B39, 206)

DAUBART

Pierre Ville Leon (Pierre and Estelle PISANI), b. Feb. 12, 1829, bn. Jul. 10, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Pierre DAUBART and Perrine LA FRANCE, mgp. Hyacinte PISANI and Henriette DUPRE, s. Thomas BISTERRE and Celestine DAUBART (SLC, B40, 33)

DAUBEVILLE DUTILLET

Charles (Francois DU TILLET [sic] and Adelaide AMELOT), native and resident of this city, widower of Marie Eulalie VILLANUEVA, m. Elizabeth ELLIOT, Jun. 1, 1829, w. Jean Jacques MERCIER (SLC, M7, 163) [marginal note: died Oct. 22, 1842]

DAUGHTON

Michel Louis, b. Aug. 16, 1829, 2 yr., 1 mo., s. William C. POPE and Eliza POPE (SLC, B40, 87) [ed. note: listed as child of Mr. DAUGHTON]

DAUMER

Emelia (Simon Gabriel, native of Versailles, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France, and Ysabel Cesarina LOMBARD, native of Châlons-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire in the same kingdom [France], both residents of this city where they were married), b. Mar. 15, 1828, bn. Dec. 17, 1827, in this city, pgp. Juan Bautista Maria DAUMER and Adelaida PERRET, mgp. Joseph LOMBARD and Claudine SILVESTRE, s. Guillermo LOMBARD, infant's maternal uncle, and his wife, Maria Amada Azelie ZERINGUE (SLC, B38, 132)

DAUNOY (see **FAVRE DAUNOY** [@ **FABRE DANNOIS**, **FABRE DAUNOY**, **FAVRE D'AUNOY**])

DAUPHIN

Francois (Marie), b. Aug. 10, 1829, bn. Nov. 26, 1827, s. Francois DAUPHIN and Elisabeth JOLY (SLC, B41, 40)

DAVID

Marie Corinne (Victor, native of Casteljaloux in France, resident of this parish, and Annette RABASA, native of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1828, bn. Oct. 18, 1827, in this city, pgp. Benoit DAVID, dec., and Marie LANCON, dec., mgp. Joseph RABASA, dec., and Marie Jeanne LAURENT, dec., s. Joseph SWILER and Marie Francoise RELF (SLC, B40, 20)

DAVIS

Louis, b. Aug. 25, 1829, 32 yr., s. Joseph [o] and Marie [o] (SLC, B41, 47)
[ed. note: surname uncertain]

Samuel Billiere (Horatio, native of Delaware, resident of this parish, and Antoinette Caroline DU BOURG, native of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1828, bn. Oct. 27, 1826, in this city, pgp. Samuel Boyer DAVIS and Marianne Rose BARON, [both] residents of Philadelphia [PA], mgp. P. F. DU BOURG and Elizabeth Etienne CHAREST DE LAUZON, dec., s. Jean BILLIERE and [o] BARON, sp. [o] HARPER, absent, p. Widow DE LAUZON, infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B38, 187)

DAVOINE

Nicolas Felix (Juan and Maria Sophia LORNE), native of Curzon [dept. of Vendée] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Antonia Romelite PERAU, May 8, 1828, w. Maurice VALLEE [@VAILEE], Juan DULIEUX [@DULEUX], and Joseph GONDRAN (SLC, M7, 119)

DEAN

William Thornly (William Cook and Marie Charlotte Adelaide RIEUX), b. Dec. 11, 1828, bn. Dec. 17, 1827, s. Thornly Lee WHITE and Anne Victoire RIEUX (SLC, B40, 21)

DE ARMAS

Charles Theodore (Felix Niccolas Nicasio and Catherine Isabelle DE ALPUENTE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 20, 1829, bn. Nov. 22, 1829, in New Orleans, pgp. Christoval Torribio DE ARMAS, dec., and Marie DUPLESSIS, resident of this city, mgp. Francois Bonaventure DE ALPUENTE and Catherine MILLON, residents of this parish, s. Theodore DE ARMAS and Coralie DE ALPUENTE (SLC, B40, 110)

Eugenie Laure Aimee (Christoval Guillaume and Marie Josephe Aimee LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 19, 1829,

bn. Jan. 17, 1829, pgp. Christoval DE ARMAS, dec., and Marie AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Honore LAVIGNE, dec., and Victoire COURCELLE, s. Pierre DU BERTRAND and Eugenie Laure LAVIGNE (SLC, B40, 87)

Octavio Eduardo Leoncio (Christoval Guillermo and Maria Josefa Amada LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1828, bn. May 8, 1827, pgp. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, dec., and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE, dec., and Victoria COURCELLE, s. Octavio Leoncio DE ARMAS, infant's paternal uncle, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, Widow DE ARMAS, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 214)

DE ARMAS Y ARZILA

Christoval (Miguel and Petronila DE SALAZAR), native of the city of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, notary public, sp. Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, native of the city of New Orleans, ca. 70 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1828, d. Jun. 4, 1828 (SLC, F14, 271)

DE ARROYO (see GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO)

DE AUSA (see ARRANECHER)

DEBAINS

Maria Rosa (Christoval Francisco and Maria Rosa GONZALES), native of Vigo, Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this parish, m. Leonard Joseph BOUDEHEN, Feb. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 114)

DE BARJAC

Marie Sophie (Louis Amedee, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Michele Victoire PAUVERT, native of Ste. Foy in France), b. Dec. 7, 1828, bn. Aug. 13, 1828, pgp. Louis Henry DE BARJAC, dec., and Sophie Charlotte PAUVERT, mgp. Pierre Gabriel PAUVERT, dec., and Marie Adelaide BOYER, dec., s. Louis LESASSIER and Sophie Charlotte PAUVERT, [infant's paternal grandmother] (SLC, B40, 16)

DE BEAUMARAIS (see LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIS)

DEBERGUE [@DEBERGUES, DUBERGUE]

Circe DEBERGUE [corrected from DUBERGUE] ([o], dec., and [o], dec.), native of Santiago de Cuba, m. Jean PETERSON, Dec. 20, 1828 (SLC, M7, 133)

Joseph (Etienne, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Rose MEUNIER, native of Cuba), b. Feb. 6, 1829, bn. Jan. 31, 1829, pgp. Francois Gabriel DEBERGUES, dec., and Marie BALAN[C/S]E, dec., mgp. Francois MEUNIER, dec., and Louise ARNA[N/U]D, s. Joseph Thibault PESSON and Josephine BELANGER (SLC, B40, 31)

Josephine (Michel and Josephine BLANCO), b. Aug. 16, 1828, bn. Sep. 19, 1827, s. Valeri NICOLAS and Josephine DUPRET (SLC, B39, 151)

DE BLANC [@DEBLANC] (see DESPANET DEBLANC)

Charles Nicolas (Charles and Coralie REGGIO), b. Apr. 15, 1829, bn. Dec. 22, 1828, pgp. Louis DE BLANC and Adelaide OLIVIER, mgp. Nicolas REGGIO and Therese MON[L/T]INE[L/T], s. [Nicolas REGGIO], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Adelaide OLIVIER], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 59)

Elizabeth Emma (Joseph and Fanny LACOURT, dec.), minor, native of Attakapas, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Eduard GILLARD, Jan. 9, 1828 (SLC, M7, 110) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

DE BLESINE (see BOURGEOIS DE BLESINE)

DEBLIEU

Benjamin Noel (Honore Fabricius, native of Marseille, resident of Ascension Parish in this state, and Pauline CONAND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 13, 1828, bn. Sep. 26, 1826, in Natchitoches in this state, pgp. Alexandre DEBLIEU, dec., and Therese ISNARD, dec., mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAN, [both] residents of this city, s. Noel CONAND and Virginie CONAND (SLC, B38, 184)

Emilie Victoire (Honore Fabricius, native of Marseille, resident of Ascension Parish in this state, and Pauline CONAND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 13, 1828, bn. May 27, 1828, in New Orleans, pgp. Alexandre DEBLIEU, dec., and Therese ISNARD, dec., mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAN, [both] residents of this city, s. Victor CONAND and Emilie CONAND (SLC, B38, 184)

DE BOIS-BLANC (see HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC)

DEBON [@DEBBON]

Gilbert (Etienne Claude Delaverre, dec., and Catherine FENETO, dec.), native of this city, *garçon*, ca. 30 yr., i. May 14, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 267)

Marie Josephe (Charles and Babbie NOEL, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 8, 1829, bn. Feb. 11, 1829, s. Noel ANTOINE and Marie Josephe BENJAMIN (SLC, B39, 259)

DEBRAY

Rosalie Francoise, native of France, sp. Robert Arthur PANTHONNIER, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 44) [ed. note: buried the same day as her husband]

DE BUYS [@DEBUYS]

Marie Elizabeth Eugenie (Pierre and Marie Elizabeth Clemence VIEL, both residents of this city), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Adolphe TRICOU, Oct. 10, 1829 (SLC, M7, 166)

DE CELIS (see RUBIN DE CELIS)**DECLAVIN [@DE CLAVIN]**

Ana Felicite (Francisco Roque and Maria Francisca CHABARY), native of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Gabriel AUGER, Apr. 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 115)

Anne Felicite (Francois Roque, dec., and Maria Francoise SAVARY), native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Gabriel AUGIE, ca. 31 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1828, d. Apr. 25, 1828 (SLC, F14, 263)

DECOUX

Ana (Sostene and Carlota BOUGERE, both residents of False River, Pointe Coupee Parish in this state), b. Jan. 15, 1828, bn. Jan. 21, 1827, in False River, s. Bartholome BACAS and Sophia BEAULIEU (SLC, B39, 55)

DEDE

Edmond (Bazile, *fi ls*, and Jeane [o]), b. Jan. 20, 1828, 2 mo., s. Bethelmy [sic] CLEMENT and Rose SAISAN (SLC, B39, 57)

DEENDE

Benjamin Franklin (Enrique, native of the state of Virginia in these United States, resident of this city, and Victoria CAVELIER, native and resident

of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1828, bn. Aug. 14, 1827, s. James MC QUENEN
and Maria Luisa COBBS, sp. [o] BENOIT (SLC, B39, 123)

DE FERRIER

Marie de la Mercie Henriette Matilde (Louis and Marcellite MAXANT,
both residents of this parish), minor, m. Charles FAVRE DAUNOY
[@FAVRE D'AUNOY], May [o], 1829 (SLC, M7, 152)

DEFFEZ

Marie (Jean Baptiste, native of Massas in France, resident of this parish,
and Marie MAT[H/T]OR, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, in
France]), b. May 24, 1828, bn. Dec. 14, 1827, s. Bernard SA[U/N]SON
and Marie BRESLAIRE (SLC, B38, 173)

DEFLANDRE

Louise (Louis and Julienne BAPTISTE, [both] residents of Mobile [AL]),
b. Jan. 26, 1829, bn. Jul. 4, 1824, in Mobile, s. Francois LENIERE and
Genevieve DEFLANDRE (SLC, B39, 212)

DE FOMBRAUGE (see DUMAS DE FOMBRAUGE)

DEGEN

George F., native of Livorno in Tuscany, Italy, bachelor, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug.
13, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1829 (SLC, F15, 51)

DE GEYTER see GLAVARRY)

DE GRIVELE (see LELIEVRE DE GRIVELE)

**DEGRUY (see DUFOUCHARD DEGRUY [@DEGRUY
DUFOUCHARD])**

DEGRUYS (see VERLOIN DEGRUYS)

DE GUIRAND (see GUYOL DE GUIRAND)

**DE GURAD, DE GURARD (see DUPUY [@DU PUY DE GURAD,
DUPUY DE GURARD])**

DE HOA

Pedro Silverio (Manuel and Rosalia JOURDAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Emilia DE LA RONDE, Apr. 15, 1828, w. Casimir LACOSTE, Felix DE ARMAS, and Thomas S. CUNNINGHAM [CUNINHAM] (SLC, M7, 116)

DEJAN

Octavio (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1828, bn. Jun. 26, 1828, pgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clara ANDRY, s. Armand DEJAN, infant's brother, and Corina DEJAN, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 193)

DE LA CUADRA

Jose Clemente (Clemente, native of Rasines in the mountains of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria HERNANDEZ, native of La Fourche in this state, resident of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1828, bn. Jun. 27, 1828, in this city, pgp. Juan DE LA CUADRA and Maria GIVAJA, mgp. Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria XIMENEZ, s. J. Antonio ROCA SANTI PETRI and the young Maria Josefina FERNANDEZ Y HELLIOT (SLC, B38, 204)

DE LA FERRIERE (see REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE)**DE LA FUENTE**

Clemente (Martin and Francisca GONZALES), native of Arraldo de la Encomienda in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha MORALES, Aug. 25, 1828, w. Vizente EMPUDIA, Juan DE CASTRO, and Juan BERDEJO (SLC, M7, 125)

Clemente (Martin and Francisca GONZALES), native of Arralde de la Encomienda, diocese of Benavente, Kingdom of Leon in Spain, m. in this city about a month ago to Maria Josefa MORALES Y ZORRILLA, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1828, d. last night [Sep. 15/16], of yellow fever, in the house of Vicente AMPUDIA, resident of this city (SLC, F14, 307)

DE LA LASTRA

Juan, native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, widower of Sabina [o], ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1829, d. Dec. 1, 1829 (SLC, F15, 95)

DE LA LLERA (see SELMA)

DE LA MADRID (see GONZALES)

Jose Ygnacio, native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, former resident of el Real de Nieves, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, transient in this city, widower of Maria Antonia DEL BILLAR [sic - see marginal note], bn. [o], i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. Sep. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 71) [marginal note: widower of Anastasia GONZALES - see act #446] [ed. note: funeral record of Anastasia GONZALES in this published volume shows him as her husband]

Juan Agustin (Jose Ygnacio, native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, and Anastasia GONZALES, native of the town of Grunidera in the state of Zacatecas in Mexico, both residents of el Real de Nieves in Zacatecas and now passing through this city), b. Aug. 29, 1829, bn. Aug. 29, 1829, ppg. Francisco DE LA MADRID and Maria Antonia DEL BILLAR, mpp. Alejandro GONZALES and Eleuteria GUZMAN, s. Juan Jose MORALES (SLC, B40, 92)

DELANDE

Marie Louise (Louis and Marie ROUSSEAU), b. Jun. 23, 1829, bn. Sep. 17, 1827, s. Jean Louis JEANMARIE and Marie FONDAL (SLC, B41, 13)

DE LA PENA

Geronimo (Jose Antonio and Maria Josefa ESTRADA), native of Xalapa in the United States of Mexico, bachelor, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1828, d. Oct. 5, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 316)

DE LA PORTILLA

Jose Maria, native of Jalapa in Mexico, colonel, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1829, d. Aug. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 41)

DE LARDIZAVAL

Jose Joaquin (Rafael, Superintendant General of the Mexican House of Currency [Bank?], and Ramona MAT), native of Mexico City, Mexico, former Captain of Flying Artillery in the service of the Mexican Republic, sp. Maria Guadalupe AGUADA, ca. 23 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1828, d. Sep. 4, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 302)

DE LA RONDE

Emilia (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GUERBOIS [corrected from GERBOY]), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Silverio DE HOA, Apr. 15, 1828 (SLC, M7, 116)

Pedro Denis (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GERVOIS), native and resident of this city, m. Rosalia Ana Lorenza Adolfa Luisa Nicolasa Palmira Malvina ROCHE, May 22, 1828, w. Cipriano GROS, Carlisle POLLOCK, Christian MITTENBERQUE [@MITTENBERGER], and Pedro HOA (SLC, M7, 120) [marginal note: died Mar. 12, 1840]

DE LA ROSA

Jose Gines Juan (Juan and Josefa ROSA), native of Beniel in the Kingdom of Murcia, Spain, sp. Maria de la Concepcion LAZO DE LA VEGA, both residents of Mexico City, Commissioner of War in the service of His Catholic Majesty and then in that of the Mexican Republic, bn. Dec. 10, 1773, i. Aug. 21, 1829, d. last night [Aug. 20/21], in the country house of Mr. LASSIZE, located near the great point of Bayou St. John about a half league from this city (SLC, F15, 57)

Victorine (Victoire) (Lino, native of Seville in Spain, resident of New Orleans, and Emanuella ABREO, resident of New Orleans), b. Dec. 13, 1828, bn. Nov. 9, 1827, in New Orleans, pgp. Joseph DE LA ROSA and Josepha ROMERA, mgp. Blaise ABREO, dec., and Marie CALCINEZ, s. Niccolas BART[O/A]LLI and Marie Louise VANIER (SLC, B40, 17)

DELARUE

Louise Aglae (Rene and Victoire VIEL, dec.), resident of this parish, m. John Moore White PICTON, Dec. 3, 1829 (SLC, M7, 177)

DELAT

Marie Josephe (Francois and Celeste SAINT CYRE), b. Jul. 11, 1829, bn. Mar. 24, 1829, pgp. Jean Louis DELAT and Angelique RODRY, mgp. George SAINT CYRE and Marie Louise Ulalie GREGOIR, s. Joseph SAINT CYRE and Adelle AUCOIN (SLC, B40, 77)

DELATTE

Josephine (Antoine and Josephine LORERO), 4½ yr., i. Jun. 8, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 272)

Rosalia (Francisco and Catarina LAURENT), native of this parish, widow of Juan Bautista THENE, m. Juan Luis LAURENT, Jun. 21, 1828 (SLC, M7, 121) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

DELAUNE [@DELAUNNE]

Marie Virginie (Ursain and Melicerte FERIAUD), b. Dec. 7, 1827, bn. May 23, 1827, pgp. [o] DELAUNE and [o] FERIAUD, mgp. Jacques FERIAUD and Francois [sic] GUERIN, s. [o] (SLC, B40, 34)

DELAUP [@DELAUPE]

Alfred (Jean Francois and Marie Rose LANGE), b. Apr. 29, 1828, bn. Feb. 10, 1827, pgp. Jean Louis DELAUP and Jeanne Victoire GALLIER, mgp. Joseph Vital LANGE and Elisabeth RODRIGUE, s. Jean SMITH and Marie Francoise Celstine BOURBON (SLC, B38, 158)

Philippe Ernest (Jean Francois, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Rose LANGE), b. Jul. 5, 1829, bn. Dec. 30, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean Louis DELAUP and Jeanne Victoire GALTHIER, mgp. Joseph LANGE, dec., and Elizabeth RODRIGUE, s. Philippe LANAUX and Marie Antoinette LANGE (SLC, B40, 74)

DE LAZE (see PATIN)

DEL CASTILLO (see GARCIA DEL CASTILLO, SAMANIEGO Y DEL CASTILLO)

DEL CORRAL (see GUTIERRES DEL CORRAL)

DE LEON Y COLLANTES (see MEDINA)

Joba (Pedro and Maria Cipriana MEDINA), native of Fresnillo, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, 17 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 46)

Pedro, native of Reynosa in Old Castille, Spain, resident of Fresnillo, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, sp. Maria Cipriana MEDINA, native of same Fresnillo, transient in this city, ca. 55 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1829, d. Aug. 9, 1829 (SLC, F15, 48)

DELERAC

Marie Charite (Pierre and Therese Francois [sic] GREGOIRE, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 8, 1828, bn. Nov. 2, 1828, s. Joseph VOISIN and Marie Josephe LACASSAQUE (SLC, B39, 196)

DELERY (see CHAUVIN DELERY)

DELHOM DE LASFAISSES (see CHARPENTIER)

DELILE

Josefina (Pedro and Coraly [o], both natives of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 19, 1828, bn. Nov. 5, 1825, s. Francisco PUDRE and Josefina MARTIYO (SLC, B39, 82)

DE LINARES (see GOMEZ DE LINARES)

DEL JUNCAL

Juan Carlos Athanasio (Juan and Maria Josefa Margarita LLORENTE, [both] Spaniards, emigres from Mexico), b. May 31, 1829, by Rev. Luis ROMERO, chaplain of the mortuary chapel of St. Anthony of Padua in this city, bn. May 2, 1829, ppg. Francisco DEL JUNCAL PEREZ and Manuela HORTIZ TRUBUAGA, mgp. Carlos Maria LLORENTE, Spanish Army Colonel, and Maria Josefa HERRERA, s. Carlos Jorge LLORENTE and Mariana NAVERO (SLC, B40, 66)

DELMAR

Charlotte, native of St. Charles Parish, Louisiana, Widow LE VAGNIER, ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1828, d. Mar. 24, 1828, in this city (SLC, F14, 257)

DEL MURO ACUNA

Thomasa, native of the Republic of Mexico, sp. Jose MARTINEZ, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 45)

DE LOIGNY (see ROBIN DE LOIGNY)

DELONNAY

Pacifique, native of Bolbec, dept. of Seine-Maritime in Normandy, France, baker and pastry maker, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 2, 1829, at the home of Clement POIDEVIN MARCHAND (SLC, F15, 40)

Therese (John and Liza IRLANDE, dec.), native of Philadelphia, [PA], resident of this parish, m. Alexandre D'APREMONT, Mar. 2, 1829 (SLC, M7, 141)

DELORME (see HAZEUR DELORME)

DELPEUCH

Marguerite Seraphine (Antoine, native of Tarbes, dept of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise Chloé GRANDCHAMPS, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Jan. 28, 1828, in this city, pgp. [o] DELPEUCH and Marguerite SERAPRE, mgp. François GRANDCHAMPS and Louise Eugénie CONAIN[S/T], s. François GRANDCHAMPS, infant's maternal grandfather, and Marguerite SERAPRE, infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Louise Eugénie CONAIN[S/T], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 19)

DEL PINO

Joseph Leonard (Joseph Leonardo, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Marie Joséphe DESFLANDES, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1828, bn. Nov. 18, 1827, s. Jean Laurent FONSECA and Louise DESFLANDES (SLC, B38, 183)

DELPIT

Juan Adriano (Juan and Sabina DURAND), native of Beaumont, dept. of Dordogne in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa Angelica DELPIT, Jan. 12, 1828, w. Josph [sic] ST. GORGE, [o] DEVALETTE, Victor ROUMAGE, [*] DELARUE (SLC, M7, 110) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Julienne (Adrien and Josephine Louise DELPIT), b. Dec. 6, 1828, bn. Oct. 17, 1828, pgp. Jean DELPIT and Sabine DURAND, mgp. Pierre Julien DELPIT and Françoise SOUTY, s. Pierre Julien DELPIT and Sabine DURANT (SLC, B40, 15)

Julienne (Adrien and Josephine DELPIT), 2 mo., 4 da., i. Dec. 21, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 332)

Louise Angélique Josephine (Julien and [o] SOUTY), native of Santiago de Cuba, sp. Adrien DELPIT, 21 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1829, d. Aug. 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 59)

Luisa Angelica (Andrés Julian and María Francisca SOUTY), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Juan Adriano DELPIT, Jan. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 110) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

DEMAREST

Charles (Auguste and Marie Marguerite MARAND), b. Feb. 12, 1829, bn. Oct. 25, 1826, pgp. Joseph Simon DEMAREST and Marie TROUVE,

mgp. Jean Baptiste MARAND and Jeanne Baptiste MAGNA[U/N], s.
Tranquille MARAND and Laurencette MARAND (SLC, B40, 32)

DE MARTIAL

Matilde Adelaida (Nicolas and Rosa DE GUIUR), b. Feb. 10, 1828, bn.
Oct. 3, 1827, s. Victor DE BOUCHEL and Adelaida MARCHANT
(SBSB, B1, 50) [ed. note: DE GUIUR given as surname in margin in
error]

DE MATA (see BISCOCHO)

Eusebia (Francisco and Suzana BISCOCHO, transients in this city), native
of Mexico where she lived with her parents, ca. 11 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1829,
d. [o] (SLC, F15, 72)

Francisco, native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, former resident
of Mexico City, widower of Suzana BISCOCHO, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 12,
1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 75)

Juana (Francisco and Suzana BISCOCHO, dec.), native of Mexico, 3 yr.,
i. Sep. 11, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 74)

DEMAZILLIER [@DE MAS(*)ILLIERE]

Joseph (Fransois [sic] and Marie Francoise CUIILLON), b. May 2, 1829, bn.
Mar. 3, 1829, s. Joseph MAXENT and Marguerite Antoinette [o] (SLC,
B39, 253)

Marie Francoise (Fransois [sic] and Marie Francoise CUIILLON), b. May 2,
1829, bn. Apr. 23, 1826, s. Balthazar DEMAZILLIER and Elisabeth
CULLION (SLC, B39, 253)

DEMBOR

Benjamin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, 4 yr., i. Mar. 31,
1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 16)

DE MELO

Barbe (Antonio, native of Gracioza in Portugal, and Louise [o]), b. May 12,
1829, bn. Dec. 4, 1828, s. Blaise FORESTALL and Rosalie LA BARRE
(SLC, B39, 263)

DE MORANT (see DOCMENIL DE MORANT)

DEMORUELLE

Hypollite Ursin (Jacques and Marie FROMENTIN), b. Oct. 18, 1829, bn. Jun. 18, 1829, pgp. Jean Baptiste DEMORUELLE and Felicite BROYARD, mgp. Antoin [sic] FROMENTIN and Dorothe BROYARD, s. Ursin WILTZ and Marie Lemide HALPHEN (SLC, B40, 103)
Marie Louise (Jacques and Marie FROUMENTIN), b. Feb. 10, 1828, bn. Jan. 28, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste DEMORUELLE and Felicite BROYARD, mgp. Antoine FROUMENTIN and Dorothe BROYARD, s. Pierre CAILLE and Marie Louise FROUMENTIN (SLC, B38, 117)

DENEUFBOURG

Clementine (Clement and Mannette GAINNIE), native of this city, ca. 7 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1828, d. Mar. 13, 1828 (SLC, F14, 255)
Julie (Clement and Manette GAIENNIE), 4 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 29)

DENIS (see DERBIGNY)

Henrique William (Henrique Rafael, native of St. Germain-en-Laye, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France, resident of this city, and Amada Maria DERBIGNY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1828, bn. Jan. 12, 1828, in this city, pgp. Henrique DENIS and Ana Hipolita Luisa ROYER, mgp. Pedro DERBIGNY and Felicitas Odila DEHAULT DELASSUS, s. Arturo Edmundo DENIS, infant's young brother, and Felicitas DERBIGNY, infant's aunt (SLC, B38, 200)

DE NORIEGA (see GOMEZ DE LINARES)**DE ORTA**

Juan, native of Gibra-Leon in the Serrania de Ronda in Spain, bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1829, d. last night [Jun. 12/13] (SLC, F15, 29)

DE QUESSART

Jean (Mathias, *ecuyer*, and Anne VILLEMONT DU BOURG), *jeune*, native of Puy-Normand, near Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, ca. 48 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1828, d. Jul. 27, 1828 (SLC, F14, 285)

DE QUINTANILLA

Agustin ([Z?]oilo and Maria de la Paz LOPEZ), 1 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

DERANCO

Marie Therese (Charles Andre, native of Hamburg, resident of Riviere Rouge (Red River) in this state, and Elizabeth NAGEL, native of this parish), b. Feb. 3, 1829, bn. Jan. 15, 1828, pgp. Charles DERANCO and Marie Therese DERANCO, mgp. Christophe NAGEL and Marie CAMINISCHE, s. [Christophe NAGEL], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Marie CAMINISCHE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 30)

DERBIGNY

Felicite Lucie (Pierre and Felicite Odile DEHAULT DELASSUS), native of this city, sp. Noel Emmanuel Barthelemy LEBRETON, bn. [o], i. Sep. 29, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. Sep. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 312)

Louis (Charles and Benedicte [o]), b. Sep. 16, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1828, s. Edouard ROCHE and Susanne [o] (SLC, B39, 163)

Marie Lucie Aimee (Pierre, dec., His Excellency the late Governor, and Felicite Odile DEHAULT DELASSUS), native of this city, sp. Henry Raphael DENIS, lawyer, bn. Feb. 5, 1803, i. Dec. 5, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Dec. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 96)

Pierre (Auguste, dec., and Louise Angelique BLONDEL, dec.), His Excellency the Governor of this state, who had been successively Justice of the Supreme Court, and Secretary of State, native of Laon, dept. of Aisne (Picardy) in France, resident of this parish, sp. Felicite Odile DEHAULT DE LASSUS, living in this parish, bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1829, in his family tomb in the old cemetery, d. Oct. 6, 1829, his remains then exposed to the public for twenty-four hours in the Town Hall (SLC, F15, 83)

DE REVOLLEDA (see RUIZ DE REVOLLEDA)

DERIEUX

[o - masc.] (Plamard and Marcelite ROUSSEAU), b. [o], simply, 19 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 33)

DEROUSSE

Jean Baptiste, native of Canada, bachelor, ship's carpenter, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. Aug. 25, 1829, on the plantation of Mr. DEGRUYS located two leagues from this city (SLC, F15, 61)

DEROUVILLE

Eduard, bn. [o] i. Nov. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 327)

DES

Jose Maria, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 18, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 308)

DE ST. GERMAIN

Marguerite Mirthee (Manuelle, native of Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, resident of this parish, and Marguerite DUROCHE, native of this city), b. May 17, 1828, bn. Mar. 4, 1828, in this city, pgp. Pierre Joichim Rene DE ST. GERMAIN, dec., and Marie Blanche BERGERON, dec., mgp. Simon DUROCHE, dec., and Marie Marguerite ROBERT, s. Charles Celestin DE ST. GERMAIN and [Marie Marguerite ROBERT], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 170)

DE SAINT PAUL

Adolphe, native of France, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1828, d. Sep. 22, 1828, in this city, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 310)

DE SAINT ROMES

Charles Jules (Joseph Charles and Marie Therese VION), 11 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 82)

Jules Charles (J. C. and Therese VION, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1829, bn. Nov. 14, 1828, pgp. Charles Durand DE ST. ROMES, dec., and Therese Jacques CHEVALIER, dec., mgp. Michel VION, dec., and Eliza DE ST. ROMES, s. Charles Paul Henry DE ST. ROMES and Margueritte GIGUEL (SLC, B40, 74)

Thereze Charles (Charles, dec., and Thereze CHEVALIER, dec.), native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, widow of Pierre Philippe ANDRE, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1828, d. Jul. 15, 1828 (SLC, F14, 281)

DES ANGES

Marie Elisa (Marie), b. Jun. 25, 1829, bn. Nov. 29, 1828, s. Hilaire GAUQUET and Marie Elisadi SANTEAU (SLC, B41, 15)

DE SAN ROMAN

Luis (Jose, dec., and Martina GOMEZ DE MISEDOR, dec.), native of el Valle de Villaverde, region of Gorgolas, Lordship of Vizcaya in Spain,

resident of this city, bachelor, 60 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 69)

DE SAN ROMANO MUNOZ

Maria Francisca (Antonio MUNOZ TALAVERA [sic], dec., and Maria Margarita BRIZET, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Joaquin BARROSSE, May 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 119)

DESARZANT

Guillaume Harmant (Jean, native of Donoloye in Switzerland, and Francoise MARTIN, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 6, 1828, bn. Dec. 13, 1827, in this city, s. Guillaume GENTY and Marie Louise DESARZANT (SLC, B39, 171)

DESBOIS (see TAINURIER)

DES CAPUCINS

Constance, resident of this parish, m. Jacques Honore MONTREUIL, Nov. 30, 1828 (SLC, M3, 94) [marginal note: died Jul. 23, 1840]

DESCARREAUX

Eugene Thelesmar (Eugene and Marie Rose LECHE), b. Jun. 11, 1829, bn. Mar. 28, 1829, s. Jean DESCARREAUX and Marie KELLER, sp. Jean LECHE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 38)

DESCHAPELLES (see LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES)

Marie (Gabriel, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Marie Marthe Zoe FORTIER, native of Jefferson Parish), b. Oct. 20, 1829, bn. Feb. 4, 1829, pgp. Louis Cesaire LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES [sic] and Eulalie FAZENDE, mgp. Ludgere FORTIER and Marie Aimee LABARRE, s. [Louis Cesaire LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Marie Aimee LABARRE], infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. [Eulalie FAZENDE], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 101)

DESDUNES

Felix (Jean Baptiste and Mari [sic] Agnes BALTHAZAR), b. Aug. 8, 1829, bn. May 18, 1827, s. Germain BALTHAZAR and Genevievre ROBERT (SLC, B41, 39) [ed. note: marginal note reads Felix Guy BALTHAZAR in error]

DESDUNES POINCY

Anne Amelie (Paul, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise ALLEMAND, native of Charlestown), b. Aug. 25, 1829, bn. Jun. 29, 1829, pgg. Jean Louis DESDUNES POINCY, dec., and Elizabeth DAQUIN, dec., mgp. Charles Robert ALLEMAND, dec., and Rose BROUSSET, dec., s. Michel NICEAUD and Anne ROCHE (SLC, B40, 87)

Ernest (Paul and [o] ALLEMAND), 13 mo., i. Jun. 20, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 275)

DE SEDELLA

Fr. Antoine (Pedro MORENO and Ana ARZE), native of Sedella, diocese of Malaga, bn. Nov. 18, 1748, i. Jan. 22, 1829, beneath the altar of St. Francis of this parish church, d. Jan. 19, 1829 (SLC, F15, 4) [ed. note: the following is a verbatim translation of additional information in this entry: "The year 1829, this 22nd day of January, there was buried by me, the undersigned Priest Pastor of this Parish St. Louis of New Orleans, state of Louisiana, with all the solemnities of the Church, and all honors due to the deceased, and with the assistance of the clergy of this city, and of the neighboring parishes, and of the established authorities, the body of the Reverend and virtuous Father Antoine DE SEDELLA, Capuchin Religious, born Francisco Antonio Ildefonso MORENO Y ARZE in the city of Sedella, diocese of Malaga, Kingdom of Grenada, of the legitimate marriage of Pedro MORENO and of Ana ARZE, the 18th November 1748.

He arrived at New Orleans at the beginning of January 1781, and was Pastor of this Parish since November 25, 1785. The Reverend Pere Antoine died January 19, the present month, at 3:30 P.M. His mortal remains were exposed for 3 days in the Presbytere for view by the whole city [&] they were entered, in the presence of an immense crowd of people, in a tomb hollowed out beneath the altar of St. Francis of this parish church where a chapel to the memory of the deceased will be erected by the Marguilliers. In Faith of which I have signed the present act the day, year, and month, above."]

DE SERANON (see FUNEL DE SERANON)

DESFORGES

Marie Louise (Louis Adolphe and Marie Antoinette BLANCHETTE), b. Apr. 16, 1829, bn. Jul. 8, 1828, pgp. Louis HUS DESFORGES and Elizabeth Victoire DESFORGES, mgp. Rene BLANCHETTE and Francoise BLANCHETTE, s. Louis HUS DESFORGES and Francoise BLANCHETTE (SLC, B40, 51)

DESLATTE [@DESLATTES]

Benjamin (Noel, dec., and Marie Josephe RODRIGUES, dec.), m. Marie Zelina TROXCLAIRE, Jan. 21, 1828, w. Jean LION [@LYON], Honore ROUSSELLE, Noel DESLATTE, F. LENNAN, Emile DOUMEINA, Antoine HAYDEL, Nicolas KELLER, and Ciprien KELLER (SJBED, M3, 124)

Benjamin (Benjamin and Marie Zelina TROXCLAIRE), b. May 27, 1828, bn. Apr. 30, 1828, s. Jean Toni WEBRE and Delphine TROXCLAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 8)

Francois (Benjamin and Marie TROXCLAIRE), b. Nov. 4, 1829, bn. Sep. 22, 1829, s. Francois LENNAN and Marcellite GRAVOIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 48)

DESLONDE

Antoine Edmond (Andre and Henriette Rosine CHASTANT, both of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1828, at the paternal home, bn. Jun. 14, 1828, s. Antoine BOUDOUSQUIE and Marguerite Mathilde DESLONDE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 22)

DESMARE

Louis Felix (Alphonse and Marie Odile PITOT, dec.), bn. Nov. 9, 1827, i. Apr. 7, 1828, in the old St. Louis Cemetery, with the mayor's assent, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 259)

Luis Felix (Alfonso, native of Caudebec, dept. of Seine-Maritime in France, and Maria Odile PITOT, dec., native of this city), b. [o], simply, bcs. Jan. 18, 1828, bn. Nov. 9, 1827, pgp. Nicolas Pedro DESMARE and Juana Luisa PITOT, mgp. Santiago Francisco PITOT and Maria Juana MARTY, s. Luis MOREAU LISLET and Sophia PITOT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B38, 108) [marginal note: died Apr. 6, 1828]

DESONNES

Catherine Reine Julienne (J. B. and Louise Adele [o], [both] residents of this parish), b. May 18, 1828, bn. Feb. 16, 1828, s. Jean DINET and Catherine Reine MASSON, Widow DUFOUR (SLC, B39, 107)

DESPAILLIER [@DESPAILLER]

Blas P. (Martin, dec., and Candida GRANDI), native of Trinity, province of Texas, m. Carmelite CHABUS, Jan. 18, 1829, w. Charles BU[SS?]L, Benjamin DRANGUET, Francois LAUTREL, and Joseph AUGLAIRE (SLC, M7, 134)

DESPANET DEBLANC

Dionisio (Juan Bautista, native of Natchitoches Parish in this state, and Maria Francisca Adelaida DUCIEAU, native of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1828, bn. Nov. 17, 1827, pgp. Luis Carlos DEBLANC and Maria Ysavel Pomponne D'ARNEVILLE, mgp. Baltazar DUCIEAU and Maria Manette D'AURIOCOURT, s. Luis DESPANET DEBLANC, infant's brother, and Maria Liza DESPANET DEBLANC, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 146)

DESPORTES

Arman (Louis, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise BEAUDET, native of Hamburg), b. Nov. 11, 1829, bn. Sep. 8, 1829, pgp. Louis DESPORTES, dec., and Marie Louise DESPORTES, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste BEAUDET, dec., and Marie Louise SCHMITH, dec., s. Diego DESPORTES, infant's brother, and [o] (SLC, B40, 105)

Henrique (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa BAUDE, native of Hamburg in Germany, resident of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1828, bn. Dec. 23, 1827, pgp. Luis DESPORTES and Maria Luisa DESPORTES, mgp. Juan Bautista BAUDE and Maria Luisa SMITH, s. Henrique SIMON and Victoria COBOS (SLC, B38, 211)

DESROCHES

Jean Baptiste Lucien (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GOYAU), b. May 31, 1829, bn. Jul. 16, 1828, s. Julien DESROCHES and Marie Antoinette CARRABY, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 36)

DESSALES [@DESALLE]

[o - masc.] (Louis and Manette FAZENDE), b. [o], simply, bcs. Mar. 7, 1829, bn. Jul. 11, 1827, s. Charles SAVARY and Bastienne SAVARY (SLC, B39, 226)

Louis (Louis, dec., and Fanchonette COUPERY), native and resident of this parish, m. Manette FAZENDE, Sep. 29, 1829, w. Pierre DEMAZELLIERE, Casimire FAZENDE, and Fr. Bernard PERMOLI (SLC, M3, 107)

DESSALLES

Louis Jean Joseph (Louis Pierre Henry BILLOIRT, *ecuyer*, Chevalier DESSALLES, dec., and Marie RAGUET, dec.), native of this city, former captain of the Louisana Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, bachelor, bn. Oct. 25, 1763, i. Oct. 29, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. Oct. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 322)

DESTEZ

Marie Elodie (Louis Constant, Doctor of Medicine, and Marie Celeste CANTRELLE), b. Sep. 1, 1829, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 2, 1829, s. Adolphe COUDROY and Clotilde BREDON, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 44)

Marie Elodie (Louis Constant, doctor, and Marie Celeste CANTRELLE), 5 mo., i. Sep. 14, 1829, d. Sep. 13, 1829, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 43)

Stanislao Adan (Luis Constancio, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste CANTRELLE, native of the parish of St. James of Cabanoce in this state, resident of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1828, bn. Feb. 4 "*de este ano proximo pasado*" [either 1827 or 1828], pgp. Stanilao [sic] DESTEZ and Mariana BREVAN, mgp. Santiago CANTRELLE and Luisa PICOU, s. Bruno CORNU and Josefina MONTREUIL (SLC, B38, 181)

DESTRE

Louis (Marie, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1828, bn. Dec. 16, 1826, s. Louis MOREAU LISLET, lawyer, and Julie Elizabeth MOREAU LISLET, sp. [o] DESDUNES (SLC, B39, 150)

DE TILLY (see LEGARDEUR DE TILLY)

DE ULLOA

Pascual, Spaniard, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1829, d. [o], in the home of Juan CANNON, located on the Bayou St. John road in this city (SLC, F15, 89)

DEVERGES S. SAUVEUR

Pierre Francois (Pierre and Heloise Delino CHALMET), native and resident of this parish, m. Curalie [@Victoire Coralie] LANUSSE, May 23, 1829, w. Randall CURELL, Samuel HERMANN [@HERMAN], Jr., and Jean LONGPRE (SLC, M7, 153)

DEVEZIN (see OLIVIER-DEVEZIN)**DEVILLE**

[o - fem.], bn. [o], i. Apr. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 259) [ed. note: listed as Madame DEVILLE]

Jean (Modeste, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1828, bn. May 30, 1826, s. Pierre DEVILLE and Caroline CARMANT (SLC, B39, 194)

Josephine (Myrthee), b. Jun. 13, 1829, bn. Sep. 26, 1827, s. Louis AMAND and Adelaide DEVILLE (SLC, B41, 6)

DEVILLES

Alexandrine (Aigle, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1829, bn. Feb. 5, 1827, in this city, s. Alexandre MC PHERSON and Estelle DEVILLES (SLC, B41, 83)

DE VILLIERS (see COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)**DEVIS**

Jean, native of Alsace (France), ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. [o], at the home of Mr. L'OISEAU in this city (SLC, F15, 62)

D'HITEAU

Marie Louise Constance, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow MAZEAU, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 307)

D'HOLLANDE (see FERANT)

DIAS

Antonio, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Jul. 30, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 39)

Feliciano (Antoine and Marie Henry FAY), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Nov. 20, 1827, pgp. Manuel DIAS and [F.?] Teresa GONZALVES [sic], mgp. Henry FAY and Marie DUF[R?]IN, s. Jerome GAL[VES?] and Adelaide BARRIENDO (SLC, B38, 156)

DIAZ

Juan Antonio, native of Villa-hermosa in lower La Mancha, Kingdom of New Castille in Spain, transient in this city, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. Aug. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 52)

DICKS

Jean (Jean and Anne Marie LEVACHE), b. Mar. 31, 1829, bn. Sep. 23, 1828, s. Piere LEVACHE and Marguerite AMBROISE (SLC, B39, 234)

DIETZ

Paul Auguste (Augustin Theodore, native of Maille, dept. of Vienne in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Emmanuelle DIMITRY, native of this city), b. May 11, 1828, bn. Dec. 31, 1827, in New Orleans, pgp. Ambroise Etienne DIETZ and Anne Julie BASTIDE, both residents of Martizay [dept. of Indre] in France, mgp. Andria DIMITRY and Marianne DRAGON, [both] residents of this parish, s. Paul PANDELY and Eulalie DIETZ, sp. [o] BOISTARD, absent, p. Euphrasie DIMITRY, sp. [o] PANDELY (SLC, B38, 164, and B40, 105) [double entry] [ed. note: second entry, with multiple variations, reads as follows: Paul Auguste (Augustin Theodore, native of Mallet in France, dept. of Indre, resident of this parish, and Marie Emmanuelle Andria DIMITRY, native of this city), b. May 14, 1828, bn. Dec. 30, 1827, pgp. Ambroise Etienne DIETZ and Julie Anne BOITARD, mgp. Andria DIMITRY and Marie Anne DRAGON, s. Paul PANDELLI, infant's uncle by marriage, and Eulalie Philias BOITARD, infant's maternal aunt, absent, p. [o], sp. Paul PANDELLI]

DIEZ

Honorina (Francisco and Honorina JOVELINA, both natives of this parish), b. Aug. 21, 1828, bn. Jun. 22, 1828, s. Juan ROMERO and Francisca SABATIER (SLC, B39, 153)

DIEZE

Marie Marguerite (Antoine and Dorothee LACOSTE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 26, 1828, 10 yr., s. Phillip [sic] ROSS and Marie Marguerite BOMBADEL (SLC, B39, 85)

DIGNAM

Thomas, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1829, d. [o], on board the brig *Isabella* coming from Liverpool (SLC, F15, 30)

DIGS

William (Daniel and Anne DIGS), b. [o - ca. Jul. 13, 1829?], 6½ mo., s. Remond [o] and Marie Joseph [o] [or JOSEPH?] (SLC, B41, 50) [ed. note: Fr. BORGNA entered this baptism from notes made by Fr. CHIAVEROTI, the baptizing priest, and found by Fr. BORGNA after his death; exact date of baptism not indicated; signed by Fr. BORGNA]

DIMITRY

Marie Francoise Athenais (Andria and Marie Anne DRAGON), native and resident of this parish, m. Isidore Michel RAVEN MARTAINVILLE, Jan. 22, 1829 (SLC, M7, 136)

DIMOND

Mary Ann (Charles and Marie DIMOND), b. Jun. 13, 1829, bn. Nov. 11, 1828, s. Nicolaus HOEY and Ann HOEY (SMNO, B1, 44)

DINET

Emile Sauny (Marie Catherine), b. Jun. [10?], 1828, bn. Jan. 18, 1826, s. Pierre BERLY and Marie DINET (SLC, B39, 125)

DINHGREVE

Frederic (Jean Henry Ludeling and Francoise Lorette SALNAVE), b. Mar. 9, 1829, 5 yr., s. Frederic MEYER and Virginie Ludeling DINHGREVE (SLC, B40, 41)

William Henry (Jean Henry Ludeling and Francoise Laurette SALNAVE), b. Jan. 10, 1829, bn. Feb. 24, 1817, s. William MC DONOGH and Francoise Souti DELPIT (SLC, B40, 24)

DIONIS

Marie Louise Bernardine (Francois and Barbe Louise HUEL, resident of this city), minor, native of Norfolk, Virginia, m. Jean Baptiste JEANNIN, Sep. 18, 1828 (SLC, M7, 127)

DOBARD

Rosa (Pedro and Perina LAFRANCE), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Andres BARROY, Mar. 9, 1828 (SLC, M7, 115) [marginal note: previously married civilly by the Justice of Plaquemines Parish]

DOCMENIL DE MORANT

Francois ([o], dec., and [o] AMELOT), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. Oct. 1, 1828 (SLC, F14, 315)

DODAR

Therese (Honorine, resident of this parish), b. May 4, 1829, bn. Dec. 28, 1828, in this city, s. Francois XAVIER and Elize PIERY (SLC, B39, 257)

DODERO (see BOSTICHA)**DOGLE**

John, Irishman, ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 292)

DOLHONDE

Juan Antonio Julio (Antonio and Maria Teresa Celestina MAXENT, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1828, bn. Mar. 13, 1827, pgp. Juan Bautista DALHONDE [sic] and Getrudis DE CALOGNE, mgp. Honorato Celestino MAXENT and Maria Teresa Henrieta CAVELIER, s. Juan DEVENPORT and Francisca Emilia DOLHONDE (SLC, B38, 121)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Gertrude DECALOGNE, dec.), native of New Orleans, sp. Euphrosine PERRET, 35 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1829, d. Aug. 22, 1829, at home of Charles PERRET, *père* (SJBED, F3, 42)

DOLLIOLE

Marie (Jean Louis and Laurette BAUDIN), b. May 9, 1829, bn. Jul. 1, 1828, s. Joseph DOLLIOLE and Magdeleine [R/N]OBE (SLC, B39, 260)

DOMINGUE

William [*]toul (Celeste), b. Mar. 4, 1828, 8 mo., s. Philippe HANTY and Amelie WELSON (SLC, B39, 77)

DOMINGUE PERE

Marie Celestine (Marie), b. Oct. 19, 1828, bn. May 30, 1828, s. Isaac M. WESTON and Marie HENRY (SLC, B39, 178)

DOMINGUEZ

Rafael (Joseph and Adelaide RODRIGUEZ), b. Dec. 4, 1828, bn. Aug. 31, 1828, pgp. Francois DOMINGUEZ and Francoise FERNANDEZ, mgp. Pierre RODRIGUEZ and Marie Therese MORRIN, s. Ismael RODRIGUEZ and Adelaide WIKNER (SLC, B40, 15)

DOMINIQUE

Charlotte (Charlotte), b. Aug. 25, 1828, 2½ mo., s. Louis MORIN and Rosine AUDIGE (SLC, B39, 157)

DONNET

Claire Adele (Louis, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France], resident of this parish, and Antoinette Adele ROUQUET, native of this parish), b. Mar. 17, 1829, bn. Nov. 10, 1827, pgp. Jean DONNET, dec., and Therese PRAJOUX, dec., mgp. Dominique ROUQUET, dec., and Louise COUSIN, dec., s. Dominique ROUQUET and Francoise Claire Eliza COUSIN, sp. [o] LEVASSEUR (SLC, B40, 42)

Francoise Louise (Louis, native of Nantes, resident of this parish, and Antoinette Adele ROUQUET, native of this parish), b. Mar. 17, 1829, bn. May 27, 1825, pgp. Jean DONNET, dec., and Therese PRAJOUX, dec., mgp. Dominique ROUQUET, dec., and Louise COUSIN, dec., s. Louis Marcel BIENVENU and Francoise Celeste COUSIN, sp. [o] RENNES (SLC, B40, 43)

DORE

Charles Alexis (Alexis, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Catherine ROBIN), b. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Sep. 1, 1828, in this parish, s. Charles Louis CLARK and Adelaide BERTOLA (SLC, B39, 199)

DOREZ (see WEBRE)

Francoise Zoraide (Joseph and Eulalie WEBRE), minor, m. Lezin LOUP, Apr. 15, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 125)

Francoise Zoraide (Joseph and Eulalie WEBRE), sp. Lesin LOUP, 18 yr.,
i. May 2, 1829, d. May 1, 1829, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 39)

D'ORGENOIS LE BRETON

Louis Cesaire (Louis Cesaire LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES and Eulalie FAZENDE), native and resident of Jefferson Parish [LA], m. Marie Francoise Cephise DELERY [@CHAUVIN DELERY], Oct. 20, 1829, w. Niccolas CHAUVIN DELERY, Vincent LESASSIER, and Bernard VILLARS [@VILLARD] (SLC, M7, 169)

DORIOCOURT (see BERNOUDY)

Antoine Clerville (Francois, dec., and Felicite BERNOUDY), native of this city, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. Sep. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 313)

Joseph (Francis, dec., and Felicite BERNOUDY, dec.), native of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1829, d. Jan. 10, 1829 (SLC, F15, 1)

Simar Belile (Francois, dec., and Felicite BERNOUDY, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Lise [@Louise] DELERY, Mar. 19, 1829, w. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT, Barthelemy CHAUVIN DELERY, Antoine DORIOCOURT, Cher. DORIOCOURT and J. DELERY (SLC, M7, 145)

Ursin (Francois, dec., and Felicite BERNOUDY, dec.), native of this city, bachelor, bn. [o], i. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 84)

DORSEY

Michel, bn. [o], i. Jul. 21, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 36)

DORVILLE (see LAMOLERE AUVIGNAC DORVILLE)

DOUBRERE

Jean Baptiste Felix (Felix, ship's surgeon, dec., and Marie ROUSIN, dec.), native of Nantes, parish of St. Nicholas, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, bachelor, bn. Aug. 29, 1770, i. Feb. 11, 1828, d. Feb. 10, 1828 (SLC, F14, 249)

Jose (Felipe, native of Santo Domingo, and Maria CARIDAD, native of Cuba), b. Mar. 19, 1828, bn. May 20, 1827, s. Jose ORZO and Adelaida YBRY (SLC, B39, 82)

DO[U/N]ET

Marie Josephe (Joseph and Antoinette FLAMMAND), b. Aug. 24, 1829, bn. Nov. 25, 1828, s. Louis MIDERIC and Marie Josephe FLAMMAND (SLC, B41, 45)

DOUMEING

Marie Evelina (Pierre Emile and Francoise Melicert HAYDEL), b. May 29, 1828, bn. Jul. 11, 1827, s. Antoine Valsin BOZONNIER-MARMILLION and Francoise Radiville HAYDEL, sp. Henry CORNAY, all of this parish, except the godmother (SJBED, B7, 9)

DOYLE

James Edward (Amos and Sara MOUN[T?]F[O?]RT), native of Virginia, resident of this parish, m. Suzanne Elizabeth LOUTTREL, Jun. 26, 1828, w. Charles BUSSI, Henry JONSON, Felix GRENIER, J. Francois HUET (SLC, M7, 123)

Marie, native of Ireland, 34 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 45)

Maximilien Alphred, native of Ireland, unmarried, ca. 33 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 5)

DRAGON

Alice [@Alix] (Pierre, dec., and Marie Joseph CHEVALIER, dec.), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish [LA], m. Honore ALLER[IN?] [@ALLERE], Mar. 16, 1829 (SLC, M7, 143)

Rafaela (Pedro and Maria LAFRANCE, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Apr. 10, 1828, pgp. Pedro DRAGON and Maria LABAU, mgp. Santiago LAFRANCE and Maria BILLAU, s. Alejo MARTIN and Rafaela LAFRANCE (SLC, B38, 205)

DREUX (see HAZEUR)

Antoinette Celeste (Francois, dec., land-owner, and Marie HAZEUR), native of New Orleans, bn. May 10, 1787, publication of banns with Jean Baptiste Severin LATASSIE; "I, the undersigned Fray Antony DE SEDELLA, Capuchin Religious, Vicar General of this Diocese of Louisiana, and pastor of St. Louis Parish of this city of New Orleans, United States of America, fulfilling the functions of an officer of the civil state in the said parish of St. Louis, certify, to all those to whom it concerns, that the banns or publications of the marriage which they

proposed to contract, before the officer of the civil state of the said city of Valence, capital of the second arrondissement of the department of Tarn-et-Garonne, Kingdom of France, following the laws which govern the latter country, were drawn up and published at the parochial Mass of the said parish of St. Louis, where the future spouses had their last residence, and where there still lives the Dame HAZEUR, mother of the future bride, i.e., the first, Sunday, the 9th of November of the year 1828; the second, Sunday, the 16th of the same month and year; and the third, Sunday, the 23rd also of the same month. I certify moreover that no notice was given to me of any opposition to this marriage nor any impediment revealed, canonical or otherwise" (SLC, M7, 130) [ed. note: Fr. DE SEDELLA's certification of publication of banns for a proposed marriage to take place elsewhere, signed Nov. 24, 1828; not a marriage record]

Matilde Annette (Didier and Marie Josephine Nathalie LIVAUDAIS), b. Jul. 28, 1829, bn. Feb. 13, 1828, pgp. Guy DREUX and Genevieve Felicite TRUDEAU, mgp. Jacques Francois LIVAUDAIS and Marie Celeste MARIGNY, s. Jean Louis Gaston VILLARS and Pauline Stephanie LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B40, 82)

DROUET

Juan Bautista Alejo (Juan Bautista, native of this city, and Maria Luisa Ysabel [o], native of the island of Jamaica), b. May 15, 1828, bn. Apr. 17, 1828, s. Juan Bautista DESTRAC CASNAUVE and Julie ALLIE (SLC, B38, 168)

DUBALEN

Maria Juana (Juan, native of Avern in France, and Julia ALLO, native of Paris), b. May 15, 1828, bn. Apr. 13, 1828, s. Juan Bautista DESTRAC CASNAUVE and Mariana FUEN (SLC, B38, 169)

DUBAYLE (see GRAS)

DUBEL

Holland (Pierre and Genevieve GRAS, dec.), 2 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 60)

DUBERALD

Felicite (Theodule and Manette LAVIGNE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 5, 1828, bn. Sep. 22, 1828, in this parish, s. Antoine PIERNAS and Marie VALENTIN (SLC, B39, 183)

DU BERTRAND [@DUBERTRAND]

Armantine (Pierre, native of the dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident of this parish, and Victoire LAVIGNE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 23, 1829, bn. Nov. 18, 1829, pgp. Bernard DU BERTRAND, dec., and Marie Jeanne BRISCON, dec., mgp. Honore LAVIGNE, dec., and Victoire COURSEL, s. Emile DU BERTRAND, infant's brother, and Eugene DU BERTRAND, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 108) [marginal note: died the very same day]

Armantine (Pierre and Victoire LAVIGNE), bn. Nov. 18, 1829, i. Nov. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 94)

DUBLET

Mauricio (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana LAROC), native of Santiago de Cuba, m. Maria Antonia HAZUR, Sep. 6, 1828, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Silvano DAQUIN, and Carlos CHABARY (SLC, M3, 93)

DUBOIS

Jean Orther (Euphrosine), child, bn. [o], i. Feb. 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 9)

DU BOURG [@DUBOURG] (see ROUSSELLE)

Arnould (Joseph Thomas Patrice DU BOURG DE LA LOUBERE, dec., and Benigne BRUSLE), native of the parish of St. Martin, section of Nord on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, b. [o], 1790, i. Apr. 29, 1829, in the old Parish cemetery of St. Louis Cathedral, d. Apr. 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 21)

Felicite ([o] DUBOUR SOLER [sic] and Catarina LATOUR), native and resident of this city, seriously ill and almost without hope of recovery, mother of a little girl (by Henrique CHEVAL), m. Henrique CHEVAL, Mar. 21, 1828 (SLC, M3, 90)

Jeane Charlotte Victoire (Pierre Francois DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE and Elizabeth Etienritte CHAREST DE LAUZON), native of New Orleans, m. James Harvey FIELD, Jul. 1, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 48)

DUBREUIL

Emanuel Louis (Louis and Jeane FONDAL), b. Sep. 17, 1828, bn. Feb. 16, 1828, s. Pierre CASANAVE and Catherine GUILL[A/U]M (SLC, B39, 163)

Marie Emma (Casimire and Marie Rose PERET), b. Jun. 15, 1829, bn. Dec. 22, 1828, s. Louis DUBREUIL and Marie Melanie GALBOIS (SLC, B41, 9)

Marie Hemerite (Casimire and Marie Rose PERET), b. Jun. 15, 1829, bn. Aug. 22, 1827, s. Pierre CASNAVE and Marie Jeanne BLANC (SLC, B41, 9)

DU BUC [@DUBUC]

Desiree (Jean Baptiste Pierre and Marie Francoise CRAMOISON), minor, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste PELLOLIO, Nov. 4, 1829 (SLC, M7, 171)

DUBUISSON

Francois (Silvin and Louise NIQUEZ), b. Dec. 11, 1828, bn. Jan. 27, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Francois DUBUISSON and Anne Charite CREPS, mgp. Joseph NIQUEZ and Jeane DU[F?]EUIE, s. Francois PICHON and Genevieve DUBUISSON (SLC, B40, 16)

Marie Arthemise (Silvin and Louise NIQUEZ), b. Dec. 11, 1828, bn. [o], pgp. Francois DUBUISSON and Anne Charite CREPS, mgp. Joseph NIQUEZ and Jeane DUFEUIE, s. Nicolas GALATAS and Marie Eleonore DUBUISSON (SLC, B40, 16)

UCAYET

Juan Maria (Estevan Victor and Juana Adelaida JOINEL), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Flora Catarina RITTIER, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the authorization of the mayor, d. Feb. 27, 1828 (SLC, F14, 253)

Juan Maria Joseph (Estevan Victor and Juana Adelaida JOIANEL), gravely ill, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Flora Catharina RITTIER, Feb. 16, 1828, w. Jose Teodoro BAUDUC, Joseph COLIN, Joseph Alfred SANCHEZ, Joseph SANCHEZ, Hilario Julian DOMINGON, and H. THOMIN[S?]SON (SLC, M7, 113) [marginal note: previously married civilly]

DUCHAMP

Adela Juana (Bernardo, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Teodora Basilica PEDESCLAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1828, bn. Sep. 13, 1824, pgp. Pedro DUCHAMP and Cristina DUCHAMP, mgp. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and Clara LEDUC, s. Edmond FORSTALL and Joaquina KENNEDY (SLC, B38, 136)

DUCHEMIN

Laurent Michel (Laurent, dec., dental surgeon, and Francoise DE MONTGUERONT, dec.), native of Paris, parish of St. Sulpice, *garçon*, bn. Aug. 15, 1751, i. Apr. 29, 1829, d. last night [Apr. 28/29] (SLC, F15, 21)

DUCLERE [@DUCLUE]

Rosalie Odile [@Odile] (Genereux Fortune, native of Havre-de-Grace, dept. of Seine-Inferieure in France, resident of this city, and Caroline BOISDORE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1829 [@Aug. 15, 1828], by Fr. B. PERMOLI [@Fr. Philippe BORGNA], maternal uncle, and Charlotte MORANT, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B41, 83, and B48, 413) [double entry] [ed. notes: second entry is a certification of baptism entered in a later register, certified by Fr. MONI on Dec. 30, 1838, in the father's presence; relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

DUCOING

Magdalena (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Catarina BERRET, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, pgp. Guillermo DUCOING and Ana MEONCHE, mgp. Ambrosio BERRET and Marie VINEL, s. Antonio DUCOING and Magdalena DUBUC (SLC, B40, 8)

DUCRE

Marie (Hylaire, dec., and Marie DUCRE), b. Mar. 12, 1829, 6 yr., s. Ovide DUCRE and Marianne DUCRE (SLC, B39, 225)

DUCREE (see DUROCHER)

DUCROS

Antonio Alfred (Luis Alfred and Micaela Josephina DE ARMAS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1828, bn. May 23, 1828, pgp. Rodolpho Jose DUCROS and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, mgp. Theodoro Miguel DE ARMAS and Getrudis DUBREUIL, s. Antonio Marcelino DUCROS and Lucia DE REGGIO (SLC, B40, 16)

Pedro Adolpho (Pedro Adolpho, and Adelle Adelaide DELARONDE, [both] natives of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1828, bn. Mar. 16, 1827, pgp. Rodolpho Joseph DUCROS and Lucia DE REGGIO, mgp. Pedro Denis DELARONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS, s. Pedro Denis DELARONDE and Eulalia GUERBOIS (SLC, B38, 111)

DUERA

Manuel (Manuel and Maria Josefa DOMINGUEZ, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Feb. 6, 1828, pgp. Manuel DUERA and Lucia BURA, mgp. [o], s. Manuel DUERA and Adela BAROIS (SLC, B38, 206)

DUFARD

Felicite ([o] and [o] CHADUC), native of this city, ca. 6 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 283)

DUFFOSSAT (see SONIAC DUFFOSSAT)

DUFILHO

Auguste (Joseph and Adelle BECNEL), 5 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 18)

Palmyre Josephine (Louis Joseph, native of Mirande, dept. of Gers in France, resident of this parish, and Adele BECNEL, native of St. John Baptist [Parish] in this state), b. May 4, 1829, bn. Jul. 28, 1828, in this city, pgp. Joseph DUFILHO, dec., and Jeanne Marie BONNER, mgp. Maximilien BECNEL, dec., and [H.?] Erazie HAYDEL, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Emerante BECNEL, sp. [o] HERMANN (SLC, B40, 58)

DUFOUCHARD DEGRUY [@DEGRUY DUFOUCHARD]

Henry (Etienne Bernard and Marie Azelie BACHEMAIN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1829, bn. Apr. 20, 1828, pgp. Antoine DUFOUCHAR [sic] DEGRUY, dec., and Henriette LEYSARD,

mgp. Jacques BACHEMAIN and Louise DANTILLY, dec., s. Baltazar DOUSSIEAU and Marie Josephe Henriette DUFOUCHAR DEGRUY, sp. [o] CASTAREDE (SLC, B40, 52)

Josephine (Antoine, dec., and Josephine GUERIN MOLLE), native of this city, ca. 14 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish Cemetery, d. Jan. 17, 1829, in St. Bernard Parish (Terre-aux-Boeufs) in this state (SLC, F15, 3)

DUFOUR (see VOLNY DUFOUR)

DUFRINE

Marie Marcelline (Noel and Reine MATERNE), b. Mar. 24, 1828, bn. Aug. 1, 1827, pgp. Francois DUFRAIN [sic] and Francoise PORTIER, mgp. Jacques MATERNE and Heleonore PAUCHE, s. Francois FONSECA and Cesarie BERTRAND (SLC, B38, 134)

DU-GRAND-PRET

Rose (Alexandre and Charlotte NOROUDE), b. Oct. 22, 1829, bn. Aug. 30, 1828, s. Francois BEAUDREAUX and Victoire NUGONET or MAINGONNAT [sic] (SLC, B41, 70) [marginal note: died]

DUGUE LIVAUDAIS (see ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS)

DUGUY

[o - masc.] ([o] and Sophie CORBIN), 6 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 308)

DUHART

Louis Adolphe (Jacques Rene, dec., and Marie Louise [H?]ORNODO, dec., native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this parish), m. Francoise Palmyre BROUARD, May 7, 1829, w. Derojen MACARTY, Bernard DUPUY, and Auguste BROUARD (SLC, M3, 97)

DUHE

Elie (Elie, dec., and Marianne PONTIF, residents of this parish), minor, m. Marie Victoire MARCHAND, Feb. 19, 1828, w. Germain AYME, Patrice BETHANCOURT, Pierre YENTZEN, Pierre DUE, Baptiste MARCHAND, and Pierre LIBEAU (SJBED, M3, 125)

Judith (Enoch and Marie Josephe CUVILLIER), b. Jan. 24, 1828, bn. Dec. 8, 1827, s. Jacques QUATREVINGT and Marie DUHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 272)

Marie (Michel, dec., and Francoise DUBIER, dec.), m. Francois ESNEAULT [@ESNAULTS], minor, Jun. 2, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 143)

Marie Honorine (Urbain and Marie Sophie QUATREVINGT), b. Feb. 22, 1829, bn. Dec. 11, 1828, s. Adam RULES and Celeste DUHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 26)

Ursin (Elie, dec., and Marie PONTIFF), b. May 24, 1828, bn. Apr. 19, 1828, s. Augustin DUHE and Marie Victoire MARCHAND, sp. Elie DUHE, *fls*, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 8)

DUMAINE

Louise Camille (Dominique, native and resident of this parish, and Magdaleine CANTARELLE, native of St. James Parish in this state), b. Aug. 15, 1829, bn. Mar. 29, 1827, pgp. Jean DUMAINE, dec., and Marie PERTHUIT, mgp. Jacques CANTERELLE [sic], dec., and Luison PICOU, dec., s. Louis MARCHAND and Cesaire DUCRE (SLC, B40, 86)

Marie Anne Corinne (Dominique, native and resident of this parish, and Magdaleine CANTARELLE, native of St. James Parish in this state), b. Aug. 15, 1829, bn. Jan. 25, 1829, pgp. Jean DUMAINE, dec., and Marie PERTHUIT, mgp. Jacques CANTERELLE, dec., and Luison PICOU, dec., s. Hermogene CANTARELLE and Basilisse CANTERELLE (SLC, B40, 86)

DUMAS DE FOMBRAUGE

Francois Antoine Joseph, native of St. Christophe-des-Bardes, dept. of Gironde in France, French Cavalry lieutenant, Chevalier of the Royal Order of the Legion of Honor, bn. Feb. 28, 1781, i. Aug. 11, 1829, d. Aug. 11, 1829, in this city, at the home of Doctor DULUC, rue du Bayou St. Jean #8 (SLC, F15, 49)

DUMINY [@DUMENIL]

Joseph (Joseph Stanislas and Therese DUMINY), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Suzanne CARLON, Feb. 7, 1829, w. Etienne BESTEL, Jean Jacques MONFORT, and Louis MEILLEUR, *fls* (SLC, M3, 95)

Joseph Stanislas, native of St. Louis du Nord, dependency of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1829, d. Sep. 19, 1829 (SLC, F15, 77)

Marianne (Joseph Leon and Josephine BEAULIEU), b. May 28, 1829, bn. Feb. 16, 1829, s. Jean Baptiste BONSEIGNEUR and Marianne FOURNIER (SLC, B39, 273)

DUMONCHEL

Carles Eugenio (Carles Juan Victor and Constancia Margarita Francisca SEYTI), native of France, bachelor, 26 yr., m. Eulalia GACRI [GARIC], Mar. 26, 1829, w. G. C. FORSYTH, and E. MARIN (SBSB, M1, 16)

DUMONTEL

Angelique (Simon, dec., and Isabelle BOUTIN), m. Rene LAMEUSE, Sep. 27, 1828 (SLC, M7, 126) [marginal notes: related by affinity in the first degree; previously married by a justice of the peace in Jefferson Parish]

DUN

John, native of Ireland, 30 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 91)

DUNCAN

Guillaume (Guillaume and Caroline LANNA), b. Jan. 18, 1829, bn. Nov. 7, 1828, s. Guillaume MARMICHE and Eloise LANNA (SLC, B39, 210) [marginal note: died Mar. 10, 1829]

Marguerite, m. Pierre KANAGHAN, Mar. 16, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 46)

DUPAIN

Martha (Antonio, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa DAUPHIN, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1828, bn. Feb. 24, 1828, s. Eduardo JANKIN and Martha DAUPHIN (SLC, B39, 152)

DUPART

[o - masc.], native of France, ca. 5 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 72)
[ed. note: listed as son of Mr. DUPART]

Eugenie, 18 mo., i. Sep. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 75)

Joseph (Carlos and Victoria MILLON), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Clotilde LAUGA, Sep. 8, 1828, w. Esteban HARMAND, Juan Bautista VUNEVILLE, and Bartolome HARMAND (SLC, M3, 94)

DUPASSAU

Albert (George and Suzanne BUCHAN), native of Baton Rouge, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Caroline Judor BONFOND, Nov. 7, 1829, w. Etienne [@Voltaire] POREE, Louis Andre CAVELIER, and Furcy DUCLOSLANGE [@DUCLOS LANGE] (SLC, M3, 108)

DUPERRON

Jean Philippe Henry, native of the environs of Pau in Bearn, France, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Mariane Elizabeth [o], ca. 84 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1828, d. Oct. 25, 1828 (SLC, F14, 321)

DUPIN [@CAILHAUX DUPIN]

Henriette Catherine (Louis, dec., and Henriette CARRABY, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Pierre Henry COLSSON, Dec. 12, 1829 (SLC, M7, 179) [marginal note: died Dec. 5, 1839]

DUPLANTIER

Antonia Armantina (Guy and Antonia ROBERT-AVART, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1828, bn. Apr. 11, 1827, pgp. Armando DUPLANTIER and Agustina GERARD, mgp. Francisco ROBERT-AVART and Amelia DE LASSIZE, s. Francisco LASSESTIERE LABARRE and Agustina Amelia DUPLANTIER (SLC, B40, 10)

Eufemia Alexandrina (Armand and Francisca Arsena FORTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1828, bn. Jan. 8, 1828, pgp. Armand DUPLANTIER and Agustina GERARD, mgp. Luis FORTIN and Juana DARANT, s. Norberto Francisco BOUDOUSQUIER and Maria Celestina DUPLANTIER (SLC, B38, 148)

Francisco Armando (Guy and Antonia ROBERT-AVART, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1828, bn. Aug. 14, 1828, pgp. Armando DUPLANTIER and Agustina GERARD, mgp. Francisco ROBERT-AVART and Amelia DE LASSIZE, s. Diego DUPLANTIER and Maria Luisa Arthemisa AVART (SLC, B40, 10)

Francois Armand (Guy and Azema ROBERT-AVART), bn. Aug. 14, 1828, i. Nov. 5, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 91)

DUPLESSIS

Eduard (Eduard and Elizabeth WITHERS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 4, 1828, bn. Sep. 4, 1828, pgp. Pierre Louis Barbier

DUPLESSIS and Marie Margueritte CHABOT, mgp. Benjamin WITHERS and Anne ROBERTSON, s. William Can WITHERS and Margueritte D. WITHERS (SLC, B40, 9)

Francois Verbois (Valery, native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines Parish in this state, and Caroline VERBOIS), b. Mar. 4, 1829, bn. Feb. 8, 1829, in this city, ppg. Francois DUPLESSIS and Marie ROUSSEAU, residents of this parish, mgp. Francois VERBOIS, dec., and Josephine BAHAMONDE, dec., s. Valerien DUPLESSIS and Elmire Josephine VERBOIS, sp. [o] CHRISTIN (SLC, B40, 39)

Jean Baptiste (Sebastien and Felicite MARE), b. Sep. 3, 1829, 9 yr., s. Jean Baptiste MARE and Josephine LAURAIN (SLC, B41, 53)

Martin (Cyprien and Arthemise BRILLON), b. Jan. 2, 1829, bn. Nov. 8, 1828, s. Basile BRILLON and Adelaide CYPRIEN (SLC, B39, 203)

Valeri Albert (Valeri, resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Melicerte CASTEVIN, native of this parish), b. Jan. 29, 1828, bn. Feb. 28, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Valerien DUPLESSIS and Felicite CASTEVIN (SLC, B39, 61)

Valery [@Balerio] (Francisco and Maria ROUSSEAU), native of this city, m. Carolina VERBOIS, May 8, 1828, w. Gilberto LEONARD, Auguste CHRISTIN, and Valeriano DUPLESSIS (SLC, M7, 119)

DUPON

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Pascagoula [MS], and Ysavel FARRAGUT, native of Tennessee), b. Mar. 27, 1828, bn. Feb. 25, 1825, s. Luis GURB[U/A/]IE and Clara GURLE (SLC, B38, 136)

DUPRAT

Augustus (John Justin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Elizabeth BADGELY, native of Elizabethtown in the state of New Jersey), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. Dec. 15, 1822, in Elizabethtown, New Jersey, s. Peter Andrew Julien DELPIT and Lewisa Angelica DELPIT (SLC, B40, 80)

Eugenia[*] (John Justinus, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Elizabeth BADGELY, native of Elizabethtown in the state of New Jersey), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. Mar. 6, 1829, in New Orleans, s. John Elias JOLLY and Eulalie LAUDUN (SLC, B40, 81)

Justin [@Justinus] (John Justin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Elizabeth BADGELY, native of Elizabethtown, New Jersey), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. Feb. 22, 1824, in New York City, s. Joseph Frederick LAUDUN and Sarah Elizabeth GODWIN (SLC, B40, 80)

DUPRE

Ana (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis THERIOT, Jul. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 123)

DUPUY (see SALOMON MALINES)

Adam (Orther and Azelie WICNAIRE), b. Jan. 21, 1828, bn. Dec. 19, 1827, s. Joachim FONTENOT and Arthemise DUPUY, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 272)

Camille (Gaspard and Margueritte CASTILLON DESROCHER), native of this city, 5 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 3)

Gustave (Antoine and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 27, 1829, bn. Apr. 9, 1829, s. Pierre DUPUY and Emerante WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 46)

Marie Eleodie (Pierre and Adelaide MILLET), b. May 28, 1829, bn. Mar. 8, 1829, s. Antoine DUPUY and Reine FONTENOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 36)

Marie Elvina [@Elevina] (Orther and Marie Azelie WICNAIRE), b. May 28, 1829, bn. Feb. 11, 1829, s. Pierre DUPUY and Marie WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 36)

DUPUY [@DU PUY DE GURAD, DUPUY DE GURARD]

Louis Alexandre (Jean Etienne DUPUY DE GURAD, and [o] JOURDAIN), Ecuyer [Esq.], Sieur de GURAD, native of Braye, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France, resident of this parish, m. Victoire Constance LEBLANC, Jun. 4, 1829, w. Joseph Auguste MARTIN, Carlos VALLEFOZE [@VALLEFOS], Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 156)

Louis Alexandre (Jean Etienne, dec., and [o] JOURDAIN, dec.), native of Bray, dept. of Seine-et-Oise [Bray, dept. of Oise] in France, lawyer, m. in this city to Victoire Constance LE BLANC, bn. Aug. 9, 1769, i. Oct. 15, 1829, d. Oct. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 85)

Marie Josephine (Francois and Elizabeth LEONARD), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Vincent LESASSIER, Feb. 23, 1829 (SLC, M7, 140)

DURAND

Felicie (Charles and Marie Jeanne CAVALIER), b. Oct. 8, 1829, bn. Aug. 23, 1828, s. Pierre AUGUSTIN and Marie Jeanne CHARLES (SLC, B41, 63)

Jean Baptiste Theophile (Jean Maurice, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise DURAND, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1829, bn. Jun. 19, 1828, s. J. B. Theophile WILTZ and Julie TORRES (SLC, B39, 216)
 Josephine (Jean Maurice, native of Nantes in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise DURAND, native of this parish), b. Feb. 17, 1829, 7 yr., s. Jean DURAND and Josephine SEMPE (SLC, B39, 217)
 Maurice, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, caster in leather and iron, widower, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1829, d. Sep. 12, 1829 (SLC, F15, 75)

DURANTEAU

Esteban (Remondo and Margarita CHARPENTIER), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Adelaida Eugenia Hubert SAUVAGIN, Widow CHAUVIN, Oct. 5, 1828, w. Juan LANNA, Casimiro PRIETO, Juan XIMENES, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 127)

DU RAPAU (see **JEMOT DU RAPAU**)

DUREL

Charles Gustave (Jean, native and resident of this parish, and Marie ROCHEFORT), b. Mar. 8, 1828, bn. Apr. 20, 1826, in this city, pgp. Ursin DUREL, dec., and Marie Francoise DEJAN, mgp. Pierre ROCHEFORT and Victoire NICCOLAY, s. Charles RAYMOND and Adelaide ROCHEFORT, sp. [o] RAYMOND (SLC, B38, 130)
 Eugene Michel (Jean Baptiste Neuville, native and resident of this city, and Louise Eugenie DUPUY, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jul. 13, 1828, bn. Jan. [o], 1828, pgp. Francois DUREL, dec., and Marie DEJAN, mgp. Francois DUPUY, dec., and Marie Elizabeth LEONARD, s. Michel ANDRY, *fiils*, absent, p. Michel DUREL, and Antoinette Justine DUREL, sp. [o] PERRAULT (SLC, B38, 197)
 Jeanne Marie Justine (Claude Justin, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth Caroline VAN ROOTEN, native of New York, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Nov. 23, 1828, pgp. Francois DUREL, dec., and Marie DEJAN, mgp. Pierre VAN ROOTEN, dec., and Anne Caroline MULONIERE, s. Jean Baptiste PERRAULT and Marie DEJAN, Widow DUREL (SLC, B40, 54)

Louise Augustine (Jean Ursin and Marie Polemni ROCHEFORT), b. Oct. 28, 1830 [sic - 1829], bn. Apr. 26, 1829, s. Auguste BO[U/R]DERE and Louise Caroline DUREL (SMNO, B1, 45)

Michel (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Louison JANTILLY, dec.), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1828, d. Jul. 27, 1828 (SLC, F14, 284)

DURIAU

Laurent (Ursin Laurent and Rose VAUDRY), 1 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 71)

DURIEUX

Jean Baptiste, native of this city, bn. Nov. 3, 1747, i. Oct. 11, 1829, d. Oct. 11, 1829 (SLC, F15, 85)

DUROCHER [@DUROCHE]

Francoise (Pierre and Catherine GUICHARD), native of this city, widow of Nicolas DUCREE, bn. [o], i. Aug. 19, 1828, in the cemetery on the DUVERGES Plantation across the river facing this city, d. Aug. 18, 1828 (SLC, F14, 293)

Pierre (Pierre Chaine, dec., and Augustine LAMOTHE), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Anastasie GOSSON, Jun. 8, 1829, w. Rene MARCHAND, Prosper LE BLANC, and Richard MARIN (SLC, M7, 157)

DUROUSSEAU [@DUROUSSEAU] (see CHARPIOT)

Jean (Pierre, dec., and Marie Sophie RAINEAUD DUPLESSIS, dec.), native of Savannah in the state of Georgia, widower of Marie Alexandrine LEMARIE, m. Marie Antoinette CHARPIOT, Jan. 6, 1829, w. Michel RUDEZ, Jean SUFFLET, and Jean BOURDIN (SLC, M7, 133)

DURR

Chretien, native of the Kingdom of Wurttemberg, ca. 20 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 64)

DUSSIEAU

Jule (Leonide), b. Jun. 18, 1828, bn. Feb. 16, 1828, s. Philippe LANNEAU and Julie POUPAT (SLC, B39, 128)

DUSSUMIER

Auguste Ilaire (Andre Eduard, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, and Louise Clara DEFORGE, native of this parish), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Aug. 18, 1828, pgp. Pierre DUSSUMIER, dec., and Rosalie LALIMAND, mgp. Louis Hus DEFORGE and Elizabeth Victoire DUPRE, s. Euderd [sic] Ilaire PINGU and Widow BLANQUE, sp. [o] LALURORIE (SLC, B40, 83)

DUSUAU

Eulalie, native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1829, d. Dec. 9, 1829 (SLC, F16, 2)

DUTILLET (see DAUBEVILLE DUTILLET)**DUVAL (see PREBOIS)**

Louis (Annette), b. Jun. 1, 1828, bn. Jan. 15, 1818, s. Ursin GUENON and Marie BERMUDEZ (SLC, B39, 115)

DUVALLE

Edmond Belizaire (Francois and Roseillette CAISSART, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 27, 1828, bn. Jan. 3, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Edmond LUDGER and Marie FRANCOIS (SLC, B39, 201)

DUVEL

Bazile, bn. [o], i. Jul. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 36)

DUVERGE LAVERGNE

Barthelemy (Hugues LAVERGNE and Marie Adele VILLERE), 3 yr., 23 da., i. Mar. 11, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 11)

DUVERNAY

Gustave (Pierre and Brigitte MORINE), 16 mo., i. Jun. 25, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 30)

Joseph (Francois and Felicite DUVERNAY), native of this state, bachelor, ca. 32 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's approval, d. Nov. 13, 1828, in the civil parish of Plaquemine[s] (SLC, F14, 327)

DUVERUSDE

Theodulo ([o] and Poinon DUBUISSON), native and resident of this parish, m. Maneta LAVIGNE, Sep. 22, 1828, w. Noel BADON, Seraphin BODY, Luis RHEUX, and Celestino BIZOT (SLC, M3, 94)

DUVIGNEAUD [@DUVIGNEAU]

Laurenza (Louis and Marie Thereze Julia DE CHAUSSENEL, [both] natives of Santiago de Cuba, residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1828, in this city, pgp. Pierre DUVIGNEAUD, dec., and Thereze BOYER, mgp. Pierre Fontaine DE CHAUSSENEL, dec., and Marie Victoire Antoinette RAISON DE LA GENESTE, s. Louis Gatien Adelard DUVIGNEAUD, infant's paternal uncle, and Marie Victoire Antoinette RAISON DE LA GENESTE, Widow DE CHAUSSENEL [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B40, 10)

DU VIVIER PEIRE

Alfredo Anatolio (Henrique Claudio, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa PEYCHAUD, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1828, bn. Apr. 29, 1828, pgp. Henrique PEIRE and Maria Pierre DU VIVIER, mgp. Mathias PEYCHAUD and Henrieta MOREL, s. Pablo Mathias Anatolio PEYCHAUD and Francisca PEIRE, sp. [o] ST. MARTIN (SLC, B38, 195)

ECHEVERRIA [@ECHEVARRIA]

Maria Magdalena (Antonio, native of Rivadesella, Principality of the Asturias in Spain, and Maria Norberta GARCIA, native of Cruillas in Nuevo Santander, Mexico), b. Aug. 2, 1829, bn. Jul. 22, 1829, in this city, pgp. Manuel ECHEVARRIA and Barbera DE LA BARRERA, mgp. Francisco GARCIA and Josefa QUINTANILLA, s. Benito MATO, and Agueda BLANCO (SLC, B40, 84)

EDRINGTON

Maurice (Benjamin and Latitia HECHMAN, dec.), sp Virginie MADERE, ca. 30 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1829, d. Sep. [sic - Oct.?] 30, 1829, at the home of Andre MADERE, his father-in-law (SJBED, F3, 45)

Sara Fidelia (Maurice P. and Virginie MADERE), 6 mo., i. Jan. 23, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1829 (SJBED, F3, 37)

Sarah Fidelia (Maurice P. and Virginie MADERE), b. Jan. 3, 1829, bn. Aug. 6, 1828, s. Thos. S. EDRINGTON and Genevieve Br. WICNAIRE, sp. A. MADERE, *père*, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 24)

EGLÉ

Caroline (Frederique, native and resident of this parish, and Barbara THOMAS, native of Alsace in Germany), b. Apr. 7, 1828, bn. Jan. 15, 1828, in this parish, s. Melchior EIZENHARDT and Caroline Marreine Martin BILL[O/S] (SLC, B38, 142)

ELAIN

Louis (W. C. and Helene AZUR), b. Jan. 7, 1828, bn. Mar. 18, [o - 1827?], s. Louis AUGUSTE and Antoinette AZEUR (SLC, B39, 53)

ELDEMAIRE

Andre (Andre and Evelline LAGRANGE), 18 mo., i. Jan. 23, 1828, d. Jan. 22, 1828 (SJBED, F3, 29)

ELDER

Victor (Henry and Emilite SECXNAYDER), b. Jul. 14, 1829, bn. Nov. 29, 1828, s. Adam SECXNAYDER and Victorine LAGROUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 41)

ELFER

Azoline (Christophe and Marie LAVERGNE), minor, all natives and residents of this parish, m. Antoine Alexandre LECHE, May 5, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 141)

ELLIOT

Elizabeth (Jean and Catherine DELARUE, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Charles DAUBEVILLE DUTILLET, Jun. 1, 1829 (SLC, M7, 163)

ELLIOTT

Samuel Waggaman (Samuel and Margarita WAGGAMAN), native of Maryland, resident of this city, m. Adelaida Lidia SMITTE, Sep. 6, 1828, w. Thomas BARRETT, Esteban ROUSSEAU, and Savinien BLANC (SLC, M7, 125)

ELORZA

Maria de Guadalupe (Antonio and Dolores CAMARILLO), native of Guatemala or Mateguala [sic] in the Kingdom of Mexico, resident of this parish, m. Manuel MARTINES, Apr. 7, 1828 (SLC, M7, 115)

ELOY

Maria Evelina (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Maria FONTENEAU, native of St. James Parish, Cantrel, in this state), b. Feb. 11, 1828, bn. Sep. 6, 1824, pgp. Francisco ELO[I?] and Margarita VERBOIS, mgp. Mauricio FONTENEAU and Helena MARTIN, s. Santiago ZOY and Adelaida MARCENA (SLC, B38, 117)

ELWOOD

[o - masc.], bn. [o], i. Aug. 12, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 50) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Elwood (o)]

EMERIE

Elizabeth, 8 da., i. Jun. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 29)

ENARD

Simeon (Pierre Charles and Boiline BOILEAU, dec.), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Mirthe SCHIMITE [@SMITH], Nov. 26, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste POUBLANC [@JUBLANC], Leopold ENARD, and Timecour DUMAS (SLC, M3, 112)

ENGELSHEIM

Marthe Clara (Jacques Auguste, dec., and Marie Therese HUC CASSAGNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Jacques Madison VANDEGRIFF [@WANDERGRIFT], Jun. 2, 1829 (SLC, M7, 156)

ENGERAND (see NICE)**ENGLE** [@HINGLE, INGLE]

Barthelemi (Joseph and Eugenie BURA), b. Apr. 7, 1828, bn. Aug. 24, 1826, pgp. Jacob INGLE and Constance BURA, mgp. Pierre Jean Pierre [sic] BURA and Marie Louis [sic] COLLET, s. Jean Baptiste BURA and Felicite CALENDRAUX (SLC, B40, 36)

Hipolita (Alejandro and Celestina DENESSE, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Feb. 9, 1828, pgp. Jacobo ENGLE and Constanza BURA, mgp. Juan DENESSE and Magdalena MARTIN, s. Ramon MARTIN and Ysabel DENESSE (SLC, B38, 207)

Theodule (Henry and Arsenne CLOZE), b. May 20, 1829, [o - in Plaquemines Parish or at St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Aug. 21, 1828, in

Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Jacques HINGLE and Constance BURAT, mgp. Pierre CLOZE and Marie FONTENELLE, s. Jean SEICNAYDRE and Adelle GAUTTIER (SLC, B40, 65)

Victorino (Ysaak and Serafina SILVA, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Nov. 18, 1827, pgp. Jacobo ENGLE and Constanza BURA, mgp. Juan SILVA and Mariana COLETTE, s. Antonio LAFRANCE and Mariana COLETTE (SLC, B38, 205)

ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS

Agustina Elodie (Felipe, native of this city, and Emilia PAILHES, native of Boston [MA] in the U.S.A., [both] residents of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1828, bn. Aug. 28, 1828, pgp. Felipe ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Rosa Victoria VOISIN, mgp. Pedro PAILHES and Juana BAKER, s. Pedro PAILHES and Rosa Victoria VOISIN (SLC, B40, 1)

Jacques Philippe (Joseph and Jeanne Marie FLEURIEAU), native of this city, sp. Rose Victoire VOISIN, ca. 46 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1829, d. Mar. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 13)

Joseph Emile (Charles and Ulalie LE BRETON DECHAPELLES [@ DESCHAPELLES]), b. Jun. 8, 1828, bn. Apr. 14, 1827, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS and Jeane Marie FLEURIAU, mgp. Louis Cesaire LE BRETON DESCHAPELLES and Ulalie FAZENDE, s. Francois Joseph LEBRETON and Celestine MAYRONNE (SLC, B38, 182)

ENOUL LIVAUDAIS

Stelle (Phelipe and Victoria VOISIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco LAYET, Sep. [10?], 1828 (SLC, M7, 125)

EPEDEZ [@ESPEDEZ]

Charles (Elisabeth), b. Jul. 18, 1828, bn. Jul. 11, 1828, s. Charles LE GROS and Marie Magdeleine DUPUY (SLC, B39, 138)

EPINETTE

Caroline (Luis and Susana OLIVEA[U?]), native of Ouachita [LA], resident of this parish, m. Joseph Theodoro BAUDUC, m. Jun. [o], 1828 (SLC, M7, 120) [marginal note: previously married civilly in the absence of a priest in the district or parish where they lived]

ERICE

Juan ([o] and Francisca CIGANDA), native of the town of Olag[ui?] in the Kingdom of Navarre in Spain, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1829, d. Dec. 1, 1829 (SLC, F15, 95)

ERNANDI

Stefano, native of Maddelena Isle in Sardinia, *marinier d'Etat*, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1828, d. Sep. 24, 1828, at the home of Mr. SISTAC in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 36)

ESCOT

Michel Francois Sacriste (Marie), b. Jun. 5, 1828, bn. Jan. 20, 1828, s. Michel Francois PARAGEAU and Marie Adelaide TARASCON (SLC, B39, 124)

ESNAER

Louise (Francois, native and resident of this parish, and Catherine ROCHEFORT, native of Barracoa [Cuba]), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Oct. 24, 1827, in this city, s. Jean Baptiste ESNAER and Marie Louise BEAUCHAMP (SLC, B39, 170)

ESNEAULT [@ESNAULTS]

Francois (Jean and Marie Josephe BROU), minor, m. Marie DUHE, Jun. 2, 1829, w. Germaine AYME, Louis TASSIN, Patrice BETHANCOURT, J. ESNAULT, and J. Pre. VIALLO (SJBED, M3, 143)
Marie Ugenie (Jean and Marie Josephe BROU), minor, of this parish, m. Henry Marc Louis VIALLO, Aug. 31, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 147)

ESPANET

Luis (Santiago and Maria MONJARDIN), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], m. Ana LIEUTAUD, May 29, 1828, w. Vincente AICARD [@AICAR], Joseph AICARD [@AICAR], and Antonio MAURIN [@MAUREIN] (SLC, M7, 120) [marginal note: previously married civilly in the absence of a priest in the district where they lived]

ESPINOSA CARNACEDO

Martin, aka Manuel CORDERO, native of San Martin de Pusa, Province of Toledo in Spain, sp. Ramona DE LA YNFANTA, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 70)

ESTABLIER

Marie Evelina (Louis Joseph, native of Charlestown, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth BOULANGER, native of Cuba), b. Aug. 24, 1829, bn. Oct. 6, 1828, pgp. Joseph ESTABLIER, dec., and Adele JAMET, mgp. Louis BOULANGER, dec., and Elizabeth LEMERE, s. Jacques MA[LT?]HER and Adele JAMET, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 87)

ESTABLIES

Paul, bn. [o], i. Nov. 7, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 91)

ESTEBAN

Eulalie Consolation (Jachim Cirille and Augustine Catherine TIRADO, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 23, 1829, bn. Feb. 12, 1829, pgp. Jerome ESTEBAN and Isabelle PA[N/U]TER, mgp. Jean TIRADO and Charlotte Sophie PANQUINET, s. Jean HENRIQUEZ and Andrea Sophie TIRADO (SLC, B40, 34)

Joaquin Cirilo (Jeronimo and Ysavel PUNTER), native of Teruel, Kingdom of Aragon in Spain, resident of this city, m. Agustina Catarina TIRADO, May 5, 1828, w. Antonio PITA [@PITRE], Joaquin PACE, Narciso PACE, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 118) [ed. note: entry and margin use Cirilo as groom's surname in error; his father's surname is ESTEBAN; his surname is also ESTEBAN in his daughter's baptism record in 1829]

ESTEVE

Jeanne Sophie (N., dec., and Louison MANDEVILLE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Lazare LATIL, Mar. 17, 1829 (SLC, M7, 144)

Marie Gertrude (Manuel and Catiche DASTE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 14, 1829, bn. Jan. 22, 1829, in this city, s. Hypolite DOBENOUR and Maria Antonia ESTEVE (SLC, B41, 26)

ESTEVEES [@ESTEVEZ]

Juan Fernando (Pedro and Antonia GUTIERRES), b. Mar. 13, 1828, 37 da., pgp. Juan ESTEVES and Josefa TRUXILLO, mgp. Jose GUTIERRES and Catalina ZANCHES, all natives of the Canaries and residents of this parish, s. Ramon ZERPA and his wife, Rosa ESTEVES (SBSB, B2, 176)

Maria Magdalena (Francisco and Luisa Charles DUPART, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1828, bn. Aug. 8, 1828, s. Antonio ESTEVEZ and Marie BORE (SLC, B39, 184)

ESTUPINA

Joaquin Eulo[f?]io (Jose and Rafaela SOLER), b. Apr. 13, 1828, bn. Mar. 11, 1828, pgp. Diego ESTUPINA and Maria BARROSO, mgp. Jose SOLER and Antonia PEREZ, s. Joaquin DOMINGUEZ and Maria HERNANDEZ (SBSB, B2, 177)

EVANS

Eliza, widow, m. Jacques GARAHAN, May 28, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 47)

EVEN

Jacques Louis Joseph (Louis Joseph, native of Orleans [dept. of Loiret] in France, resident of this parish, and Louise Angele EVRARD, native of this parish), b. May 4, 1828, bn. Mar. 2, 1827, in this city, pgp. Louis Joseph EVEN and Rose MANGEAU, both residents of Paris, France, mgp. George EVRARD, dec., and Nancy CLEMET, dec., s. Louis Joseph EVEN, infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Jule EVEN, infant's uncle, and Marie GERVAIS, Widow LARCHE (SLC, B38, 159)
Marie Josephine (Louis, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Marie Anne Rose MANGEAUD, native of Havre-du-Grace), native of Havre du Grace [LeHavre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], m. Joseph MICHEL, Apr. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 116)

FABER (see SABER)

FABIANI

Jules (Jean, native of San Remo in the state of Genoa, Italy, and Marie Ursule LEPRETRE, native of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Apr. 1, 1828, in this city, pgp. Antoine FABIANI and Jerome (Gerolimina) [sic] GROSSI, mgp. Alexandre LEPRETRE, dec., and Urbaine LAMOTTE, dec., s. Jules BELLOC and Marie Victoire ZERINGUE (SLC, B40, 6)

Julien (Jean, native of San Remo in the state of Genoa, Italy, and Marie Ursule LEPRETRE, native of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Oct. 4, 1825, in this city, pgp. Antoine FABIANI and Jerome (Girolamina) [sic] GROSSI, mgp. Alexandre

LEPRETRE, dec., and Urbaine LAMOTE, dec., s. Julien DOMINGON
and Louise Caroline DUREL (SLC, B40, 5)

FABRE

Hermance (Francois and Margueritte PIGNEGUY), native of Bordeaux,
dept. of Gironde in France, ca. 20 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1829, d. Jul. 13, 1829
(SLC, F15, 34)

Marie Elina (Francois Toussaint and Magdaleine Martine PINEGUY),
native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, m. Jean
Louis Francois CHATRY, Dec. 12, 1829 (SLC, M7, 179)

FAGOT YAGASTIMIERE

Alexandro (Carlos Daniel and Rosina LAURENT), b. Aug. 2, 1829, bn.
Feb. 20, 1829, s. Amedeo FAGOT and Constanza FAGOT (SBSB, B2,
196) [ed. note: surname is actually FAGOT LAGARCINIERE]

FAILEN

James, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 6)

FAIRCY

Manuel (Elizabeth), b. Dec. 20, 1829, 4 mo., s. Bruno DOMINGUEZ and
Josephe MARTINEZ (SLC, B40, 111)

FALGOUST

Louis, resident of St. James, widower of Marie ROY, bn. Aug. 24, 1737, i.
Jan. 25, 1829, d. Jan. 24, 1829, at his home (SJBED, F3, 37)
Pierre Adam (Michel and Melicert SIMON, of St. James Parish), b. Aug.
4, 1829, bn. Jan. 29, 1829, s. Pierre BA[C?]HELOT and Susanne
ANDRAS, also of the same parish (SJBED, B7, 43)

FALGOUT

Augustin (Augustin and Arthemise HYMEL, of St. James Parish), b. Jun.
9, 1828, bn. Jan. 10, 1828, s. Sebastien HYMEL, of this parish, and
Melicert ELDEMAIRE, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 10)

FANING

Felix (Marie), b. May 30, 1829, 10 mo., s. Joseph Marie Paul Emile
LARESCHE and Charlotte DREUX (SLC, B39, 276) [ed. note: surname
uncertain]

FARAGUT [@FERRAGUT]

Maria Tenely (Guillermo, native of the state of Tennessee, resident of this city, and Delphina SAINT-PE, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Mar. 29, 1828, bn. Jan. 27, 1828, s. Luis GURLIE and Clara FARAGUT (SLC, B38, 137)

Ysabel Teldy (Guillermo, native of the state of Tennessee, resident of this city, and Delphina SAINT-PE, native and resident of this city), twin, b. Mar. 29, 1828, bn. Jan. 27, 1828, s. A. S. [C.?] BROOKS and Ysabel FARAGUT (SLC, B38, 138)

FARGE

[o - masc.] (Maurice and Camile BURA), 15 mo., i. Jun. 26, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 276)

Philibert (Maurice and Camille DURAT), b. Jun. 10, 1828, ca. 14 mo., s. Jacques LACHOSE and Marie Louise GIRAUD (SLC, B38, 182)

William (Maurice and Camille BURAT), b. Mar. 30, 1829, bn. Dec. 24, 1828, pgp. Philibert FARGE and Marguerite MONGE, mgp. Joseph BURAT and Marie GIROD, s. Jacques DESCRIMES and Marie FARGE (SLC, B40, 46)

FARINA

Nicholas Rosemond (Fernando and Antoinette ROUSSEAU), b. Apr. 14, 1829, bn. Jan. 11, 1826, s. Nicholas BERTOLI and Rose BERTOLI (SLC, B39, 239)

FASSY

Joseph (Joseph and Carmelite BONNE), 2 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 30)

FAUCHE COUGOT

Clemence (M[l?], native of Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident of this parish, and Henriette DAVENNE, native of Leogane on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 4, 1829, bn. Jun. 3, 1828, pgp. Pierre COUGOT and Anne FAUCHE COUGOT, mgp. Jean Francois DAVENNE and Anne PETIT DAVENNE, s. Jean FO[N/U]G[A?] and Anne FAUCHE COUGOT, infant's [paternal] grandmother, absent, p. Anais FAUCHE COUGOT (SLC, B40, 68)

FAUCHEUX

Louis (Pierre and Clemence SEXCNAyder, dec.), 12 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1829, d. Jul. 10, 1829, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 41)

Pierre (Pierre and Adelaide Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, m. Marie Felonice LAURENT, Apr. 29, 1828, w. Jean Louis LAURAN [@LAURENT], Simon LAURANT [@LAURENT], Antoine BORNE, Louis LAURANT [@LAURENT], Adrien SECXNAIDER, Dorothee LAURENT, sp. [o] RODRIGUE, and Felonnise LAURENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, M3, 127)

FAURE (see RENEAUD)

Francois (Jean and Marie PLAUCHE), b. Jun. 13, 1829, bn. Feb. 19, 1829, pgp. Nicolas FAURE and Francoise DUPRAT, mgp. Antoine PLAUCHE and Marie VARCOCU, s. Francois COUSIN and Marie Petronille LETOURNEAU (SLC, B40, 71)

Marie Antoinette (Jean and Marie PLAUCHE), b. Jun. 19, 1829, bn. Sep. 9, 1826, pgp. Nicolas FAURE and Francoise DUPRAT, mgp. Antoine PLAUCHE and Marie VARCOCU, s. Terence Antoine CARRIERE and Marie Magdaleine PLAUCHE (SLC, B40, 72)

FAURES

Francois Louis Edmond (Jean Emile, native of Charlestown, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Antonine FOUCHE, native of this parish), twin, b. Jul. 9, 1829, bn. Mar. 21, 1825, in this city, pgp. Jean FAURES, dec., and Lyse BADON [corrected from BARON], dec., mgp. Antoine FOUCHE and Felicite BADON, residents of this city, s. Louis FOUCHER, infant's uncle, and Felicite BADON, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B40, 75)

Francoise Alexandrine (Francois and Alexandrine PIJOT, resident of the parish of Havana), minor, native of Havana [Cuba], parish of San Andres, m. Antoine Eduard MUZARD, May 27, 1828 (SLC, M7, 120)

Jean Antoine (Jean Emile, native of Charlestown, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Antonine FOUCHE, native of this parish), twin, b. Jul. 9, 1829, bn. Mar. 21, 1825, in this city, pgp. Jean FAURES, dec., and Lyse BARON, dec., mgp. Antoine FOUCHE and Felicite BADON, residents of this city, s. Antoine FOUCHER, [infant's maternal grandfather], and Manette BADON, Widow ROBERTSON (SLC, B40, 75)

Marguerite Felicite (Jean Emile, native of Charlestown, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Antonine FOUCHE, native of this

city), b. Jul. 9, 1829, bn. Mar. 4, 1829, in this city, pgp. Jean FAURES, dec., and Lyse BARON, dec., mgp. Antoine FOUCHE and Felicite BADON, residents of this city, s. Pierre FOUCHE, infant's maternal grand-uncle, and Felicite FOUCHE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B40, 75) [marginal note: died Feb. 27, 1837 (corrected from 1829)]

FAURIE

Ysavel Emilie (Joseph and Francisca Josephina D'ALBAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Adolpho Juan Domingo BOURGEOIS DE BLESINE, Apr. 22, 1828 (SLC, M7, 117)

FAVIER

Marie Louise Anais (Marc, dec., and Marie Josephine Amelie POURSINE), minor, resident of this parish, m. Bunel [@Bruno] CORNU, May 5, 1829 (SLC, M7, 150)

FAVRE

Margueritte Armance (Charles and Carmelitte LAFONTAINE), b. Jul. 17, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, 2 yr., s. Simon FAVRE and Phelonize FAYARD (SLC, B40, 93) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Methilde Elima (Francoise [sic] and Eulalie LADENIERE), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Dec. 16, 1828, pgp. Baptiste FAVRE and Susanne FAYARD, mgp. Jacque LADENIERE and Louise LAFONTAINE, s. Andre FAVRE and Mathilde LADENIERE [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA] (SLC, B40, 91)

FAVRE DAUNOY [@FABRE DANNOIS, FABRE DAUNOY, FAVRE D'AUNOY]

Charles (Bartelemy and Jeanne PIERNASSE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie de la Mercie Henriette Matilde DE FERRIER, m. May [o], 1829, w. Francois DUSUAU [@DUSSUAU] DE LA CROIX, Jean Baptiste VIG[NE?], Joshua LEWIS, John N. DUNCAN (SLC, M7, 152)

Josephine Odile (Manuel and Marie Matilde NICCOLAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 22, 1828, bn. Apr. 23, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Nicolas FABRE DANNOIS and Elizabeth PEREZ, residents of this parish, mgp. Valerie NICCOLAS and Marguerite BOIDORE, s. Prosper MARIGNY and Josephine GARCIA, sp. [o] BORDIN (SLC, B40, 13)

Marie Rose (Etienne and Rose NORA), b. Apr. 23, 1828, bn. Jan. 10, 1828, pgp. Nicolas FAVRE DAUNOY and Elizabet PEREZ, mgp. Jean Baptiste NORA and Marie RAMERE, s. Frederic FRAY and Marie Celeste CORALY[T?] (SLC, B38, 153)

Niccolas (Etienne and Rose NORA, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1829, bn. Jan. 31, 1829, pgp. Niccolas FABRE DAUNOY and Elizabeth PERREZ, mgp. J. Baptiste NORA and Marie RAMIREZ, s. Niccolas BERTOLLI and Magdaleine NORA, sp. [o] BARABINO (SLC, B40, 55)

FAYARD

Hilaire (Pierre and Marie AUGUSTINE), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Rose BAYARD, Jan. 13, 1829, w. Joseph SERVIANT, Joseph ST. AMANT, and Valcour LAVIGNE (SLC, M3, 95)

Therese ([*]sir and Genevieve RAYENNE), b. Feb. 2, 1828, 14 mo., pgp. Louis FAYARD and Marthe GARGARY, mgp. [o], s. Jacques FAYARD and Marie Joseph RAYENNE (SLC, B38, 115)

FAZENDA

Antoine (Vincent and Caroline BOUDOUSQUIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 20, 1829, bn. Sep. 21, 1828, in New Orleans, s. Constantin DEBERGUES and Pamela DUMAINE (SLC, B39, 218)

FAZENDE [@FAZANDE, MOLIERE FAZENDE, MORIERE FAZENDE]

Alix Aglazire (Jule and Marie Virginie VERLOIN DEGRUYS, [both] natives and residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Jul. 6, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, bn. Apr. 19, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. Sebastien Moliere FAZENDE, dec., and Alix LE BRETON, dec., mgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Eloise SAULET, s. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Alix LE BRETON D'ORGENOY (SLC, B38, 194)

Casimir (Martin and Marcellite LANGE), b. Mar. 23, 1828, 1 mo., s. Edouard ROSS and Da[*]phine L'ANGE (SLC, B39, 84)

Francois (Gabriel, resident of Jefferson Parish, and Francoise Melicerte ZERINGUE, native and resident of Jefferson parish), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Jun. 22, 1828, pgp. Sebastien MOLIERE FAZENDE, dec., and Marie Francoise LEBRETON, mgp. Jean Louis ZERINGUE and Anne Constance CONSTANT, dec., s. Francois FAZENDE and Marguerite Constance ZERINGUE, sp. [o] LE CORGNE (SLC, B40, 83)

Francoise (Cyrille and Leucadie VILLERE, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Nov. 5, 1829, bn. Mar. 22, 1829, pgp. Cyrille FAZENDE, dec., and Felide LEBRETTON D'ORGENOY, dec., mgp. Jacques VILLERE, former Governor of this state, and Henriette FAZENDE, dec., s. Francois Edemond FAZENDE, absent, p. Jules LAVERGNE, and Eulalie LARONDE, sp. [o] VILLERE (SLC, B40, 104)

Henriette (Martin and Marcellite LANGE), b. Jan. 25, 1828, bn. Aug. 11, 1826, s. C. [H./L.] FAZENDE and Alix FAZENDE, infant's sister (SLC, B39, 59)

Manette (Jules, dec., and Victoria FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Louis DESSALES, Sep. 29, 1829 (SLC, M3, 107)

Manuel Cyrille (Francois Edemond, native and resident of Jefferson Parish, and Genevieve Eliza ST. AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, in this state), b. Nov. 14, 1829, bn. Jan. 24, 1829, pgp. Cyrille FAZENDE, dec., and Felide LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste ST. AMAND, dec., and [o], his widow, s. Manuel DAPREMONT and [o], Widow ST. AMAND, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 106)

Phelipe Leon (Gabriel Cirilo and Eulalia Leocadia VILLERE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1828, bn. Oct. 4, 1827, pgp. Cirilo FAZENDE and Maria Felicite LEBRETON D'ORGENOY, mgp. Jaime Phelipe VILLERE and Juana Henrietta FAZENDE, s. Jacques Phelipe VILLERE and Maria Adela VILLERE, sp. Hugues LAVERGNE (SLC, B38, 122)

Sebastien (Francois and Josephine Mathilde HARANG, [both] natives and residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Jul. 6, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, bn. Jan. 22, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. Sebastien MOLIERE FAZENDE, dec., and Alix LE BRETON, dec., mgp. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, dec., s. Gabriel MOLIERE FAZENDE and Josephine Estele DORGENOY (SLC, B38, 194)

Sebastien (Francois and Mathilde HARANG), ca. 1 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 15)

FERANT

Jean Jacques, aka Jean D'HOLLANDE (Jacques, dec., and Catherine MOUNERON, dec.), native of the parish of Curjon, diocese of Lucon in France, bn. Dec. 23, 1738, i. Apr. 15, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 260) [ed. note: Jacques crossed out in marginal note]

FERBOSSE

Jean (Jean, dec., and Marie Catherine BEAU, dec.), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Marie Genevieve Alzina MICHEL, May 31, 1829, w. Francois BRUGUY [@BOG (N/U)Y], Jean Louis DOLLIOLLE, and Pierre MELO (SLC, M3, 98)

FERNANDEZ (see ALONSO Y FERNANDEZ, HELLIOT, MARRERO)

[o - fem.] (Rufino Thomas and Elizabeth Louise HELLIOT), bn. [o], i. Sep. 13, 1828, d. [o], at birth (SLC, F14, 306)

Antonio, native of Oviedo in Asturias [Spain], sp. Maria de la Merced CADARZO, ca. 29 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1829 (SLC, F15, 51)

Joseph William (Joseph Marie, native and resident of this parish, and Anne Cecile FOUQUE, native of this parish), b. Jul. 19, 1829, bn. Jul. 25, 1827, ppg. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Helene TOURANJON, dec., mgp. Joseph FOUQUE, dec., and Marie Elizabeth LEMERCIER DUQUESNAY, s. [Joseph FERNANDEZ], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Marie Elizabeth LEMERCIER DUQUESNAY], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 77)

Laurenza (Laurence) [sic] (Joseph Marie, native and resident of this parish, and Anne Cecile FOUQUE), b. Jul. 19, 1829, bn. Jun. 28, 1828, ppg. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Helene TOURANJON, dec., mgp. Joseph FOUQUE, dec., and Marie Elizabeth LEMERCIER DUQUASNAY, s. Jonatha CHESE and Dolores MC LELLAND (SLC, B40, 77)

FERRAND [@FERAND]

Adelaide (Jean Baptiste and Marie Catherin MARIN), b. Apr. 29, 1829, bn. Sep. 9, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste FOURNIAT and Charlotte DUFOUR (SLC, B39, 252)

Francois ([o], *fil*s, and Magdelaine BERNARD), b. Oct. 30, 1828, bn. Oct. 26, 1826, s. Francois ROBORA[M?] and Marie Adelaide FERRAND (SLC, B39, 181)

Joseph Auguste (Louis, *fil*s, and Madelaine BERNARD), b. May 7, 1829, bn. Jan. 8, 1829, s. Francois AUGUSTE and Marianne BEROUET (SLC, B39, 259)

FERRE

Pierre (Francois, dec., and Marie HUNTAUS, dec.), native of the commune of Ciboure, arrondissement of Bayonne, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques,

resident of this city for a very long time, bachelor, ca. 73 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1828, d. Mar. 15, 1829 (SLC, F15, 12)

FERRIER

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Minette [o]), b. Mar. 22, 1828, 6 mo., s. Jean PIERRE and C[?]arle SAVARY (SLC, B39, 83)

FERRIERE (see **LALLANDE FERRIERE**)

FERRY (see **PEYRE FERRY**)

FEYDIC

Francois (Gabriel, dec., and Anne FARGINE), native of Duravel, arrondissement of Cahors, dept. of Lot in France, sp. [o], bn. Dec. 18, 1765, i. Aug. 21, 1829, d. Aug. 21, 1829, at the home of Louis Francois CHENON, tanner and glazier (SLC, F15, 58)

FICHER

Joseph, native of Bavaria in Germany, ca. 34 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 257)

FIELD

Antoinette (Charles, native of New York, resident of this parish, and Mary KLIPPEL, native of Alsace), b. Feb. 5, 1829, bn. Oct. 1, 1826, s. Etienne LUSIGNAN and Antoinette BOZANT (SLC, B40, 31)

Charles Victor (Simon, native of New York, resident of this parish, and Elisa DU BOURG, native of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1829, bn. Feb. 28, 1827, in this city, pgp. John FIELD, dec., and Lidia HAZAERD, dec., mgp. P. F. DU BOURG and Bonne Eliza CHARRET DE LAUZON, dec., s. James FIELD and Caroline Antoinette DU BOURG, sp. [o] DAVIS (SLC, B40, 44)

James Harvey (Daniel and Elizabeth FIELD), native of New York, m. Jeane Charlotte Victoire DU BOURG, Jul. 1, 1828, w. N. A. BARON, Jr., Joseph LE CARPENTIER, John MORGAN, and [o] GUILLEMAN (SMNO, M1, 48)

Jeanne Eliza (Simon, native of New York, resident of this parish, and Elisa DU BOURG, native of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1829, bn. Jun. 8, 1828, in this city, pgp. John FIELD, dec., and Lidia HAZAERD, dec., mgp. P. F. DU BOURG and Bonne Eliza CHARRET DE LAUZON, dec., s.

Michel Douradon BRINGER and Jeanne Charlotte Victoire DU BOURG, sp. [o] FIELD (SLC, B40, 45)

FIERDESBRAS

Marie Marthe (Louis, dec., and Catherine D'ANGLADE, dec.), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, ca. 58 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1828, d. Oct. 15, 1828 (SLC, F14, 318)

FIGUEROLA

Christoval (Jose and Maria Jesus DEL CASTILLO), native of Havana, [Cuba], 5 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 319)

FILK

Marie Octavie (Jean Joseph and Camille BAPTISTE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1827, bn. Nov. 7, 1827, in this city, s. Joseph FRANCISQUE and Marie Barbe BAPTISTE (SLC, B40, 37) [ed. note: among 1829 entries]

FILLER

Aurore (Pierre and Marie Francoise [o]), b. Oct. 20, 1828, bn. Jun. 5, 1828, s. Edouard [o] and Ursule MATHIEU (SLC, B39, 178)

FILTZ

Francoise (Jean and Eleonore HEREN), b. Jan. 8, 1828, bn. Nov. 21, 1827, s. Jean Louis LOBELLE and Fanny REGUEN, all of St. Helene Parish, Amithe River (SJBED, B4, 271)

FITZ-PATRICK

Daniel, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 262)

FITZPATRICK

James, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 260)

FIUL

Matheo (Joseph, native of North America, and Josephina CARRIERE, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1828, 2 mo., s. Mederic CLAUDE and Antonia DEDUVRI (SLC, B39, 192)

FLACK (see LOUVIGNY)

FLANARY

Leo, bn. [o], i. Jul. 22, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 36)

FLECHIER [@DE FLECHIER]

Antoine Niccolas Henry Francois (Eugene and Marie Louise CHAMEAU, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 22, 1829, bn. Jul. 15, 1829, pgp. Etienne FLECHIER, dec., and Francoise DUSSIEAU DELACROIX, resident of this city, mgp. Pierre CHAMEAU and Marie Louise BRISSON, s. Antoine Niccolas LESCONFLAIR and [Francoise DUSSIEAU DELACROIX], Widow FLECHIER, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 107)

Celestin Edmond Bartelemy Lamoliere (Eugene and Marie Louise Alcee CHAMAU, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. May 5, 1828, bn. Oct. 30, 1827, in this city, pgp. Etienne DE FLECHIER, dec., and Francois DUSSIEAU DE LA CROIX, resident of this city, mgp. Pierre CHAMAU, dec., and Marie Louise BRISSON, s. Bartelemy BONNY and Celestine DE FLECHIER, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B38, 160)

FLEITAS [@FLEYTAS]

Domingo Paulino Jose (Domingo and Maria GUENARD), native and resident of this city, m. Celestina COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, Jan. 7, 1828, w. Antonio MENDES, Juan Joseph BLACHE, Norberto BROUTIN, and Santiago Joseph BU[S?]'S (SLC, M7, 110)

Jules (Paulin Joseph and Celestine JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 8, 1829, bn. Dec. 7, 1828, pgp. Domingo FLEITAS, dec., and [o], mgp. Charles JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, retired infantry lieutenant of the armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Marie Francoise BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, dec., s. [Charles JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS], infant's maternal grandfather, and Josephine LOUBRY, sp. [o] BRUTIN (SLC, B40, 100) [marginal note: died this very same day]

Jules Paulin (Jean Paulin and Celestine JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS), 10 mo., i. Oct. 9, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 84)

Louis (Paulin and Elisabeth AUBERT), b. Jun. 8, 1829, bn. May 17, 1829, s. Paulin FLEYTAS, infant's brother, and [o], Widow AUBERT (SLC, B41, 5)

Rufino Aristides (Paulino J., native of this city, and Ysabel AUBERT, native of Petit-Fron de Baradere on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 20, 1828, bn. Jun. 22, 1827, s. Rufino Tomas FERNANDEZ and Maria LESESNE (SLC, B39, 153)

FLEMMANN

Edward, 6 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 17)

FLEMING

James, m. Marguerite CARROL, May 27, 1829, w. Eduard CARY and George WEIS (SMNO, M1, 48)

Margueritte, child, bn. [o], i. Dec. 18, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 331)

Marie Anne, child, bn. [o], i. Jan. 16, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 3)

FLEURY (see LOZADA)

Alfonso (Juan and Sanit DUVREVILL), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Alexandrina SIMON, Feb. 28, 1828, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Juan Luis DOLIOL, Heraster LEGUASTER, and bride's father (SLC, M3, 90)

FLOD

[o - fem.], native of Ireland, sp. [o] FLOD, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 60) [ed. note: listed as Madame FLOD]

FLORES [@FLORES PARDO]

Jose (Jose FLORES PARDO [sic - FLORES Y PARDO], native of Pontevedra in Galicia, Spain, resident of this parish, and Maria de la Asuncion NAVIA, native of Olguin on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish), b. May 26, 1828, bn. May 30, 1828 [sic], pgp. Xavier FLORES and Dolores PARDO, mgp. Pedro NAVIA and Josefa RITA, s. Manuel Eugenio TORRENS Y QUIROGA and Josefa RITA, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 175)

Jose (Jose and Maria de la Asuncion NAVIA), 2 mo., i. Jun. 2, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 270)

Jose, native of Puerto de Santa Maria near Cadiz in Spain, ca. 52 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1828, d. Sep. 23, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 311)

FLOTTE

Eulalie (Honore and Marie Adelaide MICHOT), b. Jun. 30, 1829, bn. Apr. 24, 1829, pgp. Antoine Vincent FLOTTE and Marie Anne DAUFIN,

mgp. Jacques MICHOT and Marie Elizabeth BLACHE, s. Jean Baptiste FLOTTE and Ulalie PELLERIN (SLC, B40, 73)
Ruffin Oscar (Honore and Marie Adelaide Desiree MICHOT), bn. Oct. 6, 1826, i. Jul. 21, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 283)

FOLSE

Antoine (Benjamin and Virginie BEKCNEL, of this parish), b. Sep. 9, 1829, bn. Aug. 20, 1829, s. Antoine BEKCNEL and Eleonore WEBRE, sp. Jean ROUSSELLE, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 45)
Antoine (Zephyrin and Marie Eugenie HYMEL), b. Sep. 25, 1828, bn. Mar. 12, 1828, s. Antoine Valsin BOZONNIER-MARMILLION and Marie Felonise HYMEL, all of St. James Parish, except the godfather (SJBED, B7, 16)
Antoine Marcellin (Marcellin and Marie Arthemise NICOLAS, of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1828, bn. Jun. 27, 1828, s. Dominique ROUSSELLE, *filis*, and Margueritte BADOVIN, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 14)
Magdelaine, widow of Thomas BECNEL, ca. 68 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1828, d. Aug. 27, 1828, on the habitation of her children (SJBED, F3, 33)
Pierre Claireville (Benjamin and Virginie BECNEL), b. May 23, 1828, bn. May 4, 1828, s. Marcellin FOLSE and Margueritte WEBRE, sp. Benjamin BECNEL, infant's grandmother, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 7)
Severin (Jean Pierre and Justine MATHERNE, dec.), minor, m. Marguerite BAUDOUIN, Oct. 28, 1828, w. Achille LORIO, Emile BECNEL, Marcellin FOLSE, Benjamin FOLSE and Jean Pierre FOLSE (SJBED, M3, 134)

FONCLERE (see CHARPENTIER FONCLERE)

FONDAL

Constance (Louis and Henriette CHARLES), b. Jul. 8, 1828, bn. Jun. 5, 1828, s. Vincent CHARLES and Constance MEUNIER (SLC, B39, 135)
Jose (Jose and Maria MATHIEUX, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 26, 1829, bn. Jun. 21, 1829, by Juan Bautista PINTO, chaplain of St. Anthony of Padua Mortuary Chapel in this city, s. Baltazar ST. AMANT and Juana PLAISSIE (SLC, B41, 61) [marginal note: died]

FO[N/R]ST

Jose, native of el Peino de Valencia in Spain, sp. Rosalia DE LA MAR, native of the Canary Islands, bn. [o], i. [o], d. Nov. 19, 1828 (SBSB, F1, 60)

FONTENOT [@FONTENAU, FONTENEAU]

Gustave (Gabriel and Arthemise DUPUY), b. May 28, 1829, bn. Mar. 23, 1829, s. Jean Pierre FONTENOT and Reine FONTENOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 36)

Jean (Maurice and Helene MARTIN), native of Louisiana, married, sp. [o], ca. 35 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 263)

Josephine Clara (Alexandre and Clarisse MARTIN), b. Mar. 19, 1828, bn. Jan. 23, 1828, pgp. Augustin FONTENEAU and Elisabeth MARTIN, mgp. Paul MARTIN and Francoise OUBRI, s. Joseph TOURNEUR and Felicite Adele RAMOS (SLC, B40, 35)

Ysavel (Alexandro and Ester LACHAPELLE), native of St. James Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Andres KERKHAN [corrected from KERDEJAN], Aug. 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 124)

FORCELLE (see OLIVIER-FORCELLE)

Jeanne Marie (Eulalie, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Dec. 8, 1829, bn. Mar. 10, 1827, s. Celestin FORSTALL and Jeanne Marie FORSTALL (SLC, B41, 82)

FORE

Juan Alexandro (Juan Alexandro, native of Spain, resident of this city, and Margarita FORE, native of Mexico, resident of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Oct. 16, 1828, pgp. Andres Alexandro FORE and Riviana [o], mgp. [o], s. Juan CALUDIO and the Holy Virgin Mary (SLC, B40, 85)

FORESTALLE

Marie Louise (Josephine), b. May 31, 1828, 8 mo., s. Mathieu AMBROISE and Baptiste E[L/D]OUARY (SLC, B39, 115)

FORESTIER

Cyprien (Antoine and Catherine LESPARRE), native of Sainte Livrade, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. Aug. 20, 1829 (SLC, F15, 57)

FORGE

Catherine Maxime (Antoine, dec., and Pauline BUSEAILLES, dec.), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 31 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1829, d. Mar. 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 15)

FORNERET [@FORNURET]

Louis (Charles, dec., and Celeste POREE), native and resident of this parish, m. Rose Andre CAVELIER, Aug. 20, 1829, w. Pierre FORNURET, Oscar FORTIER, and Charles DURAND (SLC, M3, 102)
Maria Celeste (Carlos and Celeste POREE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro ROUSOLIN, Jan. 19, 1828 (SLC, M3, 89)
Maria Laurent (Carlos and Celeste [o]), native of this parish, m. Jazinto MARILLET, Nov. 15, 1828 (SLC, M3, 94)
Marie Magdelaine (Pierre and Marie LAURENT), b. Apr. 10, 1828, bn. Dec. 5, 1827, s. Pierre LAURENT and Marie Celeste PORRE (SLC, B39, 97)

FORNO

Rose (Henry and Henriette GREFFET), 1 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 73)

FORSTALL

Blaise, resident of this parish, m. Magdaleine LACHAISE, Feb. 12, 1829, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Abbé Bernard PERMOLI, and Mr. [o] ADAMS (SLC, M3, 95)
Elizabeth (Placide and Maria Borga LOPEZ, native of Havana [Cuba]), b. Sep. 27, 1828, bn. Jun. 3, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Eduard FORSTALL, dec., and Marie Celeste DELAVILBREUVE, dec., mgp. Ramond LOPEZ DEANGARLO, dec., and Marie Celeste MA[U/N]ARTY, resident of this parish, s. Jean Paul BLANQUE, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Elizabeth FORSTALL, sp. [o] VILLERE (SLC, B40, 3)
Marie Mathilda (Edmond and Clara DUREL, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 7, 1829, bn. Oct. 20, 1828, pgp. Eduard FORSTALL, dec., and Celeste DELAVILLEBEUVE, dec., mgp. J. B. DUREL, dec., and Clarice ANDRY, s. Valsin DUREL and Celestine FORSTALL (SLC, B40, 99) [marginal note: died]
Mathilde (Emond, *jeun[e]*, and Clara DUREL), 1 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 90)

FORT

Marie Magdaleine (Jeanne Adelaide, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Jul. 2, 1829, bn. Jan. 25, [o - 1829?], s. Philippe LANAUX and Eugenie TALARY (SLC, B41, 20)

FORTIER (see HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC)

Adele (Omere, dec., and Charlotte DELERY), minor, native and resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Jean Louis Joseph Gaston VILLARS, Jun. 1, 1829 (SLC, M7, 155)

Aimee Telzire (Norbert and Marie Aimee HARDY DE BOIBLANC), minor, native of this parish, resident of Jefferson Parish, m. Pierre S. SAUVE, Feb. 25, 1829 (SLC, M7, 140)

Angela Maria Marta Zoe (Henrique L[ei?][dger and Maria Amada LABARRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES, Apr. 10, 1828 (SLC, M7, 116)

Louise (Adelard and Annette LALANDE FERRIERE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 30, 1829, bn. Apr. 9, 1828, ppg. Jacques FORTIER, dec., and Aimee DUREL, m. Louis LALANDE FERRIERE, dec., and Hyacinthe ARNOUL, dec., s. Lucien LABRANCHE and Louise Pouponne LALANDE FERRIERE, sp. [o] CLARK (SLC, B40, 57)

Octave (Norbert, *jeun[e]*, and Delphine SARPY), ca. 2 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 64)

FORTIN

Alphonse, Frenchman, ca. 52 yr., i. May 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 269)

Charles (Louis, dec., and Celeste PARENT), native and resident of this parish, m. Louise Felicie COMMUNY, Feb. 23, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste LABATTUT, F. A. BLANC, Z. CAVELIER, and Armant DUPLANTIER (SLC, M7, 140)

Luis (Nicolas and Francisca BRUIRETTE), Doctor of Medicine, native of Sainte Menchould, dept. of Marne in France, resident of this city, m. in this city to Juana Celeste PARANT, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1828, d. Oct. 30, 1828 (SLC, F14, 322)

FOSTER

Carolina Ysabel (Carlos, native of Germany, resident of this city, and Ysabel CARLOS, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1828, bn. Jul. 26, 1827, s. Santiago CHER and Ysabel CHER (SLC, B38, 136)

FOUCHER (see SAULET)

[o - masc.] (Louis Francois and Felicie BURTHE), 3 mo., i. May 13, 1829, in the old St. Louis parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 23)

Daniel, bn. [o], i. Aug. 23, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 60)

Jean Francois (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident at Pontchartrain in this parish, and Marie Henriette PADOIS), b. Jan. 21, 1828, bn. Sep. 10, 1827, pgp. Francois FOUCHER, dec., and Catherine DUMOTHIER, dec., mgp. Etienne PADOIS, dec., and Catherine DUBAY, dec., s. Jean Francois ROBERT and Marie Louise ALLARD, sp. [o] ROBERT (SLC, B38, 110)

Jean Francois, 4 mo., i. Jan. 23, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 247)

Julien Capaz (Marcelline), b. Dec. 4, 1828, bn. Nov. 26, 1828, s. Julien Joseph SAULICE and Adelaide RAMIRE (SLC, B39, 196)

Pedro Edmundo (Antonio and Felicite BADON), native and resident of this city, sp. Luisa Odile DESTREHANS, bn. Jul. 17, 1796, i. Apr. 29, 1828, d. Apr. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 264)

Pierre Denis (Antoine and Marie Melicerte SAULET, [both] natives and residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Jul. 6, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, bn. Oct. 3, 1823, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. Antoine FOUCHER and Felicite BADON, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Therese PERRY, s. Pierre FOUCHER and Eloise SAULET, sp. [o] VERLOIN (SLC, B38, 194)

FOUCHET

Angele (Thomas and Francoise LEFEVRE), b. Mar. 12, 1829, bn. Oct. 2, 1829 [sic - 1828 or earlier], s. Jean MC CLEAN and Marie MC CLEAN (SLC, B39, 226)

Paul (Eugene and Marie Genevieve BERTRAND, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1829, bn. Feb. 4, 1829, pgp. Francois FOUCHET and Julie HAYDEL, mgp. Alexis BERTRAND and Genevieve ROBERT, s. Pierre BERTRAND and Chantal BERTRAND (SLC, B40, 47)

FOURCADE

Carlos (Juan Bautista, native of Santo Domingo, and Ana Adela DOME, native of Charleston in these United States, both residents of this city), b. May 26, 1828, bn. May 12, 1828, s. Juan Bautista FOURCADE and Laiza BERTONEAU (SLC, B39, 113)

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Anne Adelle DOMEQUE), 21 da., i. Jun. 1, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 271)

Marie Rosella (Jean Baptiste and Anne Adele DOMEQ), b. Nov. 21, 1829, bn. Jul. 16, 1829, s. Louis BERTONAU and Genevieve Sophie Lois BERTONAU (SLC, B41, 76)

FOURCHY

Alexandre Francois (Toussaint and Louise CHERET), native of Paris, France, resident of this parish, m. Louise Alexandrine Leocadie HATREL, Sep. 28, 1829, w. Francois SEL, Jean Baptiste DESDUNES, Louis PILIE [@PILIEST], and Louis Rossignol ARCUEIL (SLC, M7, 166)

FOURNE

Marie Magdelaine (Gerome and Magdelaine GRANGE), b. Mar. 1, 1828, bn. Jul. 21, 1827, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre FOURNE and Marie MARASSE, mgp. Antoine GRANGE and Radegonde MEUNIER, s. Francois DUMASSE and Marie Magdelaine ESPECHE (SLC, B38, 126)

FOURNIER

Didier (Alexie and Josephine MICHEL), b. Jul. 26, 1829, bn. Mar. 18, 1829, pgp. Jean FOURNIER and Magdelaine RAMBEAU, mgp. Jean MICHEL and Gracieuse LARODE, s. Diego GAUDIZ and Marie Eliza ROBERT (SLC, B40, 82)

Maria Magdalena (Alexo, native of St. Vincent in France, and Ana Maria MICHEL, native of Santiago de Cuba, [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1828, bn. Oct. 7, 1827, pgp. Juan FOURNIER and Magdalena RAMBEAU, mgp. Juan MICHEL and Graciosa LARRODE, s. Antonio MICHEL and Graciosa LARRODE (SLC, B38, 105)

FOWLER

Elizabeth, orphan in the Poydras Asylum in this city, ca. 11 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 7)

FRANCO

Francisco, native of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1829, d. Oct. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 82)

FRANCOIS

Pierre Marius (Antoine Marie, native of Lyon, France, resident of this parish, and Marie Rose ALLARD, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], France), b. Sep. 8, 1829, bn. Mar. 5, 1829, pgp. Jean FRANCOIS, dec., and Jeanne CUSSET, mgp. Pierre Andre ALLARD and Marie Louise AZEMA[T?], dec., s. Pierre GUILLAUME and Marie Josephine ALLARD, sp. [o] GUILLAUME (SLC, B40, 95)

FRANQUEVILLE

Jean Marie Eugene Napoleon (Antoine Marie Jean Louis and Thereze Appolline MAQUAIRE), 27 da., i. May 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 25)

FREDERIC [@FEDERICO, FEDERIQUE, FREDERICK, FEDERIQUE]

Adelaide (Simon and Anne BENOIT), native of this city, sp. Louis BUQUOIS, ca. 34 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1829, d. Oct. 9, 1829 (SLC, F15, 85)

Angelique, native of this city, widow of Jean Louis CASBERGUE, 88 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1829, d. Feb. 26, 1829 (SLC, F15, 10)

Azelie (Francois, dec., and Marie BERTRAND, dec.), minor, of St. James Parish, m. Paul AUBERT [@HAUBERT], Jun. 6, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 144)

Celeste (Jones and Ysabel .GUIMAND, [both] natives of Germany, residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1828, bn. Nov. 5, 1827, s. Zenon DARENBOURG and Celeste PERET (SLC, B38, 139)

Marie Dorothee (Jacques Adam and Marie Louise COSSET), b. Jan. 21, 1829, bn. Dec. 15, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Jacques FREDERIC, dec., and Marianne PORTAL, mgp. Jean Marie COSSET and Magdeleine GIROD, s. Augustin Pierre JEANFREAU and Marie Seraphine GIROD (SLC, B40, 26)

Marie Eugenie, 13 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

Marie Ezery (Zelestino and Maria Luisa DUVERNE, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 9, 1828, bn. Apr. 25, 1827, pgp. Simon FEDERICO and Manet BENOY, mgp. Joseph DUVERNE and Maria Francisca PREVOST, s. Basilio FEDERICO and Maria Ezery PEYTAVIN (SLC, B38, 162)

Pierre Francois (Jean Pierre and Eugenie LOUP), b. Jun. 1, 1828, bn. Aug. 2, 1827, s. Benjamin LOUP and Angelique HYMEL, all residents of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 9)

Theresie Clairra (Jean Baptiste and Cesaire LOUP), b. Nov. 3, 1829, bn. Feb. 24, 1829, s. Henry FREDERIC and Cesaire LOUP, sp. Pierre LOUP (SJBED, B7, 47)

FREMONT

Anne, native of La Rochelle in France, widow in first marriage of Jacques BOULMAY, widow in second marriage of Louis BELTREMIEUX, ca. 86 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1828, d. Sep. 15, 1828 (SLC, F14, 307)

FRERET

Maria Mathilde (Santiago Pedro, native of this city, and Livee D'ARENSBOURG, native of St. John Baptist Parish of the Bonnet-Carre in this state), b. Jul. 1, 1828, bn. Mar. 31, 1828, s. Santiago FRERET and Estefania PERRET (SLC, B38, 191)

FREY

Elizabeth Coralie (Frederic, native of Bremen, resident of this parish, and Marie Celeste Coralie FAVRE D'AUNOY, native of this parish), b. May 31, 1829, bn. Oct. 22, 1828, in this city, ppg. Jean Henry Godefroy FREY, dec., and Henriette Elizabeth Rudolphine BARTELS, mgp. Niccolas FAVRE D'AUNOY and Elizabeth PERREZ, s. Rudolphe FRAUENKNECHT and [Elizabeth PERREZ], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 66) [marginal note: died Nov. 19, 1837]

FRIJOLES

Manuel, native of Andalucia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1829 (SLC, F15, 53)

FROISIL

Jordan (Jean Baptiste and Emerante CAMBRE), b. Apr. 5, 1829, bn. Dec. 15, [o - 1828?], s. Jean Baptiste CAMBRE and Marie Euphemie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 30)

FROMENTIN

Victor (Antoine and Dorothee BROYARD), native of this city, sp. [o], ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1829, d. Sep. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 68)

FROY

Mary (Daniel and Margueritte MC DONNELL, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1829, bn. Oct. 24, 1828, in New Orleans, s. Patrick RIAN and Julie COLEMAN (SLC, B40, 48)

FUNEL DE SERANON

Jean Baptiste (Pierre Joseph Jean Baptiste Antoine and Margueritte MAC GILL, dec.), native of Jacquemel on the island of Santo Domingo, m. in this city and parish, Dec. 9, 1815, to Melanie CHAVENET, bn. Jan. 6, 1785, i. Jan. 7, 1828, d. Jan. 6, 1828 (SLC, F14, 244)

Pierre Charles (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Bonne Melanie CHAVENET, [both] natives of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 24, 1828, bn. Feb. 15, 1828, pgp. Pierre Joseph Jean Baptiste Antoine FUNEL DECERANON [sic], dec., and Marie Marguerite MACGIL, dec., mgp. Marc CHAVENET, dec., and Marie Louise MALET, dec., s. J. E. DOYLE and Eugenie Aspasie LUTTRELLE, sp. [o] BUSSI (SLC, B38, 201)

FUSELIER

Gabriel (Gabriel, native and resident of the parish of St. Martin of Attakapas in this state, and Josephine HALPHIN, native of this parish), b. Jan. 31, 1828, bn. Dec. 21, 1827, in this city, pgp. Gabriel FUSELIER, dec., and Basile TERNAN[U]T, mgp. Michel HALPHIN and Therese BENITE, s. Michel HALPHIN, infant's maternal grandfather, and Therese BENITE, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Basile TERNAN[U]T (SLC, B38, 114)

GABAROCHE

Jean Ernest (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Mathilde GUSNARD [sic], native of New York), b. Jul. 27, 1829, bn. Nov. 26, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean GABAROCHE and Marie PERNOTE, mgp. Louis GUESNARD and Sophie DELEZAY, s. [Jean GABAROCHE], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Sophie DELEZAY], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 82)

Marie Rose (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Mathilde GUESNARD, native of New York), b. Jul. 27, 1829, bn. Nov. 5, 1827, in this city, pgp. Jean GABAROCHE and Marie PERNOTE, mgp. Louis GUESNARD and [o], s. Louis GUESNARD, infant's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Guillaume DELEZAY (SLC, B40, 81)

GABRIEL

Anne (Charles and Adelle GE[NN?]EAU), b. Apr. [sic - May?] 6, 1828, 18 da., s. Francois GABRIEL and Anne GABRIEL (SLC, B39, 102) [marginal note: died Feb. 10, 1838] [ed. note: previous records give mother's surname as JONAU, TONEAU, JONAUX, and JONEAU - see published volumes 16 and 17]
Jean Baptiste (C[e?]sar), b. Sep. 16, 1829, [2/12] yr., s. Bernard [o] and Marie [o] (SLC, B41, 59)
Maria (Margarita), b. Jun. 16, 1828, 1 yr., 4 mo., s. Estevan GABRIEL and Maria NOEL (SLC, B39, 127)
Olympe Carmelite (Louise), b. Jul. 14, 1829, bn. Dec. 17, 1827, s. Emanuel CORDERO and Marie Suzette CASTANEDO (SLC, B41, 31)

GAIENNIE

Alexandrine Cornelia (Louis Urbin and Ulalie GAIENNIE), b. Mar. 22, 1828, bn. Feb. 29, 1828, pgp. Urbin GAIENNIE and Manette SARDE, mgp. Francois GAIENNIE and Ulalie SARDE, s. Louis Rene GAIENNIE and Jeane Ulalie GAIENNIE (SLC, B38, 134)
Louis Rene (Urbin GUESNIER [sic], dec., and Jeanne SARDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Natalie LAFONTA, May 30, 1829, w. Louis Urbin GUESNIER, William T. HEPP, and E. F. GAIENNIE [@GUESNIER] (SLC, M7, 154)
Luis Oscar (Jose Francisco and Marcelina LABATUT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1829, by Rev. Joaquin LEDESMA, chaplain of the chapel of Santa Margarita in this parish, bn. Jan. 21, 1829, pgp. Francisco GAIENNIE and Eulalia SARDE, mgp. Pedro LABATUT and Magdalena JACOB, s. Luis Urbano GAIENNIE and Victorina ROLAND (SLC, B40, 29)

GAIGNARD

Charles Francois (Francoise Alexandrine), b. Jan. 22 [@23], 1828, bn. Feb. 19, 1827, s. Francois LAFARGUE and Marie Louise LAURENT (SLC, B39, 58 and 61) [double entry]

GAIGNEBE

Jouachin, Frenchman, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 50)

GAILLARD

Omere Jules (Remond Pierre, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth Aspasia LOVE, native of Natchitoches Parish in this state), b. May 9, 1829, bn. Aug. 26, 1828, pgp. Pierre GAILLARD and Henriette LOVE, mgp. Arnaud LOVE and Marie Elizabeth Aspasia MURPHY, s. Omere Dominique GAILLARD and Henriette Estelle GAILLARD (SLC, B40, 61)

GALATAS

Francois Victor (Isidore and Anne PICHON), b. Jun. 4, 1828, bn. Apr. 26, 1826, pgp. Vincent GALATAS and Marie PEIGNE, mgp. Francois PICHON and Anne BOUQUET, s. Francois BOUQUET and Eugenie PICHON (SLC, B38, 179)

GALLAUD

Victoria (Noel and Magdalena DOLLIOLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Tomas URQUHART [corrected from URQUHAT], Jan. 19, 1828 (SLC, M3, 89) [marginal note: died Oct. 4, 1841]

GALLIEN PREVAL (see REYNAL)**GALLIER**

Charlotte Thereze (Charles and Therese BRUSSELET), native of Paris, sp. Jean Philippe Severin LE ROUX, bn. July 4, 1790, i. Dec. 11, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 331)

GALLON

George William, bn. [o], i. Jun. 1, 1828, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by city police (SLC, F14, 270)

GALLOT

Marie Louise (Louis and Eugenie MAIZ[U/N]ON), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Eugene PETIT, Nov. 16, 1829 (SLC, M3, 109)

GALVIN

John, native of County Longford in Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 18)

GARAHAN

Jacques, m. Eliza EVANS, May 28, 1828, w. [o] (SMNO, M1, 47) [ed. note: entry states "2 witnesses," but they are not named and do not sign]

GARAY

Ramon Estevan, native of Pueblo de Yurry in the Lordship of Biscaya in Spain, transient in this city, bn. [o], i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1829 (SLC, F15, 52)

GARCIA [@GARCIA URBANO, GARCY] (see RIOS)

Brigida, native of Mexico City, transient in this city, widow of Manuel CEDENO, ca. 55 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. Aug. 26, 1829 (SLC, F15, 62)

Celestin (Manuel and Gertrude Catiche DESTREHAN), b. Dec. 30, 1829, bn. Jul. 18, 1829, s. Celestin Berthelemy MARTIN and Louise LABRANCHE (SLC, B41, 87)

Estelle Elizabeth (Manuel, Jr., and Hyacinthe Elizabeth FORTIER, of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1828, in her father's house, bn. Jun. 17, 1824, s. Manuel GARCIA, Sr., of this parish, and Catherine Hyacinthe MASICOT, widow of Eugene FORTIER, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 1)

Felicite (Pierre and Marcellite BART[E/O]), b. Oct. 20, 1829, bn. Jul. 10, 1829, s. Julien JENKINS and Geltrude LORELLE (SLC, B41, 67)

Felix Eugene (Manuel, Jr., and Hyacinthe Elizabeth FORTIER, [both] of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1828, in his father's house, bn. Dec. 8, 1826, s. Felix GARCIA, of this parish, and Marie Francoise MASICOT, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 1)

Fernando (Gines and Mariana CUEVAS), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. [Jan./Feb] 27, 1829, pgp. Ginez GARCIA and Marianne CARNO, mgp. Jean CUEVAS and Marie LADENIERE, s. [o] CUEVAS and Marie CUEVAS [ed. note: month of birth uncertain due to correction; entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA] (SLC, B40, 91)

Ildefonso (Ildefonse, dec., and Maria Dolores BAENA Y PRIETO), native of Ranebla, Kingdom of Cordova in Spain, resident of this parish, m. Sebastiana HERNANDEZ, Aug. 31, 1829, w. Jean Antonio [Roa?] [@Roca] SANTI PETRI, Manuel Eugenio TORRENS, and Josef PINTO [@PINTE] (SLC, M7, 164)

Juan, native of Grao in the Kingdom of Valencia, Spain, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1829, d. Dec. 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 100)

Manuel Etienne (Manuel, Jr., and Hyacinthe Elizabeth FORTIER, [both] of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1828, in his father's house, bn. Aug. 3, 1825, s. Thomas Theophile FORTIER, of St. Charles Parish, and Aimee MASICOT, sp. Manuel GARCIA, Sr., of this parish (SJBED, B7, 1)

Marie Isabelle (Ginez and Celeste CUEVAS [@QUEVE]), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Feb. 22, 1828, pgp. Gines GARCIA and Mariane CARMO, mgp. Jean QUEVE [sic] and Marie LADENIERE, s. Joseph NICAISE and Marie LADENIERE (SLC, B40, 92) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Marin[e/a] Augustine (Pierre and Marcellite BARTHE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1829, bn. Jun. 17, 1827, s. Antoine JONAU and Augustine DAUPHIN (SLC, B41, 10)

Ramon (Diego and Victoire DANOS), bn. Sep. 12, 1826, i. Jun. 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 273)

Ramon (Diego, native of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada, Province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, and Victoria DANOS, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1828, bn. Sep. 8, 1828, pgp. Salvador GARCIA and Francisca FERNANDEZ, mgp. Juan DANOS and Margarita LAURENT, s. Juan Bautista PERRIEU and Ana Maria MICHEL (SLC, B40, 10)

Rose Adelaide (Francois Antoine and Marie BENOIT [corrected from BENOIT ALOM]), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Michel ZAMITE, Oct. 21, 1829 (SLC, M7, 170)

GARCIA DEL CASTILLO

Maria Josepha (Joseph and Ana Getrudis LAZO), native of Orizavar, diocese of Puebla de los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, resident of this parish, m. Joaquin PRATS, Nov. 27, 1828 (SLC, M7, 131)

GARCIA SANTA MARINA

Joachim (Joseph and Marie Magdaleine LEFEVRE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Oct. 10, 1829, bn. Jun. 20, 1829, s. Joachim DIAS and Marie Magdaleine PRE (SLC, B41, 64)

GARDANNE

Amedee (Charles Amedee and Claudine MILLAUDON), native of Toulon [dept. of Var] in France, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Celestine Coralie MAYRONNE, Dec. 8, 1829, w. Laurent MILLAUDON, Felix DELERY, Claude LALOIRE, Widow

MAYRONNE, A. GARDANNE, Henriette GARDANN, and [*]
MILLAUDON (SLC, M7, 178)

GARDENER

George ([o], dec., and [o], Widow GARDENER), 12 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1828,
d. [o] (SLC, F14, 333)

GARDETTE

Joseph Samuel (Joseph C. and Marie Azelie PIQUERY), 2 yr., 8 mo., i.
Aug. 15, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15,
53)

Luis Eugenio (Jose Doulon, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., and Maria
Azelia PIQUERY, native of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1828, bn. May 14,
1828, pgp. Santiago GARDETTE and Julia DEMARE, mgp. Pedro
PIQUERY and Maria Arsibal WHITE, s. Eugenio Francisco GAIENNIE
and Adela GARDETTE (SLC, B38, 185)

GARIC [@GACRI]

Eulalia, widow of Hilario CHALAIRE, and of Santiago ROULIN, m.
Charles Eugenio DUMONCHEL, Mar. 26, 1829 (sbsb, M1, 16)
Rosalia, native and resident of this parish, widow of Stanislaio ALLARD,
m. Cipriano LEFEBRE, Dec. 29, 1828 (SBSB, M1, 15)

GARIDEL

Victor Henry (Louis Ambroise and Jeanne DUTILLET, [both] residents of
this parish), b. May 6, 1829, bn. Jan. 25, 1829, pgp. Ambroise
GARIDEL, dec., and Marguerite BOURG, dec., mgp. Francois
DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Henry GARIDEL, infant's
brother, and Eulalie DUTILLET, Widow ARROYO, infant's maternal
aunt (SLC, B40, 59)

GARRY

Louise (Joseph and Aimee JOURDAN, dec.), b. Nov. 25, 1829, bn. Jul. 12,
1826, s. Drosin DOLLIOLE and Matilde DOLLIOLE (SLC, B41, 78)
Maria (Pedro and Sarah Ana O'NEIL), native of County Armagh [corrected
from Monaghan] in Ireland, resident of this parish, m. James MC
GARRY, Aug. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 125)

GASPARD

Marie Josephine (Jean, dec., and Catherine VINEL), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Charles JAQUET [@JACQUET], Dec. 26, 1829 (SLC, M7, 180)

GASTINELLE

Jean Louis (Jean Louis and Raphaela RODRIGUES, residents of St. Louis Parish, New Orleans), b. Mar. 3, 1828, in the home of the godmother, bn. Feb. 3, 1828, s. Honore JAUME, of New Orleans, and Margueritte LAGROUE, sp. Pierre MONTEGUT, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 276)

GAUDIN

Louis Joseph ([o] and [o] GAUDIN), some months old at death, i. Apr. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 19)

GAUFROY

Adelaide ([o] and [o] BURA), 7 mo., i. [Jun.] 22, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 30)

GAUSSELIN (see BARON)**GAUSSOND**

Joseph (Arsene and Louise BERNARD), b. Mar. 17, 1829, bn. Jul. 29, 1825, pgp. Silvain GAUSSOND and Anastasie PANQUINET, mgp. Louis BERNARD and Marie CHALON, s. Joseph ROZIER and Marie Louise LA FONTAINE (SLC, B40, 41) [marginal note: died Mar. 20, 1829]

GAUTHIER

Marie Louise (Pierre and Louise HINGLE), minor, all natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish, m. Antoine Joseph BURAT, Apr. 15, 1829 (SLC, M7, 147)

GAUTIER

Jeanne Nereide (Auguste and Jeanne DAVIS, dec.), minor, resident of this parish, m. Jean Jacques JANDOT, Jun. 6, 1829 (SLC, M7, 157)

GAY

Favre, bn. [o], i. Jul. 27, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 37)

GAYARET

Gilbert (Mathilde), b. Dec. 30, 1828, bn. Sep. 28, 1826, s. Gilbert Erasme
LE GOASTER and Sophie MOSSANTO (SLC, B39, 202)

GAZIN

Marie Michelle, native of the quarter of Port-Margot, section of Nord on
Santo Domingo, widow of Francois Esprit Felix LEGRAS, bn. Sep. 22,
1757, i. Jun. 28, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Jun. 28,
1829 (SLC, F15, 31)

GENDRON

Jean Baptiste Adolphe (Jean Baptiste and Agathe WICNAIRE), b. May 4,
1828, bn. Jan. 31, 1828, s. Valery WICNAIRE and Marie WICNAIRE,
all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 6)

GENERALLY

Zema Carolina (Fleury and Escolastica Sophia Emely PAUL), native of the
island of Guadalupe [Antilles], resident of this parish, Widow
LARTIGUE, m. Santiago Pedro HEARESY [@HEARSY], Feb. 9, 1828
(SLC, M7, 112)

GEORGE

Jean Balthazard (Cornelius, dec., and Anne LE[JE/SS]UNE, dec.), native
of the parish of L'A[n?]nse-à-Veau, section of Nippes, on the island of
Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 67 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1828, in the old parish
cemetery with the mayor's permission, d. Aug. 5, 1828 (SLC, F14, 287)

GERARD

Louis Joseph (Charles and Marie Jeanne Desiree BAUVANTRE), b. Dec.
18, 1828, bn. Aug. 25, 1828, pgp. Francois GIRARD [sic] and Helene
Hortence MOREAU, mgp. Francoise BAUVANTRE and Anne Susanne
DE LA HAIL, s. Joseph GAUTIER and Virgine GENTILLON (SLC,
B40, 18)

GEREGTHY

Michael, 3 yr., 5 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 34)

GERLY

Bondget [masc.], native of Ireland, ca. 32 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1828, d. [o] (SLC,
F14, 319)

GERMAIN

Jacques (Jacques and Rose RINKER, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1828, bn. Oct. 20, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Francois CHETI and Eulalie FRANCIS (SLC, B39, 190)

Jules, bn. [o], i. Aug. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 53)

Pauline Ursule (Jean Baptiste Bartelemy and Victoire DALONARDE, resident of Amiens) native of Amiens in France [dept. of Somme], m. Jean Marie Claude BOLZE, Apr. 29, 1828 (SLC, M7, 118)

Pauline Ursule (Jean Baptiste Barthelemy and Victoire DELONARDE), native of Amiens, dept. of Somme in France, sp. Jean Marie Claude BOLZE, ca. 25 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1829, d. Nov. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 95)

GERVAIS

Ferdinand (Jean and Celeste BROU, of St. Charles Parish), b. Oct. 19, 1828, bn. Sep. 6, 1828, s. Francois ESNEAULT and Emilie BROU (SJBED, B7, 20)

GIBSON

Francisco (John, native of the state of South Carolina, and Mathilde DE VILLEMONT, native of Alkansas [Arkansas] in this state) [sic], b. Apr. 5, 1828, bn. Oct. 31, 1827, s. Luis DE VILLEMONT and Maria Luisa DUBERVILLE, Widow BOULIGNY (SLC, B38, 141)

GIGUEL

Jean Auguste (Aldrede and Margueritte RAIMBAU), b. Jan. 1, 1828 [sic - 1829], bn. Sep. 7, 1828, pgp. Francois GIGUEL and Margueritte DUPRE, mgp. Jean RAIMBAU and Marthe [F/J]ABELE, s. Auguste BORDELAIS and Luce LOMINE (SLC, B39, 202)

GILLARD

Eduard (Joseph and Poupone LACOURT), minor, native of Rapides Parish in this state, m. Elizabeth Emma DEBLANC, Jan. 9, 1828, w. Francois Faustin FORTIER, [o] DESPANIN DEBLANC, Eugene FORTIER (SLC, M7, 110) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

GILLES

Marguerite (Michel and Catherine LARGAY), b. Apr. 19, 1828, bn. Sep. 23, "of the same year" [sic], s. John CAMMERFOOT and Isabella SHURTGAY (SMNO, B1, 44) [ed. note: either the birth or baptism date is wrong; impossible to tell which one; entry is among the September

records, so it is also possible that the child was actually born in April and baptized in September]

GINON

Eduard, bn. [o], i. Jul. 4, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)

GIORDANO

Josephine (Joseph and Marie Caroline GIROD), b. Jun. 13, 1829, bn. Oct. 10, 1827, pgp. Jean Baptiste GIORDANO and Brigide AQUARONI, mgp. Simon GIROD and Marie BARBE, s. Pierre GIORDANO and Marie GIORDANO (SLC, B40, 69)

GIRARD

Adeline (Auguste and Julienne SOLEFRANC, resident of Cuba), native of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean DESPEREAUX, m. Etienne MASSE, Mar. 19, 1828 (SLC, M3, 90)

GIRAUD

Marie (Louis Laurent Auguste and Marie Jacqueline Feliciane RIGAUT), b. Apr. 22, 1829, 12 mo., pgp. Antoine GIRAUD and Marie BARRAS, mgp. Louis Pierre RIGAUD and Elizabeth MASSE, s. Ursin JACQUET and Marie Amelie RIGAUD (SLC, B40, 53)

GIRAUDEL (see LABATUT)

GIROTIN

Elie, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente Inferieure, France, bn. [o], i. Sep. 19, 1829, d. Sep. 19, 1829, at the home of Jacques SISTAC (SJBED, F3, 44)

GIUDICELLI

Rev. Juan Vicente, priest who came to this city about a year ago, native of the commune of Montemaggiore on the island of Corsica, bn. Mar. 17, 1771, ordained priest on Sep. 21, 1793 by Msgr. BRUNONE, Bishop of Samminiato on the same island, i. May 5, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. May 5, 1828 (SLC, F14, 264)

GLAPION (see LAVEAU[X?])

Marie Heloise (Christophe and Marie LAVAU), b. Aug. 19, 1828, bn. Feb. 2, 1827, s. Joseph GONDRON and Eloisa LANNA (SLC, B39, 220)

GLASS

John, native of Ireland, 29 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 59)

GLAVARRY

E. Fanny (Francis R. and [o]), sp. Ange DE GEYTER, bn. [o], i. Jun. 24, 1829, d. Jun. 23, 1829 (SLC, F15, 30)

GLIN

Maria (Adan, native of New York, and Maria Agustina [o], [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. Mar. 1, 1828, s. Juan Bautista VALLIERE and Maria MICHEL (SLC, B39, 130)

GODEFROY

Marie Clemence (Pierre, dec., and Marie Desiree MICHEL), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Lucien VIGNAUD, Mar. 15, 1829 (SLC, M7, 143)

GODIN

Alexandre (Louise, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Sep. 3, 1828, s. Alexandre SLOANE and Carmelitte DE LEYRA (SLC, B40, 43)

Joseph Louis (Louise, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Sep. 3, 1827, s. Louis BIERA and Joseph LOPEZ (SLC, B40, 44)

GOMEZ [@GOMES]

Joseph Facundo (Joseph and Maria Cesaire BERLUCHEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Rosa GUESNON, Apr. 26, 1828, w. Antoine CARRABY [@CARABY], Louis LORREINS [@LAURENT], and Arnaud CARRABY [@CARABY] (SLC, M7, 117)

Joseph Tibureio (Laurent and Monica DEL CASTILLO), 3 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 280)

Marie Louise Rosa (Joseph Facoune and Rosa GUESNON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 31, 1829, bn. Mar. 8, 1829, pgp. Joseph GOMEZ, dec., and Cesaire BERNISCHAUD, mgp. Jacques FACOUNE [sic - GUESNON] and Rosette BEAURREGARD, dec., s. Paul GOMEZ and Marie Louise CARABY (SLC, B40, 89) [ed. note:

Facoune given as maternal grandfather's surname in error - see published volume 12, p. 185 (GUESNON); Facundo appears as part of father's given name in previous records - see published volume 8, p. 156, Joseph Facundo GOMEZ]

Marie Pilar (Antoin and Marie Gennare FLORES), b. Nov. 7, 1829, bn. Oct. 12, 1829, pgp. Francois GOMEZ and Geltrude TORRE[S?][S, mgp. Louis FLORES and Josephe HORTIZ, s. Diego REPISO and Francoise MEMBRILLA (SLC, B40, 104)

GOMEZ DE LINARES

Jose, native of el lugar de Tudanca, diocese of Santander in Spain, resident landowner in the town of Fresnillo, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, where he married Ysavel SANCHEZ MARTINEZ who still lives there, 66 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 1, 1829 (SLC, F15, 40)

Maria Josefa (Jose, who died in this city on the first of this month, and Maria Ysavel SANCHEZ MARTINEZ, still living in Fresnillo), native and resident of Fresnillo, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, sp. Bernardino DE NORIEGA, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. Aug. 20, 1829 (SLC, F15, 56)

GOMEZ Y GONZALES

Henrique, native of Spain, bn. [o], i. Aug. 10, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 48)

GONZALES [@GONZALEZ] (see GOMEZ Y GONZALES, MIJARES, VINCENT)

Anastasia (Alejandro and Eleuteria GUZMAN), native of the town of Grunidora, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, sp. Jose Ygnacio DE LA MADRID, both residents of el Real de Nieves in the same state, then transients in this city, bn. [o], i. Aug. 30, 1829, d. Aug. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 65)

Catarina, native of Taxtla de Chiapa in Mexico, sp. Pedro MERINO, both transients in this city, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1829, suddenly (SLC, F15, 51)

Catherine Leandre (Francois and Marguerite CATOIR), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Mar. 13, 1829, pgp. Vincent GONZALEZ and Catherine MOLLERE, mgp. Nicolas CATOIR and Marguerite NENINGUE, s. Basilie MORENO and Catherine CATOIR (SLC, B40, 44) [marginal note: died Mar. 20, 1829]

Catherine Leandre (Francois and Antoinette CATOIRE), 7 da., i. Mar. 21, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 14)

Ferdinand Leopold (Jean and Victoire BORIN), b. Aug. 1, 1829, bn. Jul. 28, 1826, s. Leopold ENARD and Marie Dolores CLOTILDE (SLC, B41, 33)

Jose (Felis and Josepha RODRIGUES), bachelor, 22 yr., i. [o], d. May 1, 1829 (SBSB, F1, 62)

Jose Hilario (Felis and Catalina GUTIERRES), b. Feb. 9, 1828, 25 da., pgp. Sebastian GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, mgp. Jose GUTIERRES and Catalina MEDIANA, all natives of the Canaries and residents of this parish, s. Gavriel CASA[N/R]O and Ambrosia CERDENA (SBSB, B2, 174)

Joseph (Joseph Maria de la Encarnacion and Dorothea LAURENT, [both] natives of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1828, bn. Jul. 23, 1827, on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, pgp. Joseph Vicente GONZALES, dec., and Catalina MOLERO, dec., mgp. Joseph LAURENT, dec., and Maria MORIN, dec., s. Gabriel LAURENT, infant's uncle, and Dorothea GONZALES, infant's aunt (SLC, B38, 104)

Juan, native of Galicia in Spain, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1829, d. Jul. 30, 1829, in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 39)

Marie (Juan and Arsenne VINCENT), b. Mar. 11, 1828, bn. Mar. 6, 1828, pgp. Joseph Vicente GONZALES and Catherine MOLERO, mgp. Pierre VINCENT and Marie Louise LATROUSSE, s. Edmond MARTINES and Louise TOCCA (SLC, B38, 131) [marginal note: died the 6th day after birth (sic - Mar. 12)]

Marie (Juan and Arsenne VINCENT), 6 da., i. Mar. 12, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 255)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean and Victoire BAU[S?]IN), b. Sep. 17, 1829, bn. Dec. 22, 1828, s. Francois LACROIX and A[ng?]elline BALLENS (SLC, B41, 59)

Martin, native of Spain, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 46)

GORMLEY

Guillermo (Juan and Catarina M. CAFFERY), native of the state of Maryland, resident of this city, m. Ana Maria LEWIS, Jun. 26, 1828, w. Huair [sic] ST. LEWIS, Yorick FRAEL, William ST. LEWIS (SLC, M7, 122)

GORRACHATEGUI [@GARRACHATEGUI]

Matias, native of Biscaya in Spain, transient in this city, former resident of the state of Zacatecas in Mexico where he married Micaela SALDUA, bn. [o], i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. Aug. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 63)

GOSSELIN

Bazile (Pierre, dec., and Marguerite BARON, dec.), native of this parish, sp. Victoire Catherine LAURENT, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1829, d. Apr. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 20)

GOSSON

Anastasie (Silvain, dec., and Anastasie PANQUINET), native and resident of this parish, m. Pierre DUROCHE [@DUROCHER], Jun. 8, 1829 (SLC, M7, 157)

Clara, 10 da., i. Jan. 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 244)

Joseph Closelle [@Clozelle] (Arsaine and Louise BERNARD), 3 yr., 7 mo., 21 da., i. Mar. 21, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 14)

GOTTSCALK

Eduardo (Lazare GOTTSCHAL [sic] and [o] HARRIS), native of London, resident of this city, m. Maria Amada BRUSLE, May 26, 1828, w. Santiago PITOT, Civil Justice of this parish, Luis MOREAU LISLETS, Senator, Samuel HERMAN, and Thomas FRANKLIN (SLC, M7, 120)

GOUDINE

Genevieve, native and resident of this parish, m. James CRAIG, Jul. 21, 1829 (SLC, M3, 100) [marginal note: died Jun. 18, 1838]

GOULARD (see LE COURTOIS)**GOULAWED**

Antoinette, bn. [o], i. Oct. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 89)

GOULE

Marie Rose (Jean, native of Port-au-Prince, resident of this parish, and Catherine PRIOU, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Jun. 21, 1828, bn. Jul. 18, 1827, in this city, s. Etienne Maximilien HENRY and Marie Rose PRIOU (SLC, B39, 129)

GOULON

Pierre (Francois and Suzanne Marguerite VOZELLE), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Genevieve BALLIX, Oct. 17, 1829, w. Gabriel CHAUMET, Niccolas GIROD, Louis TRIGANT DE BEAUMONT, and Joseph BAYLE (SLC, M7, 168)

GOUVILLE

Joseph Guillaume (Jean and Marie FORT), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this parish, m. Louise Augustine ST. MARTIN, Jan. 24, 1829, w. Alphrede MACCARTY, Michel RONDEZ, and Francois JASTRAN (SLC, M7, 135)

GOUY

Charles Victor (Charles and Victorie VAUGON), native of Boissy, dept. of Seine-et-Oise [sic - dept. of Seine-et-Marne or dept. of Oise], France, resident of this parish, m. Marie Justine MICHON, May 19, 1829, w. Francois Jean VERRIER [@VORRIER], E. N. HENRY, and Charles B. MONROSE, *fi ls* (SLC, M7, 152)

GRABERT

Ambroise Theodule (Ambroise, native and resident of this parish, and Francoise PICOU, native of St. Charles Parish in this state, resident of this parish), b. Nov. 20, 1828, bn. Mar. 22, 1824, in this parish, pgp. Ambroise GRABERT, dec., and Marguerite MARTIN, resident of this parish, mgp. Charles PICOU, dec., and F. Christiane PRIOU, dec., s. William H[*] and Heline GRABERT (SLC, B40, 12)

Louis Ambroise Souly (Ambroise, resident of this city, and Francoise PICOU, native of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands in this state, resident of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1828, bn. Jul. 18, 1822, in this parish, pgp. Ambroise GRABERT, dec., and Marguerite MARTIN, resident of this parish, mgp. F. Charles PICOU, dec., and F. Christiane PRIOU, dec., s. Rev. L. MONI and Marguerite MARTIN, [infant's paternal grandmother] (SLC, B40, 12)

Marie Elodie (Ambroise, native and resident of this parish, and Francoise PICOU, native of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands in this state, resident of this parish), b. Nov. 20, 1828, bn. Mar. 22, 1828, pgp. Ambroise GRABERT, dec., and Marguerite MARTIN, resident of this parish, mgp. Charles PICOU, dec., and F. Christiane PRIOU, dec., s. Louis SCHEFFERD and Azelie MAYARD (SLC, B40, 12)

GRACE

Catherine (Jean, dec., and Catherine KELMUCK, dec.), native of Ireland, County Kilkenny, m. Jacques WILLIAMSON, Mar. 3, 1829 (SLC, M7, 142)

GRAHAM

Elizabeth, native of Ireland, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 286)

James, native of Ireland, ca. 21 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 327)

GRAMOND

Marie Magdaleine (Jean and Josephine THOMAS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1828, bn. Nov. 19, 1828, in this parish, s. Andre SALL and Marie Magdaleine MICHEL (SLC, B39, 192)

GRANDIN

Jean, bn. [o], i. Mar. 28, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 16)

GRANDISSON

Charles, b. Sep. 29, 1828, 10 yr., s. Louis Chevalier D'ARENSBOURG and Marie D'ARENSBOURG, all of this parish (SJBED, B6, 75)

GRANDMAISON

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie GARCIA), b. Aug. 18, 1828, bn. Jun. 24, 1828, s. Andre [T/D]URNFORD and Marie Charlotte DURNFORD (SLC, B39, 154)

GRANDPRE

William Beale [@Beal] (Matilde, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1829, bn. Apr. 8, 1827, s. John COGHLIN and Henriette WILLIAMSON (SLC, B39, 236)

GRANDRIG

Marie Antoinette (Louis, dec., and Marie Anne Charlotte COOULEY), resident of this parish, m. Francois SILVA, May 31, 1829 (SLC, M7, 155)

GRANDUBPHI [@GRANDULFI]

Jose (Giuseppe, native of Genoa, Kingdom of Sardinia in Italy, and Adelasy DELAS, native of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 24, 1828, bn. Dec. 13, 1827, s. Jose GAUTHIER and Ysabel DELAS (SLC, B39, 73) [marginal note: died]

GRANPRAIT

Emanuel (Annette), b. Oct. [12/16], 1828, bn. May 25, 1828, s. Emanuel BOURGAR and Aimee AUGUSTIN (SLC, B39, 173)

GRARD

Victoire Marie Francoise (Claude, dec., and Marguerite CADIEN), native of this parish, m. Pierre GUERIN, Apr. 26, 1829 (SLC, M7, 149) [marginal note: died Jul. 6, 1842]

GRAS

[o - masc.] (Jean Louis and [o] ESPINOSA), 2 yr., 6 mo., i. Dec. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 97)

Genevieve (Antoine, dec., and Genevieve DELATTE, dec.), native of Baton Rouge in this state, sp. Pierre DUBAYLE, bn. [o], i. Aug. 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 296)

GRAVES

Casper, bn. [o], i. Jul. 25, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 36)

GRAVIER

Jean Baptiste (Joseph, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Eulalie [o], native of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 29, 1829, bn. May 21, 1829, s. Jean GUSMAN and Marie DELAULIN (SLC, B41, 69)

GREENS

William (Jean and Anne GREENS), b. Dec. 11, 1828, 9 mo., s. Emanuel RI[S/O] and Nantsy [sic] MAHONLIEN (SLC, B40, 17)

GREEVES [@GREWES]

James (or Jacques) [sic] Warkeman (John G., resident of this parish, and Tonton FORSTALL), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. Jul. 12, 1827, in this city, s. James B. HOLLAND and Clara BERG (SLC, B39, 131)

GREFIN

Jose (Samuel and [o]), b. Jun. 3, 1828, 1 yr., s. Jose VERESTAIN and Ysabel PHELIPE (SLC, B39, 119)

GRELLIER

Auguste, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, bachelor, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1829, d. [o], at the home of his uncle Mr. PIRONNEAU, pharmacist in this city (SLC, F15, 65)

GRIE

Marie Anne (Jean and Catiche DON ANDRE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 1, 1829, bn. Jul. 1, 1826, s. Francois MATIAS and Agathe DUSSAU (SLC, B41, 34)

GRIETINGEN

Maria Ygnes (Juan Miguel and Ygnes BARBARA), native of Sindeltingen, Kingdom of Wurttemberg in the German Empire, resident of this city, m. Arnaldo Luis Claudio VIVIEN, Jan. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 110)

GRIFFON (see DANNEVILLE GRIFFON)

Eulalie Clemence (Jean, resident of this parish, and Julienne Marie Josephine CHAZAL, native of Jamaica, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Feb. 22, 1828, pgp. Charles Antoine GRIFFON, dec., and Suzanne PEYROUX, mgp. Joseph Christophe de la Villettelle CHAZAL, dec., and Louise Pierre CORNET, s. Pierre PEYROUX and Suzanne GRIFFON (SLC, B40, 54)

Rose, native of La Croix des Bouquets on Santo Domingo, ca. 100 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1829, d. Dec. 19, 1829 (SLC, F16, 4)

GRINDALL

Catherine Vidal (Josiah, dec., and Suzanne GRINDALL), minor, native of Baltimore, Maryland, resident of this parish, m. Henry Thorn SMITH, May 9, 1829 (SLC, M7, 151)

GROLAU

Clement Jacques (Auguste, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Camille CASSET, native of Plaquemines Parish in this state where both reside), b. Apr. 22, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. J. B. GRASLAU [sic], dec., and Marie

BERTHO, mgp. J. M. CASSET dec., and Magdaleine GIRAU, s. Jacques LAROSA and Marie Louise GIRAU (SLC, B38, 151)

GROS

Felix (Felix and Constance CHAMPAGNE), native of this city, 7 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 16)

Marie Emilia (Jean Louis and Margueritte Eugenie CUVILLIER), b. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1828, s. Jean Pierre GROS and Marie Celeste VICKNER [@WICNAIRE], all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 23)

Marie Emilia (Jean Louis and Margueritte Eugenie CUVILLIER), 9 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1829, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 42)

Marie Emilie (Felix and Constance CHAMPAGNE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 22, 1828, bn. Sep. 14, 1828, pgp. Guillaume GROS and Magdeleine BOURGEOIS, mgp. Andres CHAMPAGNE and Magdeleine HAYDEL, s. Celestin GROS, infant's paternal uncle, and Marie TONNELIER (SLC, B40, 21)

Philippe (Celestin and Felonise LAURENT), b. Sep. 6, 1829, bn. Jul. 20, 1829, pgp. William GROS and Marianne BOURGEOIS, mgp. Jean LAURENT and Melite BROUGARD, s. Philippe STERLIN and Celestin GROS (SLC, B40, 95)

Theodule (Felix and Constance CHAMPAGNE), 18 mo., i. May 21, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 268)

GROUSOLES [@GROUSSOLLES]

Jean (Jean and Margueritte REY), native of Agen, chief city of the dept. of Lot-et-Garonne, sp. Margueritte LABAT, bn. Jun. 1, 1775, i. Jul. 19, 1828, d. Jul. 18, 1828 (SLC, F14, 282)

Maria Justina (Juan and Margarita LABAT), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis MARRET, Oct. 14, 1828 (SLC, M7, 127)

GUEBELE

Marie Clara (Andre and Catherine GUEBEL [sic - PRIL]), b. Aug. 31, 1828, 3 mo., pgp. Jean GUEBELE and Catherine GUEBEL, mgp. William PRIL and Catherine PRIL, s. Frederic RAPP and Clara Marie BERTRAND (SLC, B38, 216)

GUEGNARD

Rene (Rosalie), b. Jan. 6, 1829, bn. Jan. 1, 1828, s. Cirille LABICHE and Hortense BERNARDINE (SLC, B39, 206)

GUENARD

Charles Adolphe (Joseph and Catherine JOLY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1829, bn. Dec. 17, 1828, in this city, pgp. Joseph GUENARD, dec., and Jeanne NIVET, mgp. Joseph JOLY and Marie NIVET, s. Valerien DUPLESSIS and Marie Felicite GUADIZ (SLC, B40, 38)

GUENAU [@GUENO]

Jean Joseph (Pierre, dec., and Felicite LOUBY), native of this parish, m. in this parish to Marcelitte BRUZE, bn. "in the year 1790" [sic], i. Jan. 30, 1829, d. Jan. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 6)

Josefina Judith (Jose, native of this city, and Marcelina BRUCHE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast in this state, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1828, bn. Aug. 24, 1826, pgp. Pedro GUENAU and Felicitas LUBY, mgp. Felipe BAUCHE [sic] and Francisca CROCHET, s. Pedro CAZEAU and Maria Judith VILLON (SLC, B38, 107)

Marie (Mathieu, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth CAPET, dec.), minor, native of St. Savin, dept. of Haute-Pyrénées, m. David SOUMASTRE, Nov. 8, 1828 (SLC, M7, 128)

GUENDON [@GUIENDON]

Anne (Auguste, native of Canada, and Marie Pierre SUDIENNE, both residents of this parish), twin, b. Jan. 21, 1828, bn. Dec. 20, 1827, in this parish, s. Laurent MAURE and Dionise LEROY (SLC, B39, 58)

Auguste, native of Canada, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1829, d. Jan. 9, 1829, in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F15, 1)

Eulalie (Auguste, native of Canada, and Marie Pierre SUDIENNE, both residents of this parish), twin, b. Jan. 21, 1828, bn. Dec. 20, 1827, in this parish, s. Francois JUBERT and Eulalie MOURE[N?] (SLC, B39, 58)

GUERARD

Louis Francois Xavier, native of Sotteville, commune of Tournelville, Normandy, 34 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1829, d. Aug. 28, 1829, on the habitation of Matthias CAMBRE (SJBED, F3, 43)

GUERET

Charles (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 27, 1828, at the paternal home, bn. Sep. 26, 1828, s. Celestin

WICNAIRE and Marie Antoinette CLAISSANT, Widow CHAUVIN,
also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 17)

GUERIN

Charles (Edouard and Aimee BIENVENU), b. Jun. 7, 1829, bn. May 14, 1828, pgp. [o] GUERIN, dec., and Jacquette BRAMBLEY, mgp. Antoine BIENVENU and Charlotte LABARRE, s. Gustave GUERIN and Marie Aspasia MORANT (SLC, B40, 71)

Charles Eduard (Eduard and Aimee BIENVENUE), 1 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 29)

Jacquette Zulma (Eduard and Aimee BIENVENUE), 3 mo., i. Dec. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 97)

Louis (Francois, dec., and Anne JACQUET BRAMBLE, dec.), resident of Plaquemines Parish, widower of Margueritte CHAUVIN DELERY, m. Honora O'CONNELL, Aug. 15, 1829, in the civil parish of Plaquemines, w. [o] (SLC, M7, 163)

Louis Pierre Seraphin (Pierre and Louise Leocadie CATOIRE), b. Nov. 10, 1829, bn. Aug. 19, 1829, pgp. Jean Simon GUERIN and Genevieve Clodine CEBRET, mgp. Nicolas CATOIR [sic] and Marguerite MEMENGUE, s. Seraphin MASPERAUX and Marie MASPERAUX (SLC, B40, 106)

Marie Francoise Estelle (Pierre and Francoise GRARE), b. Apr. 27, 1829, 6½ mo., pgp. Pierre GUERIN and Jeanne A[N/U]TREUIL, mgp. Claude GRARE and Marguerite CADIEU, s. Jules LOCQUET and Marie Francoise THOMAS (SLC, B40, 56)

Pierre (Pierre and Jeanne ENTRAYGUE, residents of St. Leon), native of St. Leon, dept. of Dordogne, resident of this parish, m. Victoire Marie Francoise GRARD, Apr. 26, 1829, w. Jules LATIER, Ely FONBENE, Jean Joseph DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 149) [marginal note: died Dec. 1, 1839]

Vidal Antoine (Pierre and Louise Leocadie CATOIR, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 12, 1828, bn. Apr. 28, 1828, pgp. Jean Simon GUERIN and Genevieve Clotilde S[E?]ORET, mgp. Nicolas CATOIR and Marguerite NICAISE, dec., s. Antoine CATOIR and Henriette Honorine CATOIR (SLC, B38, 166)

GUERRA

Luis (Antonio and Josefa GUTIERREZ), b. Sep. 10, 1828, bn. [o], pgp. Ygnacio Gonsales GUERRA and Catarina CABRERA, mgp. Jose

GUTIERREZ and Catarina SUARES, s. Jacques TOUTANT and Francisllette [sic] DEL FORZE (SBSB, B2, 183)

GUERRY

Arsene Francoise (Michel and Arsene NICAISE), b. Jul. 15, 1829, at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Dec. 30, 1828, pgp. Guillaume GUERRY and Marie DUTROUILLE, mgp. Martial NICAISE and Louise LADENIERE, s. Isidore Michel Ra[v?]end MARTAINVILLE and Claire GUERRY (SLC, B40, 90) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

GUESNON

Antoine Devillier[s?] (Jacques, dec., and Marie Louise CARABY), native and resident of this parish, m. Josephine BOZONIER, Oct. 17, 1829, w. Richard L. BOOKER, J. [B.] H. COLSON [COLSSON], and Sauvignian BLANC (SLC, M7, 169)

Henriette Ollimpe (Philippe, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Eulalie DODART, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1828, bn. Jan. 7, 1828, pgp. Jacques GUESNON, dec., and Marie Louise CARRABY, mgp. Jean Francois DODART and Anne Marie PETIT, s. Jean Francois DODART, infant's maternal grandfather, and Henriette GUESNON (SLC, B38, 128)

Louise (Philippe and Aurore DODART), 2½ yr., i. Jul. 18, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 282)

Rosa (Santiago and Rosa BEAUREGARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Facundo GOMES, Apr. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 117)

GUEST

Marie (Francoise Honore, resident of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1828, 6 yr., s. Alphonse MONNERY and Marie NARCISSE (SLC, B39, 120)

GUETE[R/V]E

Hyppolite, bn. [o], i. Jul. 12, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F15, 33)

GUIBERT

Jean Baptiste (Catherine), b. Oct. [sic - Nov.?] 8, 1828, 7 yr., s. Sabin DUPARD and Marie Claire ORTISSE (SLC, B39, 184)

Jean Sauvinette (Catherine), b. Oct. [sic - Nov.?] 8, 1828, 2½ yr., s. Jean Baptiste LEROUX and Marie Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B39, 184)

Marie Elisabeth (Catherine), b. Oct. [sic - Nov.?] 8, 1828, 6 yr., s. Jean Baptiste LEROUX and Marie Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B39, 184)

GUIF

Joseph William (William, dec., and Marie NENCY, dec.), native of Washington in this state, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Marguerite Catherine LE FORT, Aug. 2, 1829, w. Alexandre COULON, Honore COULON, and Jacques CASTILLON (SLC, M7, 162)

GUIFFAN

Victor Louis (Jean and Marie JONHSON [sic]), b. Apr. 16, 1829, bn. Oct. 23, 1823, at Waine Conaty [sic - Wayne County], state of Mississippi, s. [o] DESFARGES and Marguerite VANIER (SLC, B40, 59)

GUILHOU

Josephine (Henry and Louise CHARRIET, dec.), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Pierre BERQUIER, Sep. 5, 1829 (SLC, M3, 103)

GUILLAMIN

Marie Conception (Manuel, Spaniard, and Lucie RONELS, American), native of this city, bn. Jan. 23, 1805, i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 70)

GUILLAUME

Louis, bn. [o], i. Jul. 29, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 38) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

Louis Henry, m. Elizabeth VALENTIN, Aug. 21, 1828, w. Dessourie Laurent GUASSERE (SLC, M3, 93) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

Pierre (Jean, dec., and Marie REGNIER, dec.), native of Cra[m?]villier [dept. of] Vosges [Crainvillers, dept. of Vosges] in France, resident of this parish, m. Marie Josephine ALLARD, Apr. 18, 1829, w. Camille FILHE, Antoine Marie FRANCOIS, Louis Adolphe GILLY (SLC, M7, 148)

GUILLOTTE

Jean Baptiste William (Eduard, native of Elizabethtown in the state of New Jersey, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Elizabeth Desiree ARNOULT, native of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1829, bn. Mar. 16, 1829, ppg. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Caroline DUCAS, mgp. Gervais ARNOULT and Catherine Celeste BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS,

s. Jean Baptiste Francois LEBRETON and [Catherine Celeste BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 66)

Marie Celeste (Eduard, native of Elizabethtown in the state of New Jersey, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Elizabeth Desiree ARNOULT, native of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1829, bn. Aug. 15, 1826, ppg. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Caroline DUCASSE, mgp. Gervais ARNOULT and Catherine Celeste BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, s. Jacques Philippe Artur GUILLOTTE and [Marie Caroline DUCASSE], infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. Adele GUILLOTTE, sp. [o] CHAPOTIN (SLC, B40, 66)

GUIMBELLOT

Louise Jeanne Elodie (Jean, native of Gimeu[x?], dept. of Charente Superieur [Gimeux, dept. of Charente] in France, resident of this parish, and Louise MICHEL, native of this parish), b. Jun. 20, 1829, bn. Dec. 25, 1828, s. Jean DESTRAC CASENAVE and Marie Anne THOUIN, sp. [o] CASENAVE (SLC, B41, 13)

GUINAULT

Hellene Modeste (Isaac, dec., and Marie Louise VOISIN, dec.), native of this city, widow of Prosper Casimir BARBIN DE BELLEVUE, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1828, d. Dec. 20, 1828 (SLC, F14, 332)

GUIRAMOND (see **MOREL GUIRAMOND**)

GUITRAU

Paul (Paul and Marie BRIGNAC), b. Sep. 25, 1828, bn. Oct. 15, 1827, s. Felix AMAY and Marie PICAU (SLC, B39, 166)

GUIUR

Eugenio (Martin and Maria LAFRANST), 14 yr., i. [o], d. Aug. 21, 1829 (SBSB, F1, 62)

GUMBLE

Samuel, bn. [o], i. Aug. 25, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 60)

GUNNIGLE

Catherine, Widow [CHUSKET?], m. Patrice O'KEEFE, Jul. 2, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 49)

GUNNIGUEL

Catherine, native of County Sligo in Ireland, resident of this parish, Widow HULL, m. Jean RELEY, Jan. 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 136)

GUSIUR

Maria Anselma (Martin, native of Nantes in France, and Maria Francisca [o]), unmarried, 17 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1828, d. Nov. 13, 1828 (SBSB, F1, 60)

GUTIERRES [@GUTIERREZ]

Jose Nicolas (Bernardo and Anastasia ARMAS), b. Mar. 13, 1828, 6 mo., pgp. Jose GUTIERRES and Catalina ZANCHES, mgp. Antonio ARMAS and Lucia MENDES, natives of the Canary Islands, residents of this parish, s. Evaristo MARIN and his wife, Constanza FAGOT (SBSB, B2, 175)

Maria Antonia (Francisco and Maria HERNANDEZ), b. May 4, 1828, bn. Dec. 8, 1827, pgp. Francisco GUTIERREZ and Antonia SOLIS, mgp. Jose SOLIS [sic] and Antonia PEREZ, s. Juan GUSMAN and Maria BELLEZ, all of this settlement (SBSB, B2, 180)

Thomas Jose (Felipe and Maria ZERPA), b. Feb. 4, 1829, bn. Dec. 21, 1828, pgp. Jose GUTIERRES and Catalina ZANCHES, natives of the Canaries, mgp. Francisco ZERPA and Francisca XIMENES, natives of the Canaries, s. Jac ESTUPINAL and his mother, Rafaela SOLIS (SBSB, B2, 186)

GUTIERRES DEL CORRAL

Athanasio, native of the Province of Lievana in the mountains of Santander in Spain, sp. Maria Josefa ARRIETA, ca. 34 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. Aug. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 43)

GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO

Juan Bautista (Francisco, native of St. Charles Parish, and Eulalia DUTILLET, native of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1828, bn. Aug. 6, 1825, pgp. Francisco GUTIERREZ DE ARROYO and Genoveba MASICOT, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Juan Bautista ST. AMAND and Delfina FORTIER (SLC, B38, 141)

GUYOL DE GUIRAND [@GUYOL]

Maria Juana Luisa Athenaise (Francisco Maria, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Maria Eloisa ROY, native of St. Louis, captial of the Illinois Territory [St. Louis, Missouri]), b. Aug. 2, 1828, bn. Feb. 1, 1828, pgp. Francisco Maria GUYOL DE GUIRAND and Maria Ysabel GAUTREAU, mgp. Antonio ROY and Felicite BAZQUEZ, s. Claudio Francisco Juan BELLANGER DESBOULETS and Maria Luisa ALLARD (SLC, B38, 204)

Marie Louise Athanise, 18 mo., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 45)

GUZMAN

Rosalie Charlotte (Jean, dec., and Rose BONNEVIE, dec.), native of Halifax in North America [Nova Scotia], Widow LEFEVRE, ca. 70 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 86)

HABISCHE [@HARBICHE] (see RESLERIN)

Anne Melia (George and Caroline RESLERIN), 1 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 81)

HACKER

Louis de Gonzague Joseph (Pierre and Catherine LACOSTE, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1829, bn. Nov. 19, 1827, pgp. Joseph HACKER, dec., and Anne DENIS, dec., mgp. Jean LACOSTE and Clarice MORA[S/T], dec., s. Rev. L. MONI and Marie Josephine GIGUEL (SLC, B40, 67)

HADDOT

Nancy, Irish, bn. [o], i. Jun. 23, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 276)

HAGAN

Arthur Patrick, native of the town of Inneskinn [Enniskillen?] in County Monaghan, Ireland, bachelor, ca. 33 yr., i. Feb. 29, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 253)

James, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Aug. 17, 1828, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 292)

HAGANT

Marie Anne (Michel and Margueritte O'DONEL), b. Jul. 20, 1829, bn. Jul. 16, 1829, s. Thomas ROARK and Marie ROLAND (SLC, B40, 81)

HAGAUT

Louis Auguste (Joseph and Marie FORBEZ), b. Nov. 29, 1828, bn. Nov. 21, 1828, s. Auguste C[URA?]IER and Marie Claire DICK (SLC, B39, 209)

HAGERTY

Sarah, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 92)

HAKINS

John, m. Mary CA[ME?]LL, Dec. 28, 1829, w. Francois MC GLARREN and Edward MC MANUHAGEL (SMNO, M1, 49)

HALE

Martin, m. Mary COOK, Dec. 7, 1828, w. Maurice CANNON and Martha CANNON (SMNO, M1, 48)

HALEY

Joseph (Bernard and Catherine FI[R/S]MIRE, both Germans), b. Aug. 29, 1829, bn. Mar. 23, 1829, s. Jean C. MAGER and Sp[r?]eja HALL (SLC, B40, 94)

HALL

Eulick, native of Ireland, ca. 32 yr., i. May 14, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 267)
[ed. note: listed as Dame Eulick HALL]

Guillermo [@Willame] ([o] and Rosalia BRIEU), native of Jamaica, resident of this city, m. Maria de los Dolores PERETO, Jan. 28, 1828, w. Luis MOREN, Jazinto ASMAR, and Voltaire LAVIGNE, along with many other people (SLC, M3, 89)

William (Joseph and Phabe HALL), b. [o - ca. Jul. 13, 1829?], 3 mo., s. Noel JOURDAN and Daniel TESSIER (SLC, B41, 50) [ed. note: Fr. BORGNA entered this baptism from notes made by Fr. CHIAVEROTI, the baptizing priest, and found by Fr. BORGNA after his death; exact date of baptism not indicated; Fr. BORGNA signs]

HARANG

Amada (Eulalia), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph ST. AMAND, May 22, 1828 (SLC, M3, 91)

Josephine Matilde (Jean Paschal Mur[v?]ille, native and resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Elizabeth Anais TRICOU, native of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1829, bn. Jul. 26, 1829, pgp. Louis Alexandre

HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, dec., mgp. Pierre Joseph TRICOU and Francoise Artemise GLAPION, s. [Pierre Joseph TRICOU], infant's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Louis Alexandre HARANG, and Josephine Matilde HARANG, sp. [o] FAZENDE (SLC, B40, 88)

Juan Pascal Murville (Luis Alexandro and Celeste FORTIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Ysavel Anais TRICOU, Feb. 14, 1828, w. Juan Miguel FORTIER and Carlos DERBIGNY for the groom, and Bartholome MACARTY and Joseph ABAT for the bride (SLC, M7, 112)

Louis Alexandre (Louis Alexandre, dec., and Marie Josephe ROMAN, dec.), native of Opelousas in this state, resident of Jefferson Parish, m. Marie Mathilde ZERINGUE, Aug. 3, 1829, w. Camille ZERINGUE, Jean Michel FORTIER, and [J/F]. Edmond FAZENDE (SLC, M7, 162)

HARDY

Luc (Jean Baptiste and Jeannette DIDY), b. Nov. 10, 1829, bn. Oct. 18, 1829, s. Sylvain [JEAN BAPTISTE] and Louise JEAN BAPTISTE (SLC, B41, 73)

Pierre (Francois, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Caritade THIBAUD, native of Santiago [de Cuba?]), b. Oct. 27, 1829, bn. Jul. 30, 1829, s. Pierre [P?]AST[*]LIL and Marie Magdaleine PERNET (SLC, B41, 69)

HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC [HARDY DE BOIBLANC]

Genevieve (Charles, dec., and Clemence CHAUVIN BEAULIEU), native of this city, sp. Norbert FORTIER, bn. Oct. 15, 1785, i. Mar. 26, 1829, d. Mar. 25, 1829 (SLC, F15, 15)

Joseph (Antoine Hyacinthe Beausejour and Charlotte Adine SONIAT DUFOSSAT, [both] natives of this parish, residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Jan. 27, 1828, bn. Nov. 16, 1826, in this parish, pgp. Charles HARDY DE BOIBLANC, dec., and Marie Clemance BEAULIEU, mgp. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT and Louise DURALDE, s. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT, child's maternal grandfather, and Marie Clemance BEAULIEU, Widow HARDY DE BOIBLANC, [child's paternal grandmother] (SLC, B38, 113)

HARPER

Davis (Davis, dec., and Adelaide BARON), native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, *garçon*, ca. 27 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1829, d. Jul. 18, 1829 (SLC, F15, 34)

Henry S. (William, dec., and Henriette DOWER), resident of this parish, m. Virginie POYNOT [@POINOT], Oct. 26, 1829, w. John CULBERTSON, Michel HALPHIN, Jules Dugardin ST. ALEXANDRE, and Esquin DE MIREPOIX (SLC, M7, 170)

HART

Delphine (William, Doctor of Medicine, and Josephine BOZONNIER-MARMILLION), b. Jul. 17, 1828, bn. Dec. 4, 1827, s. Louis DUFILHO, of Jefferson Parish, and Josephine LENNAN, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 13)

HASLE

Maria Agustina Eulalia (Martin, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Catarina Stele MEYNADIER, native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 19, 1828, bn. Jul. 20, 1827, ppg. Juan Rene HASLE and Maria Antonia HUET, mgp. Esteban MEYNADIER and Luisa Adelaida MALLET, s. Francisco HUET and Agustina Barbe MERCIER (SLC, B38, 185)

Martin (Juan Rene and Maria Antonia HUET), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Catarina Estele MEYNADIER, Jun. 19, 1828, w. Francisco HUET, Joseph BAYLE, Luis BAYLE (SLC, M7, 121) [marginal note: previously married civilly]

HASQUET

Marianne (Samuel and Catherine GALLAGHER), b. Apr. 6, 1828, ca. 12 da., s. Patrick BOURKE and Marie JAMESSON (SLC, B38, 141)

HASTINGS

Rebecca, m. Michel CLIFFORD, Jul. 25, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 49)

HATREL

Louise Alexandrine Leocadie (Pierre, dec., and Elizabeth Eugenie SEL), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Alexandre Francois FOURCHY, Sep. 28, 1829 (SLC, M7, 166)

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Rose BONNET, dec.), native of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Elizabeth Eugenie SEL, ca. 56 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1828, the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. Jul. 11, 1828 (SLC, F14, 279)

HATTY

Marie, m. Garald MORISON, Oct. 20, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 49)

HAUBERT [@AUBERT]

Clara (Thomas and Clarice LASSEIGNE), minor, of this parish, m. Benjamin SECXNAIDER, Mar. 3, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 139)

Doralise (Thomas and Clarice LASSEIGNE), minor, m. Christophe BELOW, Mar. 3, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 139)

Paul (Thomas and Clarice LASSEIGNE), m. Azelie FREDERIC, Jun. 6, 1829, w. Raimond Antoine LAUSSADE, Tranquillin HYMEL, Joseph ROUSSEL, and Zephirin AUBERT (SJBED, M3, 144)

Ysabel Amelia (Pedro Aristides, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, and Henrietta Margarita HEINS, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), b. Aug. 18, 1828, bn. Feb. 13, 1828, pgp. Pedro AUBERT and Maria Juana TOLLIN, mgp. Henrique Andres HEINS and Ysabel TESTE, s. Enrique Marcos Thomas AUBERT and Maria Ysabel Emma GUILLOTTE (SLC, B38, 212)

HAUCER

Lauran[s?] [@Laurent] (Laurent, dec., and Constance CHEVAL, resident of this city), resident of this parish, m. Maria Josepha [@Marie Josephine] CARRILLO, Oct. 12, 1829, w. Octave LE BLANC, Leandre LACOSTE, Gaspard DUPUY, and Constance HAUCER (SLC, M7, 168)

Laurent (Laurent, dec., and Constance CHEVAL), native of this city, sp. Marie Joseph CARRILLO, Widow ENSENAT, ca. 49 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1829, d. last night [Dec. 30/31] (SLC, F15, 101)

HAUTARD [@HOTARD]

Eve Marie Isabella (Ulger and Heloise TASSIN, [both] of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1829, bn. Feb. 25, 1829, s. Antoine BAUDOUIN, of this parish, and Marguerite Pauline TASSIN (SJBED, B7, 28)

Felicite (Alexandre and Euphemie LORiot), b. Aug. 11, 1829, bn. May 16, 1829, s. Michel LORiot and Eveline FRILLOU [@FRILLOUX], all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 43)

Jean Dorville (Ulger and Eloise TASSIN), 22 da., i. Jan. 22, 1828, d. Jan. 22, 1828, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 29)

Magloire Onexime [@Onesime] (Matthieu, *fil*s, and Mathilde BOSSIE, [both] residents of the parish of Lafourche Interior), b. Apr. 22, 1828, bn.

Oct. 24, 1827, s. Onexime TOUZANE, of St. Charles Parish, and Marguerite HAUTARD, of Lafourche Parish (SJBED, B7, 6)
Pierre (Pierre and Marie Azelie BROU), b. Apr. 20, 1828, bn. Jan. 27, 1828, s. Joseph BROU and Margueritte Emilie HAUTARD, sp. M. MARTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 5)

HAUTIN (see ROME)

Marie Elise (Benjamin and Helene LOUP), 21 mo., i. Aug. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 1, 1829 (SJBED, F3, 42)
Marie Elizabeth (Benjamin and Helene LOUP), b. Apr. 24, 1828, bn. Oct. 26, 1827, s. Georges HYMEL and Marie BERTHELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 6)

HAWES

Hugh W. (Richard and Clara WALKER), native of Virginia, resident of this parish, m. M. Juliette [@Marthe Julie] RYON [@RIYON], May 9, 1829, w. Mr. [o] HUBERT, John COMBE, Robert COPLAND, John CULBERTSON, John Ami MERLE [@MARLE], and [*] (SLC, M7, 151)

[H/FL]AYANT

Louis Auguste (Louis Joseph and Marie JORBEZ), b. Dec. 29, 1828, bn. Nov. 21, 1828, s. Augustin C[A/EI]RUIER and Marie Claire DICK (SLC, B39, 272)

HAYDEL

Adelina (Ursin and Adele WEBRE), b. May 9, 1829, bn. Apr. 5, 1829, s. Victorin HAYDEL and Melicer WEBRE, sp. Alphonse HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 33)
Amelie Felicite (Alphonse Moyse and Melitte HYMEL, of the parish of St. Joseph, Lafourche), b. Dec. 22, 1828, bn. Sep. 17, 1828, s. Benjamin HYMEL and Adeline HYMEL, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 23)
Eliza (Hilaire and Celeste BRIGNAC, of St. Helena Parish), b. Mar. 9, 1828, bn. Jul. 14, 1827, s. Michel CAMBRE and Felicite MILLET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 2)
Emerante (Francois, dec., and Felicite BECNEL), 34 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1829, d. last night at midnight [Oct. 12/13] (SJBED, F3, 45)
Francois Lezin (Francois Sylvain and Arthemise BOURGEOIS, [both] of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1829, bn. Jul. 27, 1828, s. Lesin BECNEL, of this

parish, and Marie Doralise BOURGEOIS, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 40)

Hubert (Antoine and Cesaire MILLET, dec.), native of this parish, m. Marie Euphemie CAMBRE, Mar. 3, 1829, w. Adam CAMBRE, *fil*s, Etienne CAMBRE, *fil*s, Edmond ORY, and Marcelin PERILLOUX (SJBED, M3, 140)

Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Celeste TROXCLAIRE), sp. Josephine BOSSIE, 27 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1828, d. Mar. 28, 1828 (SJBED, F3, 30)

Jean Jacques (Nicolas, dec., and Perine LEROUX, dec.), sp. Celeste TROXCLAIRE, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1828, d. Aug. 18, 1828, on habitation of Widow BECNEL (SJBED, F3, 33)

Magdelaine Uranie (Drausin and Emelitte HAYDEL), b. Sep. 28, 1828, bn. Apr. 19, 1828, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Marie HAYDEL, sp. Jean Jacque HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 17)

Marguerite Virginie (Drausin and Emelitte HAYDEL), b. Sep. 28, 1828, bn. Mar. 10, 1827, s. Valsin BROU and Emilie HAYDEL, sp. Pierre BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 17)

Marie Azelie (Noel and Carmelite HAYDEL, of the parish of St. Joseph of Lafourche), b. Apr. 3, 1828, bn. Feb. 7, 1828, s. Pierre Emile DOUMEING and Azelie HAYDEL, sp. Marcellin HAYDEL, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 4)

Marie Emilie (Marcian Belfort and Margueritte Adele HAYDEL), b. Oct. 9, 1828, bn. Jun. 20, 1828, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Marie Claire HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 18)

Marie Falanie or Fanalie [*sic*] (Maximilian and Francoise HYMEL), b. Oct. 16, 1828, bn. Aug. 18, 1828, s. Andre HYMEL, infant's grandfather, and Emilie HAYDEL, sp. Pierre BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 19)

Marie Josephine (Ambroise, dec., and Marie FREDERIC, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Desire BOYER, Aug. 11, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 146)

Olympia (Victorin and Celeste Catoline [*sic*] SECXNAIDER), b. Jan. 14, 1828, bn. Dec. 17, 1827, s. Maximilien HAYDEL and Celeste CHAMPAGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 272)

Ursule Evellina (Alphonse and Melicert WEBRE), b. Apr. 3, 1829, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 1, 1829, s. Antoine HAYDEL and Emilie HAYDEL, sp. Pierre BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 29)

Victor (Victorin and Celestine Caroline SCHEKSCHNEIDER, of this parish), b. Jun. 6, 1829, bn. May 10, 1829, s. Andre

SCHEKSCHNEIDER and Azelie HAYDEL, sp. Marcellin HAYDEL,
also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 37)

HAZEUR

Marie (Francois Marie Joseph, dec., and Marie Joseph LUSSER, dec.),
native of this city, widow of Francois DREUX, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 28,
1828, in the old parish cemetery, d. Dec. 27, 1828 (SLC, F14, 334)

HAZEUR DELORME

Luis (Francisco Maria Joseph HAZEUR, *ecuyer*, former infantry captain,
dec., and Maria Josefa LUSSER, dec.), native and resident of this parish,
Chevalier of the Royal and Military order of St. Louis, former captain
commandant in the Regiment of La Guadalupe, bachelor, ca. 82 yr., i.
Jun. 3, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the
mayor, d. Jun. 2, 1828, in his country house one league from the city
(SLC, F14, 271)

HAZUR [@AZEUR]

Maria Antonia ([o] and Jannet or Juana [sic] FAVRE), native and resident
of this parish, m. Mauricio DUBLET, Sep. 6, 1828 (SLC, M3, 93)
Mon Louis (Chevalieur, resident of this parish, and Jeanette FABRE),
native of Guadeloupe, resident of this city, m. Marguerite ROBIN DE
LOIGNY, Apr. 13, 1828, w. Albin MICHEL (SLC, M3, 91)

HEARES Y [@HEARSY]

Santiago Pedro (Santiago and Catarina HEARES Y), native and resident of
this city, m. Zema Carolina GENERALLY, Feb. 9, 1828, w. Alfredo
SANDERSON, Fleuri GENERALLY, bride's father, and Thomas
Henrique HEARES Y, groom's brother (SLC, M7, 112)

HEBRARD

Ana Hanrrieta (Antonio, native of Clermont-Ferrand [dept. of Puy-de-
Dôme] in France, resident of this city, and Melania NICOLAS, native
and resident of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1828, bn. Sep. 27, 1827, pgp. Juan
HEBRARD and Magdalena COURNOT, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and
Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Henry HUTTON and his wife, Ana
BANSA (SLC, B38, 132)

Ricard (Antoine and Melanie Jacques NICCOLAS), native and resident
of this parish, m. Marie Louise LANDREAUX, Jul. 4, 1829, w. Honore

LANDREAUX, Thomas BANKS, and Pierre LANDREAUX (SLC, M7, 159)

HEGAIES

Michel, native of Ireland, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 45)

HEGERTY

Patrick, Irishman, ca. 28 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 335)

HE[IN?]S [@HENS]

Louisiane Josephine Celestine (Henry, dec., and Elizabeth HENS), native of this parish, m. Warham CROMWELL, Jul. 16, 1829 (SLC, M7, 160)

HEINS

Manuel (Manuel and Eliza MEDEZENGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonia Andre [@Antonia Andres] CAVELIER, Sep. 27, 1828, w. Juan VELOI, Thomas HURQUAT, and Elize LOQUET (SLC, M3, 94)

HELLIOT

Elizabeth Louise (Guillaume, dec., and Magdaleine WARKER, still living in this parish), native of this city, sp. Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ, first cantor and archivist of this Cathedral, bn. Jun. 15, 1802, i. Dec. 15, 1829, d. Dec. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 98)

HELTE

Melasia (Michel and Sophie SECXNAIDER), b. Jan. 5, 1828, bn. Jun. 16, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste SECXNAIDER and Catherine SECXNAIDER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 271)

HEMURGWAY

Richard, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 69)

HENDRICKSON

Denis, bn. [o], i. Aug. 17, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 54)

HENO

Emma Amelia (Jean Baptiste and Emilie DEMORUELLE, both natives of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1828, bn. Oct. [o], 1827, pgp. Pierre HENO and

Marguerite TONELLIER, mgp. Hombert DEMORUELLE and Louise NOGAIS, s. Jean COMPTON and Amelia BAILLIO (SLC, B38, 137)
Jorge (Pedro and Margarita TONNELLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Ysavel SMITHE, Apr. 26, 1828, w. Joseph Manel [sic] PERALTA, Juan Bautista HENO, and Jeph [sic] PERALTA (SLC, M7, 117)
Louise Evelina (Jean Baptiste and Emelie DEMORUELLE), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Sosthene Augustin BAILLIO, Jun. 20, 1829 (SLC, M7, 158)

HENRIQUEZ

Dorotea Cecilia (Fernando and Luisa PRAMPIN, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1829, by Rev. Luis ROMERO, chaplain of St. Anthony of Padua chapel in this parish, bn. Oct. 22, 1828, pgp. Francisco HENRIQUEZ and Dorotea RAMIREZ, mgp. Juan Bautista PRAMPIN and Rosalia FREDERIC, s. Luis VALLE[J/S]OS and Petrona BARRIOS (SLC, B40, 27)

HENRY

Elie Norbert (Alexander and Adelaide BRUNAU), m. Louise Mathilde MICHON, Jul. 23, 1829, w. Lionard BOYER, Antoine BOU[B/L]ET, and Charles Victor GOUY (SLC, M7, 161) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]
Elisabeth Eveline (George and Silvie RUSSELS), b. Apr. 5, 1829, bn. Nov. 28, 1828, s. Louis CHAUVEAU and Elisabeth A. CHAVEAU (SLC, B39, 238)
Louise Zelig (Pierre Desire and Catherine Aime LABADIE), b. Jun. 29, 1828, bn. Aug. 25, 1827, pgp. Maximilien HENRY and Adelaide BRUNOS, mgp. Pierre LABADIE and Marguerite NOEL, s. Louis ALLEY and Emilie Adelaide HENRY (SLC, B38, 190)

HEPBURN

Jorge Eduardo (James, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of this city, and Carlota Mathilde DE MORAND, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1828, bn. Sep. 18, 1821, pgp. Stacy HEPBURN and Sarah DUFFIELD, mgp. Chevalier Vicente DE MORAND and Margarita DESILETS, s. Wulfran Adolpho Wenceslas PICHOT and Carlota Emilia HUCHET KERNION (SLC, B38, 211)

HERNANDEZ

Manuel (Miguel, native of Pensacola, and Maria Josefa PENA, native of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1828, bn. Nov. 19, 1827, pgp. Jose HERNANDEZ and Francisca DE VERAS, mgp. Jose DE LA PENA and Rosalia VIERA, s. Ramon PLANES and Maria Eulalia PENA (SLC, B38, 144) Sebastiana (Laurent, dec., and Marie XIMENES), native of Donaldsonville in this state, resident of this parish, widow of Jean DEL PUERTO, m. Ildefonso GARCIA [@GARCIA URBANO], Aug. 31, 1829 (SLC, M7, 164)

HERODEAU

Therese, native of Port-de-Paix, island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean LEROUX, ca. 77 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Apr. 25, 1829 (SLC, F15, 20)

HERPIN

Elenore [@Eleonore] (Mathurin, dec., and Marie Anne LAURERA, dec.), native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Jean Joseph PEREIRA, Aug. 16, 1829 (SLC, M7, 164)

HERRIN

Thomas, bn. [o], i. Sep. 1, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 68)

H[ERSIMA?]N

Jean Victor (Jean and Estelle DEVILLE), b. Sep. 15, 1827, bn. Feb. 7, 1828, s. Charles Victor GOUY and Victoire GUIBERT (SLC, B39, 162)

HERTZMANN

Joseph (Charles Antoine and Marie Anne SCHOENNAGEL), native of Lauterbourg, dept. of Bas-Rhin in France, 24 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1829, d. Sep. 10, 1829, of yellow fever (SLC, F19, 167) [ed. note: recorded in a later register among 1834 entries; no explanation as to why it was recorded so late]

HERVIANT

Julien Adolphe (Yves and Thereze Francoise GRACIEZ), native of the parish of St. Caradec-Hennebont, commune of L'Orient, dept. of

Morbihan in France, bachelor, tailor, bn. Feb. 24, 1798, i. Dec. 6, 1828, d. last night [Dec. 5/6], in this city (SLC, F14, 331)

HIBAR [@HIBARD]

Antoin [@Antoine] (Jean Baptiste and Rose DEVEZE), b. Jul. 6, 1829, bn. Nov. 18, 1828, s. Antoine RABY and Anne HERVEE (SLC, B41, 21)

HIERBRE (see JARBERRY)

HIGGENS

Catherine, native of Ireland, 22 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 47)

HILL

Robert (Benjamin M., dec., and Anne MORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Antoinette Celina MIOTON, Mar. 19, 1829, w. Jacques FOUCHET, Adolphe CUIVILLIER, Nicolas GIROD, J. P. DESBOIS, and E. [*] FAUCHET (SLC, M7, 147)

HINGLE (see ENGLE)

HIWITT

Albert (Albert and Mary LEE, [both] residents of Rapides Parish in this state), b. Feb. 3, 1828, bn. Oct. 9, 1827, s. N. B. JEISWP [sic] and Liza LEE (SLC, B38, 115)

HOA

Eulalie Amelie (Pierre and Emelie DENIS DE LARONDE, [both] natives and residents of this parish at a league's distance from the city), b. Apr. 27, 1829, by Rev. [R?][CHARD, Vicar General of the Diocese of Louisiana, Chaplain to the Ursuline Nuns of this city, bn. Mar. 6, 1829, pgp. Manuel HOA, dec., and Rosalie JOURDAN, dec., mgp. Pierre DENIS DE LARONDE, dec., and Eulalie GUERBOIS, s. Barthelemy JOURDAN and [Eulalie GUERBOIS], Widow LARONDE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 56) [marginal note: died Aug. 28, 1829]

Eulalie Amelie (Pierre and Emelie DENIS DE LARONDE), bn. Mar. 6, 1829, i. Aug. 29, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 65)

HOEY

Bryan (Richard and Margueritte BURNS), native of County Lowth [sic - Louth] in Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 69)

HOFMANN

Thomas, native of Austria, *garçon*, blacksmith, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1829, d. Aug. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 58)

HOLFE

Stephan, native of Ireland, ca. 45 yr., i. May 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 24)

HOLSTIN

Marie Emma (Jean and Claire RIVARDE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 8, 1829, bn. Apr. 9, 1828, pgp. Jean HOLSTIN, dec., and Marie Anne RIVARDE, mgp. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE, dec., and Marie Therese DURAND, s. Christophe NAGEL and Marie CAMINISCHE (SLC, B40, 30)

HONNOREE

Marie Antoinette (Catherine), b. Jan. 30, 1829, bn. Jul. 5, 1828, s. Joseph L'AUTIER and Marie Antoinette [o] (SLC, B39, 214)

HONORE

Marie (Rene and Marie Francoise D'AQUIN), b. Apr. 12, 1828, 7 mo., s. Silvin D'AQUIN and Marie Jeane MAKARTY (SLC, B39, 92)

HOQUEMANN

Veronique (Pierre, dec., and Catherine HARAN, dec.), native of St. John Baptist Parish (called Bonnet Carre) in this state, widow of Jean Baptiste LACHAPELLE, ca. 80 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1828, d. Nov. 24, 1828 (SLC, F14, 329) [ed. note: record states she died the previous evening at 8 a.m. (sic)]

HOSBOURG

Christian, bn. [o], i. Jul. 2, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 31)

HOSHET

Mariane, 18 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 86)

HOWNER

Sophie (Stephen, dec., and Catherine Sophie EVANS), resident of St. Helene, m. Robert Benoit STURDS, Feb. 1, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 124)

HUBBARD

Marguerite (James, native of Virginia, resident of this parish, and Luce DAUBAR), b. May 15, 1828, bn. Feb. 1, 1828, in New Orleans, s. Francois B[*]THEMY and Marie Therese ALEXANDRE (SLC, B39, 105)

HUCHET KERNION (see LABEDOYERE HUCHET KERNION)

Armand (Pierre and Claire JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS), 1 yr., i. May 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 25)

Carlota Emilia (Pedro Guermeur and Maria Roseide VOLANT LABARRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1828, bn. Apr. 1, 1827, pgp. Renato HUCHET KERNION and Maria Modesta DEVERGES, mgp. Pedro VOLANT LA BARRE and Maria Rosina DELERY, s. Francisco Pascalis Lacestiere VOLANT LABARRE and Carlota Emilia HUCHET KERNION (SLC, B38, 125)

Marie Clara (Pierre and Claire JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS), bn. Nov. 15, 1826, i. May 29, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 270)

Marie Francoise Constance (Jacques and Margueritte Constance DEVERGES), native of this city, unmarried, bn. Oct. 4, 1807, i. Jan. 17, 1829, d. Jan. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 3)

Rene Armand (Pierre and Genevieve Claire JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1829, bn. Oct. 8, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Rene HUCHET KERNION, dec., and Louise Constance DESILET, dec., mgp. Charles JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS and Marie Louise Claire DE ACOSTA, dec., s. Marcel Alfred HUCHET KERNION, infant's brother, and Claire Adele HUCHET KERNION, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 40)

HUET

Marie Matilde (Louis Auguste, native of Baracoa [Cuba], resident of this parish, and Helene GROS, native of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1829, bn. Jan. 1, 1829, in this city, pgp. Louis Pierre HUET, dec., and Catherine BERANGER, dec., mgp. Guillaume GROS, dec., and Marianne BOURGEOIS, s. Pierre Andre DESTRA[T/S] CASANAVE and Matilde DROUET (SLC, B40, 50)

HUGON

Auguste (Jean Charles and Caroline DAUPHIN), b. Jun. 27, 1829, 8 mo.,
s. Augustin Ovide DAUPHIN and Rose GUENON (SLC, B41, 17)
Louis Alfred [@Louis Alfrede] (Pierre Nicolas Justin and Adele COLLET),
b. Sep. 20, 1828, 5 mo., s. Jean BLANC and Louise HUGON (SLC,
B40, 3, and B39, 168) [double entry]
Pierre Eugene (Pierre Nicolas Justin and Adele COLLET), b. Sep. 20, 1828,
7½ yr., s. Pierre ATREL and Antoniete [@Antoinette] Louise HUGON
(SLC, B40, 3, and B39, 169) [double entry]
Rose (Anne Elmire), b. Jun. 27, 1829, 2 yr., s. Henry HUG[ON] and Rose
GUENON (SLC, B41, 16)

HUMMERICK

Jean Eduard Octave (Bartol Henry and Germaine Josephine RIEUX), 5 yr.,
i. Mar. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 14)
Ysavel Elina (Bartolome Henrique, native of Hanover, resident of this city,
and Josephina Germany RIEUX, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo,
resident of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1828, bn. Mar. 27, 1827, s. Juan SPALIN
and Ysavel RABASA (SLC, B38, 180)

HUNDERTMARK

Frederick (Frederick and Jeanne Catherine WAKER, both natives of Ireland
[sic]), native of this parish, b. Jul. 29, 1829, 7 mo., s. David FISHER and
Marie [R/K]UGTER (SLC, B40, 82)

HURTIN

Frederick, 16 da., i. Apr. 16, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 261)

HURTUBISE

Eduard (Jean Pierre, dec., and Laure TROXLER), 3 yr., 8 mo., i. Nov. 8,
1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 324)

HUSE

Siprien, 15 mo., i. Jan. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 2)

HYMEL [@HIMEL]

Adam Norbert (Norbert and Marie Doralise ROUSSELLE), b. Jun. 4, 1829,
bn. Jan. 11, 1829, s. Ursin HYMEL and Victorine ROUSSELLE, all of
this parish (SJBED, B7, 37)

Christophe (Andre, dec., and Eleonore CLAUDE, dec.), widower of Angelique HAUTIN, ca. 62 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1828, d. Dec. 8, 1828, at his home (SJBED, F3, 36)

Eleonore (Louis and Eleonore LE-BOEUF), minor, native and resident of St. James Parish, m. Mathias Thelesfort ROUSSELL [@ROUSSELLE], Feb. 7, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 137)

Eulalie Eliza (Gabriel and Eulalie TREGRE, of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Jun. 3, 1828, bn. Apr. 27, 1828, s. Zephir[e?]n ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], of this parish, and Delia GIRON, of the parish of St. Louis of New Orleans (SJBED, B7, 10)

Francois Dupreville (Andre, dec., and Marie Thereze LE-BOEUF), of St. James Parish, m. Marie Elvira TASSIN, Jun. 9, 1829, w. Christophe BELLOW, Lucien WELLS, Felicien TASSIN, Thelesfort ROUSSEL, Tranquillin HYMEL, and Louis TASSIN (SJBED, M3, 144)

Georges (Georges, dec., and Marie Magdelaine ROME), native and resident of this parish, widower of Marie FREDERIC, m. Delphine LOUP, Jul. 21, 1828, w. Jacques MINVIELLE, Maximillien LOUP, and Tranquillin HYMEL (SJBED, M3, 132)

Georges Dupreville (Sebastien and Felicite ELFER), b. Mar. 19, 1828, bn. Oct. 13, 1827, s. Georges PERILLOU and Celeste LEMAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 3)

Jean Baptiste Victorin (Victorin and Elisabeth BOSSIE), b. Jun. 29, 1829, bn. Jun. 24, 1829, s. Seraphin HYMEL and Francoise HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 40)

Marie Claire Elina (Louis Zephyrin and Marie Felonise HYMEL), b. Sep. 25, 1828, bn. Aug. 19, [1828], s. Louis HYMEL and Claire BARRE, sp. Andre HYMEL, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 16)

Norbert (Andre, dec., and Marie TROXCLAIRE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Marie Doralise ROUSSELLE, Jun. 10, 1828, w. Jacques MINVIELLE, Tranquillin HYMEL, Antoine TREGRE, Zephirin ROUSSELL, and Felicien TASSIN (SJBED, M3, 131)

Seraphine (Andre and Thereze Marie LE-BOEUF), minor, of St. James Parish, m. Lucien WELLS, Feb. 7, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 136)

Ursin Theau (Ursin and Virginie TREGRE, [both] residents of St. James Parish), b. Jun. 3, 1828, bn. Jan. 7, 1827, s. Francois Dupreville HYMEL, of [St. James Parish], and Arsenie GIROX, of the parish of St. Louis of New Orleans (SJBED, B7, 10)

HYPPOLLITE

Martin (Marie), b. Nov. 7, 1829, bn. Nov. 11, 1827, s. Eugene
HYPPOLLITE and Josephine ALEXANDER (SLC, B41, 71) [ed. note:
surname uncertain]

INGLE (see ENGLE)**IRWIN**

Alexander, native of Ireland, 58 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 59)

JABER (see SABER)**JACINTE**

Victoir [@Victoire (sic)] (Agnese), b. Mar. 29, 1829, bn. Jan. 28, 1829, s.
Jorge MAKARTY and Victoire BOISCLAIRE (SLC, B39, 234)

JACINTO (see AUGUSTIN)**JACOB (see VALLET)**

Clara (Ulalie), b. Mar. 28, 1829, bn. Jul. 4, 1828, s. Michel VARION and
Celestine SAGNET (SLC, B40, 46)

Drauzin (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), m. Josephine WICNAIRE,
Nov. 4, 1828, w. Pierre YENTZEN, Thomas EDRINGTON, Pierre
JACOB, and Victorin MADERE (SJBED, M3, 134)

Eugene (Adam and Marie Manon CUVILLIER), b. Nov. 21, 1828, bn. Oct.
10, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste JACOB and Marie JACOB, all of this parish
(SJBED, B7, 22)

Jean Adam (Pierre and Marie Azelie WICNAIRE, of this parish), b. Apr.
21, 1828, bn. Feb. 20, 1828, s. Nicolas WICNAIRE and Margueritte
WICNAIRE, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 5)

Jean Baptiste Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Marguerite KERNE, all of this
parish of St. John Baptist), b. Feb. 27, 1829, bn. Dec. 15, 1828, s. Jean
KERNE and Marianne CLEMENT, infant's paternal grandmother, also
of this parish (SJBED, B7, 26)

Marie Emilie (Jean Francois and Claire Victoire JOURDAN, residents of
this parish), native of New Orleans, m. Alphonse PERRET, Apr. 15,
1828 (SJBED, M3, 126)

Seraphin (Drausin and Josephine WICNAIRE), b. Nov. 5, 1829, bn. Sep.
3, 1829, s. Nicolas WICNAIRE, *fls*, and Marie JACOB, all of this
parish (SJBED, B7, 48)

JACQUES

Francoise (Charles and Celeste JEUN, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 4, 1829, bn. Nov. 12, 1827, s. Agenor JEUN and Francoise JEUN (SLC, B39, 221)

JALIAU

Jean Francois (Periquite and Basilisse MOREAU, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 1, 1829, bn. Apr. 29, 1825, s. Jean GRIE and Agathe DOUSSAU (SLC, B41, 34)

JAMET

Charles (Joseph and Melanie TRISSE), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1829, d. Dec. 4, 1829 (SLC, F16, 1)

Louis (Joseph and Marie Louise LE CHEVALIER), b. Mar. 3, 1828, bn. Dec. 1, 1825, s. Narcisse ALEGRE and Elizabeth WILLIAMS, all of this parish (SJBED, B6, 61, and B4, 276) [double entry]

JANDOT

Jean Jacques (Paul and Marie NONNE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this parish, m. Jeanne Nereide GAUTIER, Jun. 6, 1829, w. Joseph Auguste MARTIN, physician, Jacques Paschal BEAUFEU, and Michel LOUDUN (SLC, M7, 157)

JANIN

Charles Luis JANIN [corrected from YANIN] (Luis JANINI DE CLEMENT [sic] and Maria Josephina CARON), native of Paris [France], attorney and notary public in this capital, m. Maria Pauline ALLAIN, May 17, 1828, w. Valerian DUPLESSIS, Stephen ROUSSEAU, and H. C. CAMMACK [@HEANMIC (sic)] (SLC, M7, 119)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, native of Paris, France, resident of this city, and Louise Bernardine DIONIS, native of Norfolk), b. Sep. 18, 1828, bn. Sep. 16, 1828, pgp. Isaac JANIN, dec., and Cecile ROUSSEL, resident of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], mgp. Francois DIONIS and Barbe Louise HUEL, residents of this city, s. Francois DIONIS, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Lucrece BELLIJOLY, sp. [o] PEILLON (SLC, B40, 2) [marginal note: died Sep. 23, 1828]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Louise Bernardine DIONIS), 7 da., i. Sep. 23, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 311)

JANSEME (see AUGUSTIN)

Joseph (Agustin and Francisca POPULUS, [both] natives and residents of this city), native of this city, b. Nov. 22, 1828, ca. 7 yr., s. Jacinto AUGUSTIN and Maria FIERDESBRAS (SLC, B39, 188)

JANTILLY

Luisa (Valsain and Maria Josefa TABONY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1828, bn. Aug. 3, 1827, s. Pablo AVRIL and Luisa NANCIVET (SLC, B39, 73)

JAQUET [@JACQUET]

Celestina (Francisco and Francisca CAREL), native and resident of this parish, m. Sebastian JOLY, Dec. 4, 1828 (SLC, M7, 132)

Charles (Francois and Francoise CAREL), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Josephine GASPARD, Dec. 26, 1829, w. Honore FLOTTE, Jean Baptiste LAMBERT, and Theodule SEUZEN[*] [@SEUZENAU] (SLC, M7, 180)

Etienne, native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Delphine TONNELIER, May 2, 1829, w. Benjamin Zephire CANONGE, Victor Amedee MICHOT, and Eduard BLANCHARD (SLC, M7, 150)

Francois (Bruno and Marie RIGAUD), b. Jun. 29, 1829, bn. Dec. 2, 1828, pgp. Francois JAQUET and Francoise CAREL, mgp. Louis Pierre RIGAUD and Marie DESTOUCHES, s. Charles JAQUET and Francoise RIGAUD (SLC, B40, 73)

Julie, 22 da., i. Jul. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 33)

Mariane [@Marie Anne], native and resident of this parish, m. Augustin POUPART [@POUPPART], Sep. 26, 1829 (SLC, M7, 166) [marginal note: died Nov. 14, 1831]

Marie (Charles and Josephine GASPARE), b. Jul. 9, 1829, bn. Jun. 15, 1829, s. Ursin JAQUET and Marie BERRET (SLC, B41, 23)

Rose (Charles and Marie Josephine GASPARD, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1829, bn. Apr. 25, 1827, pgp. Francois JAQUET and Francoise CAREL, mgp. Jean GASPARD, dec., and Catherine VINEL, s. Ursin JAQUET and Marie BERRET (SLC, B40, 111)

JARBERY [@HIERBRE]

Elizabeth Georden [@Jeordin] (Georden, dec., and Marie Jeanne COSSE), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Gerolamo (Jerome) [sic] MORENO [@MAURIN (MORENO) (sic)], Nov. 14, 1829 (SLC, M7,

173) [ed. note: surname appears as YARBRE, YARBRY and YARBREY in previous published volumes]
Pierre Jourdain (Jourdain and Jeanne COUSSET), b. Nov. 12, 1828, bn. Feb. 25, 1828, pgp. Pierre Joseph JARBERY and Jeanne COUSSET, mgp. Pedro COUSSET and Marie Therese CAVALLIER, s. [o] JARBERY and Ysabel JARBERY (SLC, B40, 39)

JARDELA

Joseph (Pedro and Maria LANDEAU), native and resident of this city, bachelor, bn. Feb. 2, 1786, i. Mar. 5, 1828, d. last night [Mar. 4/5] (SLC, F14, 254)

JARDE MART [@JARDAIT]

Marie Francoise [@Francoise Martin] (Martin and Marie MARTIAL, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph MANVILE [@MANUEL], Jul. 8, 1829 (SLC, M3, 99)

JARREAU

Maria (Pablo and Virginia DUFREMY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1828, bn. Dec. 14, 1827, s. Ramon ALONZO and Adelaida RAMIRES (SLC, B38, 109)

JAY

Jeane (Eugenie), b. Feb. 2, 1828, bn. Jan. 27, 1828, s. Francois LOIN and Jeane ROI (SLC, B39, 63)

JAZON

Elizabeth (Gabriel and Eugenie MARIOQUEN, dec.), native of this parish, m. Augustin JOLY BOIS, Mar. 12, 1829 (SLC, M3, 96) [marginal note: died Jul. 1, 1829]

JEAN BAPTISTE

Josephine (Joseph, native of l'Isle de France, resident of this parish, and Louise MAXIMIN, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France), b. Feb. 21, 1828, bn. Sep. 15, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste PATRON and Genevieve PIERRE (SLC, B39, 71)

JEANCHARLES

Innocente (Felicite), b. May 23, 1829, 6 mo., s. Jean Charles SILISIE and Julie VICTOR (SLC, B39, 268)

JEANFREAU

Alphonse Jacques (Augustin Pierre and Marie Seraphine GIROD), b. Jan. 21, 1829, bn. Aug. 15, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, ppg. Jean JEANFREAU and Therese CONSTANT, mgp. Simon GIROD and Marie CLOMB, s. Jacques Adam PORTAL and Marianne PORTAL (SLC, B40, 27)

JEAN LOUIS

Jean (Gilbert and Marie Joseph VICTOR), b. Nov. 6, 1828, 4½ mo., s. Jean ZINO[N/U] and Marie Louise JEAN LOUIS (SLC, B39, 184)

JEAN MARIE

Ferdinand (Victoire Paule), b. Mar. 13, 1828, bn. May 13, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste STEEVEN and Marie DAUFIN (SLC, B39, 80)

JEAN-MORNE

Charles (Marie Louise), b. Nov. 15, 1828, bn. May 15, 1828, s. Jerome GUENDON and N. N. [sic] (SLC, B39, 186)

JEANNIN

Jean Baptiste (Abraham, dec., and Cecile ROUSSEL, widow in second marriage of Isaac JEANNIN, resident of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France), native of Paris, France, resident of this parish, m. Marie Louise Bernardine DIONIS, Sep. 18, 1828, w. Francois GRANDCHAMPS, and Stephen PEILLON (SLC, M7, 127)

JEMOT DU RAPAU

Louis Rene Charles (Matthieu JEMOT, dec., and Francoise ROUSSEAU, dec.), native of Angouleme, dept. of La Charente [Charente], France, m. Marie Arthemise CAMBRE, Aug. 31, 1829, w. Christophe STRANTZ [SERANTZ], Michel LECHE, Cha. Jn. Baptiste PARENT, and Voltaire CAMBRE (SJBED, M3, 147)

JENNINGS

William, 1 wk., i. May 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 22)

JERUS

Clotilde (James and Virginie HERPIER), b. Nov. 12, 1828, 2 yr., s. Francois MAUREAU and Ursule BURAT (SLC, B40, 39)

JESSE

Jean Marie Andres, son of an American named JESSE, his mother's name unknown, being abandoned by his parents was taken under the humanitarian protection of Jean Marie ANDRES, child, bn. [o], i. Jun. 18, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 274)

Juan Maria Andres (son of an American named JESSE, his mother's name unknown), abandoned by his parents, taken in by Juan Maria ANDRE, in his compassion, a resident of this city, b. Jun. 13, 1828, ca. 14 mo., s. Juan Maria ANDRE and his daughter, Ana Maria ANDRE (SLC, B38, 183)

JEULIN

John, bn. [o], i. Aug. 3, 1828, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 286)

JEWELL [@JEWEL]

Antoinette Lyza (Joseph, native of Charlestown, resident of Pointe Coupee in this state, and Louise Matilde BADON, native of St. Tammany Parish), b. Jun. 7, 1829, bn. Jan. 7, 1829, pgp. Benjamin JEWELL, dec., and Sophie PREVOST, mgp. Robert BADON, dec., and Maria COLLINS, dec., s. Eduard BADON, absent, p. Amaron LEDOUX, and Antoinette FOUCHER, sp. [o] FORES (SLC, B40, 69)

Dominique Benjamin (Joseph, native of Charlestown, resident of Pointe Coupee in this state, and Louise Matilde BADON, native of St. Tammany Parish), b. Jun. 7, 1829, bn. Mar. 3, 1827, pgp. Benjamin JEWELL, dec., and Sophie PREVOST, mgp. Robert BADON, dec., and Maria COLLINS, dec., s. Benjamin JEWELL, *fls*, and Manette BADON, Widow ROBERTSON (SLC, B40, 68)

JOACHIM

Leo, bn. [o], i. Jul. 20, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 35)

JOHNES

Joseph Power (Jean Power and Marie Antoinnette SAUVAL), native of this city, ca. 18 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1829, d. Mar. 17, 1829 (SLC, F15, 14)

JOHNSON [@JONHSON]

Elisabeth (Thomas and Dorothee BARBAY), b. May 2, 1828, 8 mo., s. Rev. B. PERMOLI and Henriette CASTARED (SLC, B38, 158)

Elisabeth (Anne), b. Apr. 5, 1829, bn. Jan. 24, 1829, s. Fernand TORRES and Marie Clemence [o] (SLC, B39, 260)

Elisabeth (James and Eleonord JAILLARD), b. [o - ca. Jul. 13, 1829?], 15 mo., s. Francois LADENIERE and Marie LAFONTAINE (SLC, B41, 49) [ed. note: Fr. BORGNA entered this baptism from notes made by Fr. CHIAVEROTI, the baptizing priest, and found by Fr. BORGNA after his death; exact date of baptism not indicated; Fr. BORGNA signs]

JOHNSTON [@JOHNSTON]

Philippe, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Feb. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 8)

JOINAU

Hyppolite (Jean and Marie PAUTU), 3½ mo., i. Feb. 23, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 253)

JOLIBOIS

Pierre, native of Guinea, resident of this parish, m. Jabelle [o], member of the Congo tribe, Dec. 6, 1829, w. Manuel Eugenio TORRENS, Auguste COURMIER, and Jean Pierre CAMPAGNON (SLC, M3, 112)

JOLY

Angela (Joseph and [o]), 22 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 73)

Elizabeth (Eduard and Elizabeth CABOS), 8 mo., i. May 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 25)

Felicite Ludoiska (Eduard and Marie GRAVIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. [o], simply, by Fr. DE SEDELLA, bcs. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Jul. 9, 1820, in this parish, s. Edmond JOLY and Felicite GRAVIER (SLC, B39, 199)

Felix (Joseph and Marie NIVETTE), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, 17 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1829, d. Mar. 16, 1829, in the Faubourg Declouet in this parish (SLC, F15, 13)

Joseph (Joseph and Anne Marie Josephe SAVERY), b. Oct. 20, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1827, in Port-au-Prince, s. Jean BILLER and Rose ARMANDE, Widow TAQUIN (SLC, B39, 178)

Marie Elizabeth (Edouard and Elisabeth COBS), b. Sep. 28, 1828, bn. Sep. 22, 1828, pgp. Joseph JOLY and Marie NIVETTE, mgp. Samuel COBS and Marguerite LEONARD, s. Joseph JOLY and Ursule CAMINICHE (SLC, B40, 4)

Sebastian (Joseph and Maria NIVET), native and resident of this parish, m. Celestina JAQUET, Dec. 4, 1828, w. Ursino SIANAY, Valeriano NIVET, and Antonio SIANAY (SLC, M7, 132)
Victor (Louis and Elizabeth CAP-GRAND), native of this city, 8 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1828, d. Jan. 17, 1828 (SLC, F14, 245)

JOLY BOIS

Augustin ([o] and Francoise ROSSON), native and resident of this parish, m. Elizabeth JAZON, Mar. 12, 1829, w. Charles LAVEAUX [LAVAU], Joseph DOLLIOL [DORIOL], and Jean Baptiste AUGUSTIN (SLC, M3, 96) [marginal note: died Oct. 6, 1835]

JONAS

Jacques, bn. [o], i. Aug. 15, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 54)

JONAU

Joseph (Antoine and Josephine Melanie PIGEAU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 17, 1829, bn. Aug. 10, 1828, s. Joseph PIGEAU and Rosette LAVAU (SLC, B41, 10)

JONES

Elizabeth Ursule (Jean Power and Marie Antoinette GO[R/TE]WAL), b. Jun. 27, 1829, bn. [o], s. Bernard CAZAUX and Ursule Palmyre HUET (SMNO, B1, 44)

JONSON

Jean (Henriette), b. Dec. 23, 1828, bn. Mar. 22, 1828, s. Noel GRAN PRE and Eugenie GRAN PRE (SLC, B39, 200)

JORDA

Augusto Alberto (Pedro Jayme Florentin, and Maria Felicite DENIS DE LARONDE, [both] natives of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1828, bn. Oct. 8, 1827, pgp. Jayme JORDA, dec., and Helena DE REGGIO, dec., m. Pedro DENIS DE LARONDE, dec., and Eulalia GUERBOIS, Widow DE LA RONDE, s. Agustin DE REGGIO and Eulalia GUERBOIS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 114)

Denis Victor (Pierre Jayme Florentin and Maria Felicite DE LARONDE, [both] natives of this city, resident landowners in St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Jul. 11, 1829, by Rev. RICHARD, V.G., chaplain to the

Ursuline nuns of this city, bn. Apr. 1, 1829, pgp. Jayme JORDA, dec., and Helene DE REGGIO, dec., mgp. Pierre Denis DE LARONDE, dec., and Eulalie GUERBOIS, s. Pierre Denis DE LARONDE, infant's maternal uncle, and Magdeleine Azelie DE LARONDE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B40, 76)

JOSEPH

Eugenie (Marie Francoise), b. Sep. 5, 1829, 3 yr., s. Joseph Eugene [o] and Charlotte [o] (SLC, B41, 54) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

JOUGET LALOIRE

Manuel Luis Jose (Claudio and Pelagia VILLANUEVA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1828, bn. Jan. 21, 1828, pgp. Luis JOUGET DE LALOIRE [sic] and Felicite BUNEL, mgp. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO and Constanza DREUX, s. Manuel MEYRONNE and Luisa Yrene VILLANUEVA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B38, 150) [ed. note: surname also appears as JUSSET DE LALOIRE and JOUSSET DE LALOIRE in previous published volumes - see volumes 14 and 16]

JOURDAIN

Estephanie (Elie Victor and Marie Magdeleine Aspasia PEYTAVIN, dec.), native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1829, d. Oct. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 82)

Joseph (Aimee), b. Aug. 8, 1829, 6 yr., s. Louis BIERA and Rosa BIERA (SLC, B41, 37)

Victor (Jean Baptiste Victor and Marie SMITH), b. Jun. 22, 1829, bn. Dec. 19, 1827, s. Jacques Duval GRAND-MAISON and Elizabeth BOURCIER (SLC, B41, 12)

JOURDAN

Edward (Gared and Catherine JACOB), 8 mo., i. Apr. 4, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 17)

Louise Athenais (Barthelemy, native of this city, and Rosalie DESLONDE, native of St. John Baptist Parish of the Bonnet-Carre in this state, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1828, by Rev. RICHARD, chaplain to the Ursuline Nuns, bn. Dec. 21, 1827, pgp. Pierre JOURDAN, dec., and Marie Louise DUBONOT, dec., mgp. George DESLONDE, dec., and Rosalie PICOU, s. Louis PILIE and Appoline Louise HOA, "sa

cousine" [sic - whose cousin is she, the godfather's or the baptized's?]
(SLC, B38, 157)

Victorin Ganet (Ganet and Catherine JACOBS), b. Apr. 1, 1829, bn. Aug. 4, 1828, s. Victorin LABACHE and Apollonie DALON (SLC, B40, 48)

JUDICE

Pierre (Eugenie), b. Dec. 10, 1828, 15 mo., s. Antoine JUDICE and Delphine JUDICE (SLC, B39, 196)

JUDORE

Elisabeth (Caroline), b. Aug. 25, 1829, bn. Jul. 13, 1829, s. Voltaire PORRE and Elisabeth DEPASAUD (SLC, B41, 48)

JULIA

Antoine, native of Roussillon in France, bachelor, musician, ca. 75 yr., i. Apr. 7, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 17)

JUMEE

[o - masc.], child, sent to the cemetery by the police, bn. [o], i. May 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 23) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Jumea (o)]

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (see BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

Marie Almaide (Charles, retired infantry lieutenant of the armies of His Catholic Majesty, resident of St. Bernard Parish in this state, and Marie Francoise BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, dec.), b. Sep. 7, 1829, bn. Mar. 7, 1828, pgp. Francois COULON DE VILLIERS, dec., Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Genevieve ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, dec., mgp. Jean Francois BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, dec., and Agathe SONIAT DU FOSSAT, dec., s. Alexandre JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, infant's brother, and Ursule Odile JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 94)

Marie Almaide (Charles and Marie Francois Aimee BAUMOND LIVAUDAIS, dec.), 18 mo., i. Oct. 4, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 82)

Matilde (Carlos Felipe, infantry lieutenant retired from the service of Spain, and Amada Maria Francisca BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, [both] natives of this city), b. May 15, 1828, bn. Apr. 7, 1826, pgp. Francisco COULON DE VILLIERS, Chevalier of the Royal & Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Genoveba ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, mgp.

Carlos Francisco BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Agata SONGIAC [sic] DUFFOSSAT, all residents of this city, s. Gabriel Nicolas ALLARD and Amada JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (SLC, B38, 167) [marginal note: died Jan. 15, 1842]

JURDAIN

Celeste ([o] and Mary COSSET), ca. 15 yr., native of Plaquemines Parish in the state of Louisiana, m. Edward TUDD, Dec. 2, 1829 (SLC, M7, 177)

JUSTAMOND

Isidore Guillaume (Isidore Guillaume and Anne Henriette ROUSSEL), b. Jul. 6, 1828, bn. Nov. 9, 1827, pgp. Guillaume Paquet JUSTAMOND and Marie Catherine BAUBERT, mgp. Raimon ROUSSEL and Jeane DUBERTRAND, Widow R[OU?]SSEL, s. Pierre Auguste ROUSSEL and Marie Adelaide Robert MICHEL (SLC, B38, 193) [marginal note: died]

KAIRE

[o - masc.], bn. [o], i. Nov. 12, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 92)

KANAGHAN

Pierre, m. Marguerite DUNCAN, Mar. 16, 1828, w. [o] [ed. note entry states "2 witnesses," but they are not named and do not sign] (SMNO, M1, 46)

KARKENES

[o - masc.] (Andres and Elizabeth FONTENEAU), infant, i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. [o], at birth (SLC, F15, 56)

KEELER

Charles Beale (Timothy and Larany DE FOREST), resident of this parish, m. Josephine Victoire Formosante PERRILLEAT [@PERILLAT], Mar. 2, 1829, w. Jean [I?]LANN[U?] [@LANNA], Guillaume MARMICHE, Joseph PERILLAT, Leonard BOYER, [F.?] PERRILLEAT, Cadet (SLC, M7, 142)

KEENAN

Peter, m. Maria ALLEN, Feb. 19, 1829, w. James MC CABE and Elizabeth LYONS (SMNO, M1, 48)

KELLAIRE [@KELAIRE, KELLER]

Adam (Pierre and Eve SERANTZ, of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Apr. [sic - May?] 5, 1829, bn. Feb. 20, 1829, s. Adam LECHE, *fls*, and Azoline ELFER, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 32)

Froisine (Nicolas and Froisine DESLATTE, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Andre SECXNAIDER, May 12, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 143)

Joseph (Pierre and Genevieve SERANTZ), 2 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1828, d. Aug. 18, 1828, at the home of Widow SERANTZ (SJBED, F3, 33)

Marie Irma (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Feb. 25, 1828, bn. Feb. 5, 1828, s. Victorin HAYDEL and Delphine ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 276)

KELLEY

John, bn. [o], i. Sep. 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 305)

John, native of Ireland, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 308)

KELLY

Auguste (Terence and Marie REYNOLDS), b. May 24, 1829, bn. May 16, 1829, s. Guillaume QUIRK and Anne STARKEY (SLC, B40, 65)

James, bn. [o], i. Oct. 4, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 315)

John, m. Mary MAQUIER, Nov. 13, 1829, w. Henry FLOOD and Michael MC CABE (SMNO, M1, 49)

KENEDY

Francoise (Joseph and [o]), b. Apr. 20, 1829, 24 yr., s. Alphonse MOUNERIE and Francoise NARCISSE (SLC, B40, 54)

KENNEDY

Joseph, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 284)

Joseph Meisson (Thomas Seilles and Sophie MEISSON, both residents of this city), native and resident of this parish, m. Sarah Anne Mary WITHERS, Nov. 3, 1829, w. Hilary B. CON[Z?]AS [@CONAS], Martin GORDON, G. R. STRINGER, P. L. B. DUPLESSIS, Richard [D/T] RITCHARD, and Edw. S[*] (SLC, M7, 171)

KERKHAN [corrected from KERDEJAN]

Andres (Simon and [Maria?] GEMAEN), native of Holland, resident of this city, m. Ysavel FONTENAU, Aug. 5, 1828, w. Francisco TUHESSE, Hisac PHELIPE, and A[*] PHELIPE (SLC, M7, 124)

KERNE

Margueritte Aurelia (Jean Baptiste and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Oct. 19, 1828, bn. Jul. 21, 1828, s. Nicolas ORY and Marie WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 20)

KERNION (see HUCHET KERNION, LABEDOYERE HUCHET KERNION)**KERR**

Victorin (Josias E., native of Ireland, resident of this parish, and Manette TRUDEAU, native of this parish), b. Mar. 31, 1829, bn. Jan. 14, 1829, in this city, pgp. Robert KERR and Jeanne ELIOT, mgp. Charles TRUDEAU, dec., and Charlotte PERAU, dec., s. Victorin PATIN and Marie Therese DEVIGNE, sp. [o] XE[N/R]JES (SLC, B40, 47)

KETEN

Georges (Louis and Magdelaine MADERE), b. May 26, 1829, bn. Jan. 2, 1828, s. Jean LASSEIGNE and Rosalie MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 35)

KIER

Catherine, native of the dept. of Bas-Rhin, France, ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1828, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 249)

KILES

Mariana S. (James and Ysavel GRISNER), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Luis [@Juan] Esteban TULANES, Mar. 1, 1828 (SLC, M7, 114)

KILSHAW

Simon Randal (Jean, native of England, resident of this parish, and Celeste DUCOURNAU [@DUCOURNEAU], native of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1828, bn. Dec. 28, 1827, in this city, pgp. John KILSHAW and Eliza GLADDING, mgp. Simon DUCOURNAU, dec., and Marie VILLERE, resident of this city, s. Randal CERE[LL/TT] and Coraly Louise FORSTALL (SLC, B40, 20)

Simon Randall D. (John and Celeste DUCOURNEAU), 22 mo., i. Oct. 31, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 89)

KIRCHSTEIN

Joseph, native of Strasbourg, dept. of Bas-Rhin in France, sp. Jeanne RAYMOND, ca. 38 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 290)

KNIGHT [@NIGHT]

Elene (William and Elizabeth NIGHT), b. Sep. 6, 1829, 6 yr., 3 mo., s. William NEIL and Brigitte GALVAN (SMNO, B1, 45)

Thomas (William and Elizabeth KNIGHT), b. Jan. 13, 1828, 2 yr., s. Richard MAXWELL and Catharine MAXWELL (SMNO, B1, 43)

William (William and Elizabeth KNIGHT), b. Jan. 13, 1828, 3 mo., s. Richard MAXWELL and Catherine MAXWELL (SMNO, B1, 43)

William (William and Elizabeth NIGHT), b. Sep. 6, 1829, 2½ mo., s. William NEIL and Brigitte GALVAN (SMNO, B1, 45)

KROHN

Henry Auguste (Charles Frederick, dec., and Anne Elizabeth RIEBEN, resident of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne]), native of Hamburg [Germany], resident of this parish, m. Marie Solitaire CUEVAS, Nov. 16, 1829, w. Frederick GRIDERS, John T. MOONEY, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 174)

LABAROSSIERE

Andree Joseph (Pierre and Bernardine RAPHAEL), b. Feb. 25, 1828, bn. Jul. 27, 1827, s. Joseph DEBORDE and Eloise M[AUX?] (SLC, B39, 74)

LABARRE

Louis Gletrais (Edme Gletrais and Marie DUPUY), native of Poitiers, chief city of the dept. of Vienne in France, m. in this parish, Oct. 21, 1818 to Jeanne Therese FEUILLATRE, native of the island of Santo Domingo, bn. Oct. 30, 1770, i. Nov. 13, 1828, d. Nov. 13, 1828 (SLC, F14, 326)

LABATUT [@LABATTUT]

Mariana (Juan Bautista, dec., and Ana COULONG ECHAVARRIA, dec.), native of Bayonne, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, resident of this city, widow of Miguel GIRAUDEL, ca. 75 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. Jun. 10, 1828 (SLC, F14, 273)

Ysidore (Jean Baptiste and Marie Felicite ST. MARTIN), physician [M.D.], native and resident of this parish, m. Caroline URQUHART, Nov. 12, 1829, w. Dominique Francois BURTHE, Cyprien GROS, and Evariste BLANC (SLC, M7, 172)

LABEDOYERE HUCHET KERNION

Luis Dangeville (Carlos and Euphemia Aimee LAMBERT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1828, bn. Aug. 25, 1824, pgp. Rene HUCHET KERNION and Maria Modeste DEVERGES, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria Constanza WILTZ, s. Joseph Desravines LAMBERT and Carlota Emilie HUCHET KERNION (SLC, B38, 127)
Pedro Octavio (Carlos and Euphemia Aimee LAMBERT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1828, bn. Sep. 7, 1827, pgp. Rene HUCHET KERNION and Maria Modeste DEVERGES, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria Constanza WILTZ, s. Pedro HUCHET KERNION and Maria Evelina LAMBERT (SLC, B38, 127)

LABOITRIE

Marie (Marie Josephine), b. Mar. 30, 1829, bn. Dec. 13, 1828, s. Simon ENARD and Marie DA[BO?]
LEUIL (SLC, B39, 234)

LABRANCHE

Michel Henry (Similien and Henriette FOUCHER), b. Jun. 5, 1829, bn. Jan. 3, 1829, pgp. Michel LABRANCHE and Louise FORTIER, mgp. Antoine FOUCHER and Felicite BADON, s. Lucien LABRANCHE and Antoinine FOUCHER (SLC, B40, 68)

LACAILLE

[o - fem.], native of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow LACAILLE, ca. 50 yr., i. May 28, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 270) [ed. note: listed as Madame the Widow LACAILLE]

LACHAISE

Magdaleine, resident of this parish, m. Blaise FORSTALL, Feb. 12, 1829 (SLC, M3, 95)

LACOSTE

Antoine Casimire Bellegarde (Casimire, resident of this parish, and Marie Manette LARONDE), b. Jan. 31, 1829, bn. Nov. 1, 1825, pgp. Pierre LACOSTE, lieutenant general of the militia of this state, and Pelagie

- DREUX, dec., mgp. Pierre Denis DE LARONDE, dec., and Eulalie GUERBOIS, s. Antonio Marcelin DUCROS and Charlotte Hortense LACOSTE, sp. Antonio DUCROS (SLC, B40, 28)
- Charlotte Ema (Casimire and Marie Manette DE LARONDE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 31, 1829, bn. Mar. 9, 1827, pgp. Pierre LACOSTE, lieutenant general of the militia of this state, and Pelagie DREUX, dec., mgp. Pierre Denis DE LARONDE, dec., and Eulalie GUERBOIS, s. Pierre LACOSTE, child's brother, and Charlotte Antonine LACOSTE, child's sister (SLC, B40, 28)
- Julien (Michel and Elizabeth CHATARD, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1829, bn. Nov. 13, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste LACOSTE and Marie COLINS, mgp. Jean Baptiste CHATARD and Elizabeth BOHUT, dec., s. Julien DUVAL and Claire PIEFONT, sp. [o] H[UA?]RT [corrected from DUH(A?)RT] (SLC, B40, 68)
- Marie Aloysia (Francois Leandre and Adelaide DOBBEVILLE DU TILLET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 27, 1829, by Most Rev. Michel PORTIER, Bishop of Mobile, bn. Jul. 14, 1829, in New Orleans, pgp. Jean Baptiste LACOSTE, dec., and Jeanne DU TILLET, dec., mgp. Francois DOBBEVILLE DU TILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, [both] residents of this city, s. Rev. L. MONI, Pastor of this Cathedral, and Claire Estelle DU TILLET, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B40, 113) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev L. MONI]
- Marie Laurine (Pierre Casimir and Marie Manette DE LARONDE, [both] natives of this city, resident landowners on the other side of the Mississippi a league and a half below the city), b. Jul. 11, 1829, by Rev. RICHARD, chaplain to the Ursuline Religious of this city and V.G., bn. Jun. 9, 1828, pgp. Pierre LACOSTE and [o] DREUX, mgp. Pierre Denis DE LARONDE, dec., and Eulalie GUERBOIS, s. Pierre Denis DE LARONDE, infant's maternal uncle, and Marie Heloise DE LARONDE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B40, 76)
- Miguel (Juan Bautista and Maria COLIN), native of Beaumont, dept. of Dordogne in France, resident of this city, widower of Suzana Eugenia CHATARD, m. Ysabel Virginia CHATARD, Feb. 16, 1828, w. Jean Francois DODART [@DODARD], Pedro Nelson DURAND, and Luis HUARD [@HUART] (SLC, M7, 113) [marginal note: related by affinity]
- Victor Camilo (Benjamin, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Genoveva SIMILLIEN, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn. Mar. 17, 1827, pgp. Santiago LACOSTE and Maria DUCOSSE, mgp. Pablo SIMILLIEN and Catarina ST. CYR,

s. Victor LACOSTE, infant's young brother, and Ana Estela LACOSTE, infant's young sister (SLC, B38, 202)

LACROIX

Etienne (Francois and Cecilia EDONARY, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 19, 1829, bn. May 10, 1829, s. Etienne BATTECAVE and Elizabeth LACCROIX (SLC, B39, 267)

Jules (Jean, dec., and Poupatte BATTECAVE), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Ursule PEAN [corrected from BEANT], Nov. 9, 1829, w. Clemire BOUTIGNY [@BOULIGNY], Francois LACROIX, and Hypolite BOURGOIN (SLC, M3, 109)

LACUESTA

Pauline (Pierre and Eulalie JOSEPH), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Jan. 23, 1829, s. Nicolas LERALE and Pamela LACUESTA (SLC, B41, 35)

LADENER

Joseph (Gilberto and Pupone MORIN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 26, 1828, bn. May 21, 1828, s. Antonio PERALTA and Antonia PERALTA (SLC, B40, 13)

LADNER [@LADENERE, LADENIERE, LADNERE]

Clara (Juan and Maria Josepha MORIN, [both] natives of this state of Louisiana), b. Mar. 28, 1828, bn. Jul. 3, 1826, s. Pedro RABY and Teotisse LADNER, child's sister (SLC, B38, 137)

Euphrosine (Jean and Brigitte CUEVAS), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Feb. 20, 1829, pgp. Jean Baptiste LADENERE [sic] and Francoise FAYARD, mgp. Jean CUEVAS and Marie LADENERE, s. Jean Joseph CUEVAS and Euphrosine CUEVAS (SLC, B40, 92) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Francoise (Francois and Marie NICAISE), b. Jul. 13, 1829, at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, 14 mo., pgp. Francois LADENIERE and Marie Louise LADENIERE, mgp. Martial NICAISE and Louise LADENIERE, s. Albert FAILLARD and Helene LADENIERE (SLC, B40, 90) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Remond (Julien and Helene CUEVAS), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Aug. 2, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste LADENERE and Francoise FAYARD, mgp.

Jean CUEVAS and Marie LADENERE, s. Remond CASTAREDE and Louise CASTAREDE (SLC, B40, 93) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

LAFARGUE

Antoinette (Joseph and Marie PAUL), b. Jun. 16, 1829, bn. Aug. 1, 1828, s. Pierre BLANAU and Antoinette DINET (SLC, B41, 13)

LAFERRANDERIE

Manuel Gustavo (Antonio Gustavo, native of Petit Goave on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Luisa Zelia CRUZAT, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1828, bn. Apr. 8, 1828, pgp. Domingo LAFERRANDERIE, dec., and Josephina AUDIBERT, mgp. Antonio CRUZAT and Victoria DELINO, s. Manuel CRUZAT, infant's maternal uncle, and Josephina CRUZAT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B40, 11)

LAFFITTE

Martin Firmin (Pedro and Maria Luisa VILAR), native and resident of this city, m. Silvania Catarina BRUNETTI, Apr. 14, 1828, w. Pierre ROUP [@RUP], Francisco BRUNETTI, bride's father, Juan DE CASTRO, and Francisco POREE (SLC, M3, 91)

LAFONTA

Natalie (Filibert Philip, dec., and Suzanne HEPP FRY), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Louis Rene GAIENNIE, May 30, 1829 (SLC, M7, 154)

LAFORESTRIE

Marie Elizabeth, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 55 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1829, d. Dec. 18, 1829 (SLC, F16, 3)

LAFORETRIE

Rosalie, native of Canada, widow of Michel OCOIN, ca. 80 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1829, d. Feb. 27, 1829, in this parish (SLC, F15, 10)

LAFOSSE

Bernard, Frenchman, ca. 75 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 277)

LAFRANCE

Aimee (Antoine and Rosalie LAFRANCE, [both] residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Feb. 1, 1829, bn. Mar. 13, 1828, pgp. Jean LAFRANCE, dec., and Marie [o], dec., mgp. Etienne LAFRANCE, dec., and Jeanne FILO[Y?]AN, dec., s. Auguste SILVE and Marie Caroline LAFRANCE (SLC, B40, 29)

Francois (Francois and Marie Gertrude DAUBART), b. Aug. 15, 1829, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Jun. 23, 1829, s. Thomas CUNIGHAM and Josephine LARONDE (SLC, B40, 93)

Jean, resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Alix William PACKWOOD, [o - Jan.] 24, 1829, w. Leandre LACOSTE and [o] (SLC, M7, 135)

Jean (Antoine, dec., and Rosalie LAFRANCE), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish in this state, m. Virginie ROUSSEL, Jul. 22, 1829, w. Giuseppe GIORDANO [@Joseph JORDANO Giuseppe JORDANO (sic)], Jean Pierre GONON, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 161) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Maria Octavina (Francisco and Maria Getrudis DOBARD, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Mar. 9, 1828, bn. Dec. 2, 1827, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Drosin DOBARD and Maria Felonisa LAFRANCE (SLC, B38, 129)

Pierre (Francois, resident of this parish, and [o] VINCENT), b. Dec. 29, 1828, bn. Feb. 20, 1828, s. Pierre DOLONE and Adelaide VINCENT (SLC, B39, 201)

LAGRANGE

Alexandre (Alexandre and Marianne CHENE), 4 mo., i. Jan. 8, 1828, d. Jan. 7, 1828, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 29)

Caroline (Bastien and Henriette [o]), minor, m. Gabriel Honore MONET, Jul. 29, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 145)

Louis (Jean, dec., and Marie FONTENOT, dec.), resident of this parish, sp. Marie Louise BOURGEOIS, ca. 63 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1828, d. Oct. 21, 1828, at his home (SJBED, F3, 35)

LAGROUE

Amelie (Honore and Jeanne Elisabeth D'ARENSBOURG), minor, of this parish, m. Charles Louis BURNEL, Jun. 23, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 145) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

LAHAY [@LAHAIE]

Andre (Pierre Andre LAHAYE [sic] and Francoise LEMETRE, dec.), native of Honfleur, dept. of Calvados in France, m. Aglaee VIGOUREUX, Mar. 19, 1829, w. Joseph PAINPARE, Charles Ignace BELOT, and Manuel E. TORRENS (SLC, M7, 146)

LAINÉ

Amand, native of Havre-de-Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, cabin-boy aboard the American ship *Bolivar*, ca. 14 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 54)

LAIZA

[o - fem.], native of Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1828, at expense of the police, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 245) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Laiza (o)]

Lajoie

Joseph (Julian and Elizabeth SAVARY), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Marie BOISSO, Jan. 24, 1829, w. Joseph LAJOIE, *fls* (SLC, M3, 95)

LAKE

James (William, native of Portugal, and Marie Rose [o]), b. Apr. 20, 1829, bn. Jan. 5, 1829, s. William Cratan DUNCAN and Hortanse LANNA (SLC, B39, 246)

William, Portugese, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1829, d. Sep. 12, 1829 (SLC, F15, 75)

LALANNE (see REINE)

Joseph (Sylvani and Celestine BOSSIE), b. Apr. 29, 1829, bn. Nov. 24, 1828, s. Pierre Romain DURAND and Josephine HOTARD, sp. Ed. BOSSIE (SJBED, B6, 90)

LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIS

Jean Francois Charles Chevalier, bachelor, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 56 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1829, d. Feb. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 7)

LALAURIE

Jean Louis (Leonard Louis Nicolas, native of Villeneuve-sur-Lot, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne [France], resident of this parish, and Marie Delphine

MACCARTY, Widow BLANQUE), b. Jan. 13, 1828, bn. Aug. 13, 1827, s. Jean GUERIN and Marie Louise Eleonore [C?]HERNER COQUILLON (SLC, B38, 106)

Leonard Louis Nicolas (Jean Marie, resident of Villeneuve, and Marie Francoise DEPENNE, dec.), native of Villeneuve sur Lot, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne [France], resident of this parish, m. Marie Delphine MACARTY, Jan. 12, 1828, w. Charles JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Manuel ANDRY (SLC, M7, 111)

LALIME (see **MONGET**, aka **LALIME**)

LALLANDE FERRIERE [**@LALLANDE FERRIER**]

Joseph (Louis, dec., and Marie Hyacinthe ARNOULT, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Marie Caroline ROCHE, Nov. 9, 1829, w. Thomas BARRET[T?] [**@BARRET**], James HA[VR?]E [**@HAUSE**], Felix GRIMA, and C. ROCHE (SLC, M7, 172)

LALOIRE (see **JOUGET LALOIRE**)

LAMANIERE

Guillaume (Guillaume and Marie PERSILIA), b. Dec. 25, 1828, 6 mo., s. Louis DAUNOY and Anais LE BLANC (SMNO, B2, 12) [marginal note: by mistake this entry was not entered at the proper time] [ed. note: among 1830 entries]

LAMARLERE

Marie Eugenie (Antoine and Marie Francoise GALLACHAT), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this parish, m. Alain Gustave Alexis LEMEE, Mar. 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 146)

LAMBERT

Anne Adeline (Isaac, native of New York, and Adele [FL/H]ANTY, native of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1829, bn. Mar. 11, 1829, s. Jean LAMBERT, infant's brother, and Anne MICHEL (SLC, B40, 95) [ed. note: see entry of her brother, Isaac, below, where mother's surname is given as HARTY]

Frederick, native of Wurtemberg in Germany, 16 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 324)

Isaac (Isaac and Adile HARTY), b. Sep. 23, 1828, bn. Sep. 23, 1828, s. Jacques LAMBERT and Eliza LAMBER (SLC, B40, 3)

Jean (Joseph and Susanne DESCARREAUX), b. Jun. 11, 1829, bn. Jun. 1, 1829, s. Drausin LAMBERT and Susanne CHENET, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 38)

LAMELA

Agustin, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 77)

LAMEUSE

Louise Apolline (Rene and Angelique DUMONTEL, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1828, bn. Jul. 21, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jacques LAMEUSE, dec., and Marguerite BAYLE, dec., mgp. Simon DUMONTEL, dec., and Elizabeth BOUTIN, s. Jean Joseph Casimir BOUCHE[T/R] RIVIERE and Apolline FORETTE, Widow DOUARON (SLC, B40, 4)

Rene (Jacques, dec., and Marguerite BAYLE), m. Angelique DUMONTEL, Sep. 27, 1828, w. P. GERAUD and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 126) [marginal notes: related by affinity in the first degree; previously married by a justice of the peace in Jefferson Parish]

LAMINIERA

Francoise (Etienne, native of Santiago de Cuba, and Marie Louise DURAND, native of Havana, [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 5, 1828, bn. Feb. 22, 1828, s. Gabriel PABLO and Marie SABATIER (SLC, B39, 148)

LAMOLERE AUVIGNAC DORVILLE

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Casimire BENGIAC), b. May 6, 1829, 15 mo., s. Francois Feuillas LAMOLERE DORVILLE and Marguerite Caroline Valery NICOLAS (SLC, B39, 258)

LAMOTHE [@LAMOTTE] (see ALLARY)

Lucie (Pierre and [o] PURE), native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Jean Baptiste DAGORET, ca. 57 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1828, d. Apr. 19, 1828 (SLC, F14, 261)

Santiago (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, native of Mirbalais on the same island [Santo Domingo], [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1828, bn. Feb. 13, 1826, pgp. Juan Sterlin LAMOTTE and Mariana LAMOTTE, mgp. Pedro BEAULIEU and Maria Ysabel FONTAINE, s. Augustin

LAMOTTE, infant's young brother, and Luisa LAMOTTE, infant's young sister (SLC, B40, 14)

LANAUS

Adrian [@Adrien] (Armand and Adelina SOUSSIER), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. May 2, 1826, pgp. Felipe LANAUS and Angelica BOSNE[R?], mgp. Alfonso SOUSSIER and Adelaide RISNER, s. Carlos TREMOULET and Apaulinaria Adela RISNER (SBSB, B2, 191)

Andres (Dabid [sic] and Adele RISNER), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Dec. 13, 1826, pgp. Felipe LANAUS and Angela BOSME[R?], mgp. Andres RISNER and Maria Cesar TROSCLER, s. Alfonso SOUSSIER and Adelina SOUSSIER (SBSB, B2, 189)

Cesar Eufemia (David and Adele RISNER), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Mar. 21, 1825, pgp. Felipe LANAUS and Angela BOSME[S?], mgp. Andres RISNER and Maria Cesar TROSCLER, s. Hernardo LANAUS and Carolina RISNER (SBSB, B2, 189)

Maria Adele (David and Adele RISNER), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Dec. 8, 1828, pgp. Felipe LANAUS and Angela BOSME[R/N]], mgp. Andres RISNER and Maria Cesar TROSCLER, s. Antonio Felipe LANAUS and Angela RU[*]SSEL (SBSB, B2, 190)

Maria Ezilda (Amand and Adelina SOUSSIER), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. May 21, 1828, pgp. Phelipe LANAUS and Angelina BOSME[R/N], mgp. Alphoso [sic] SOUSSIER and Adelaide RISNER, s. Felipe LANAUS and Calista CAMOUCHE (SBSB, B2, 190)

LANDREAUX

Felicie (Honnore, *fls*, and Josephine ARMAND), 2½ yr., i. Apr. 12, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 18)

Marie Louise (Louis, dec., and Marie Louise MEILLEUR, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Ricchard HEBRARD, Jul. 4, 1829 (SLC, M7, 159)

LANDRY

Augusto (Raphel and Maria RICHARD), native of La Fourche [LA], resident of this city, m. Maria PALMIE, May 18, 1828, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, Francisco PAROLA, Joseph COSTA, J[*] [R/B]IGAUD, J. Baptiste [PIERNAS?], and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 119)

Mari [sic] Nicolas, native of this state of Louisiana, ca. 25 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 258)

LANGE

Pedro (Maria Francisca, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1828, bn. Oct. 14, 1824, s. Pedro BLACHE and Maria [R?]AZAC (SLC, B39, 176)

LANGLADE

Niccolas (Bernard and Birgitte SISSET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 16, 1829, bn. May 6, 1828, s. Rene Niccolas THEARD and Francoise ROBERT, sp. [o] THEARD (SLC, B40, 33)

LANNA

Josephine Amelie Marie Louise (Desiree, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Dec. 18, 1818, in New Orleans, s. Joseph MAR[*] and Marie Louise LEBRETON (SLC, B39, 226)

LANUSSE

Curalie [@Victoire Coralie] (Paul, dec., and Celeste MACCARTY, resident of this parish), minor, m. Pierre Francois DEVERGES S. SAUVEUR, May 23, 1829 (SLC, M7, 153)

Marie Pauline (Paul, dec., and Celeste MA[CCAT?]TY, resident of this parish), minor, native of this parish, m. Alexandre PRIEUR, May 23, 1829 (SLC, M7, 153) [marginal note: died Jun. 23, 1833] [ed. note: bride's mother's surname is MACCARTY]

LAPEYRE (see PEYRE)**L'APOSTELET (see PIERRE, aka L'APOSTELET)****LAPRUNE**

Jean Louis, native of Castelnau-Riviere-Basse, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, *garçon*, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1828, d. Sep. 4, 1828, in an accident (SLC, F14, 302)

LAPUJADE

Jean Baptiste, native of France, *garçon*, ca. 29 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 76)

LARCHE

Joseph (Pierre Francois Valsain and Adele JEAN), b. Apr. 30, 1829, 4½ mo., s. Rev. P. BORGNA and Josephine L'ARCHE (SLC, B39, 258)

LARESCHE

Octave (Jean Baptiste and [o] BOURGUIGNON), 6½ yr., i. Apr. 19, 1828,
d. [o] (SLC, F14, 261)

LAREY

Jules, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, ca. 19 yr., i.
Aug. 30, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 300)

LARIEUX

Theodule (Jean and Helene COUPERY, [both] residents of this parish), b.
Nov. 11, 1829, bn. May 20, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Ursin LA
[COSTA?] and Adelaide BERTOLL[E?] CAMPANEL (SLC, B41, 74)

LA ROCHE

Augustine (Marie), b. Aug. 29, 1829, bn. Aug. 27, 1829, s. Adolphe
ROUSSETTE and Pauline [o] (SLC, B41, 51)
Dominique, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, ship's
carpenter, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1829, d. Jan. 14, 1829, in the
Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F15, 2)

LAROQUE

Louis Victor Bernard (Louis Edouard and Eulalie LARQUET), b. Jun. 9,
1829, bn. May 27, 1827, s. Bernard DUROCHE and Adelaide
DELFOSSE (SLC, B41, 5)

LA ROSE (see MIMART LAROSE)

Louis Pascal (Jacques and Marie Louise GIROD), 3 mo., 8 da., i. Feb. 1,
1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 248)

LA ROZA

Giuseppe, native of the Kingdom of Naples, sp. Caroline [o], ca. 47 yr., i.
Nov. 4, 1829, d. Nov. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 91)

LARRAURY

Lorenzo, native of Ojevar del Baston de Laredo in the mountains of
Santander in Spain, resident of Puruandiro, state of Michoacan in
Mexico, where he married Maria de la Luz PUENTE, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug.
3, 1829, d. Aug. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 41)

LARRIVE

Marcial (Juan and Ysabel FOQUE, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Aug. 20, 1827, s. Marcial LAFRANCE and Maria LAFRANCE (SLC, B38, 206)

LARTIGUE

Jean (Thomas, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Pauline SALES), b. Nov. 3, 1829, bn. Aug. 28, 1829, pgp. Jean LARTIGUE, dec., and Catherine REYNAULT, dec., mgp. George SALES, dec., and Therese AUMAYER, dec., s. Jean Baptiste SALES and Louise Francoise Catherine GALLON, sp. [o] BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B40, 103)

Marie Laurine (Thomas and Marie Pauline SALLES), 14 mo., i. May 22, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 268)

Pierre Joseph (Julien, native and resident of this parish, and Eloyse Augustin FONTENA[U/N]), b. Mar. 16, 1828, bn. Apr. 4, 1827, s. Joseph [JENOIS?] and Caritad CHAPDUC (SLC, B39, 80)

LARTIGUE MONGRUE

[o - masc.] (Jean and Marthe MORA), native of Bayonne, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, sp. Christine BONGEANS, ca. 55 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

Francois Paschal (Pierre, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this parish, and Christine BONJEAN, native of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 10, 1828, bn. Feb. 10, 1825, in this city, pgp. Jean LARTIGUE MONGRUE, dec., and Marthe MORA, dec., mgp. Jean Noel BONJEAN, dec., and Magdaleine MEUNIER, dec., s. Francois PASCHAL and Magdaleine ESPECHE, Widow [SOU?]RDEAU (SLC, B38, 117)

LASSEIGNE

Octave (Jean Baptiste and Adelaide MADERE), b. Nov. 12, 1829, bn. May 5, 1829, s. Leonard TRICHE and Rosalie LASSEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 49)

Octavie (Jean Baptiste and Marie MADERE), b. Mar. 8, 1828, bn. Nov. 21, 1827, s. Pierre LASSEIGNE and Magdelaine KERNE, widow of Daniel MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 1)

LATASSIE

Jean Baptiste Severin (Jacques, dec., and Anne MIRIEN, dec.), native of Valence d'Agen, where he has his home, former merchant at New Orleans, bn. Jan. 1, 1771, publication of banns with Antoinette Celeste DREUX; "I, the undersigned Fray Antony DE SEDELLA, Capuchin Religious, Vicar General of this Diocese of Louisiana, and pastor of St. Louis Parish of this city of New Orleans, United States of America, fulfilling the functions of an officer of the civil state in the said parish of St. Louis, certify, to all those to whom it concerns, that the banns or publications of the marriage which they proposed to contract, before the officer of the civil state of the said city of Valence, capital of the second arrondissement of the department of Tarn-et-Garonne, Kingdom of France, following the laws which govern the latter country, were drawn up and published at the parochial Mass of the said parish of St. Louis, where the future spouses had their last residence, and where there still lives the Dame HAZEUR, mother of the future bride, i.e., the first, Sunday, the 9th of November of the year 1828; the second, Sunday, the 16th of the same month and year; and the third, Sunday, the 23rd also of the same month. I certify moreover that no notice was given to me of any opposition to this marriage nor any impediment revealed, canonical or otherwise" (SLC, M7, 130) [ed. note: Fr. DE SEDELLA's certification of publication of banns for a proposed marriage to take place elsewhere, signed Nov. 24, 1828; not a marriage record]

LATIL

Frederic Thimecour (Joseph Thimecour and Marie Marcelite CLERMONT), b. Jun. 8, 1829, bn. Feb. 22, 1829, s. Frederic ROY and Marie Amelie ROY (SLC, B40, 69)

Lazare (Alexandre, dec., of Sisteron in Provence [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Jeanne GRONDEL, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Jeanne Sophie ESTEVE, Mar. 17, 1829, w. Ursin FRIDIR[NEK?] [@F(*)ERIC, corrected from FREDERIC], Delphin BORDERES [@BORDERE], and Louis DURIGNEAUD (SLC, M7, 144)

Marie Marcellite (Joseph Thimecour and Marie Merce CLAIRMONT, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 10, 1828, bn. Mar. 11, 1827, in this city, s. Laurent CHESSE and Carmelite ROUIS, sp. [o] LATIL (SLC, B38, 163)

Marie Sophie (Louis Azael and Carmelite ROUIS, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 10, 1828, bn. Jan. 6, 1828, s. Joseph

Thimecour LATIL and Marie Francoise Henriette LESASSIER, sp. [o]
CALOGNE (SLC, B38, 163)
Sophie (Louis Azael and Maria del Carmen RUIZ), 20 mo., i. Aug. 30,
1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 66)

LATOUR

Auguste Alfraide (St. Preux and Marie Jeane Sophie SAVARY), b. Jul. 8,
1828, bn. Apr. 19, 1828, s. Chevalier Auguste DE BOURDES and
Melanie GODIN (SLC, B38, 193)
Delphine (Pierre, resident of Plaquemines, and Jeanne CAREL, dec.),
native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Joseph
CHAPERON, Nov. [4?], 1828 (SLC, M7, 128)

LATROBE

Henry Belmont (Henry, dec., native of Baltimore [MD], and Marguerite
AUBRY, native of this parish), b. May 29, 1828, bn. Mar. 25, 1814, s.
Pierre Colin BLANQUE and [o] MACCARTY, Widow BLANQUE, sp.
[o] LALAURIE (SLC, B39, 114) [ed. notes: father is presumably the son
of Benjamin Henry LATROBE, architect; the godmother owned 1140
Royal Street, reputed "haunted house"]

LAUGA

Maria Clotilde (Julian and Mariana LAUGA), native and resident of this
parish, m. Joseph DUPART, Sep. 8, 1828 (SLC, M3, 94)

LAUMIER

[o - masc.], Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Jul. 27, 1829, d. [o], at the home of
Maurice PIZZETTA, master-mason (SLC, F15, 37)

LAURAIN [@LAURRAIN]

Eugenia (Juan and Maria LAVESPERE, both natives and residents of this
city), b. Jan. 31, 1828, bn. Nov. 11, 1827, in this city, s. Juan LAURAIN,
infant's brother, and Josephina LAURAIN, infant's sister (SLC, B39, 62)

LAURENT

Alfred Carlos (Pedro and Luisa CAVELIER, native of this city), b. Mar. 24,
1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, s. Jose CAVELLIER and Maria LAURENT,
infant's aunt (SLC, B39, 84)

Antoine (Jean Louis and Pelagie DESLATTE, dec.), sp. Pelagie RODRIGUES, ca. 47 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1829, d. Jun. 6, 1829, at his home (SJBED, F3, 40)

Catherine (Gabriel and Phelipa Norberta GONZALES), 2½ yr., i. Dec. 31, 1829, d. [o], (SLC, F15, 101)

Coralie (Jean and Justine WEBRE), 12½ yr., i. Jun. 20, 1829, d. Jun. 20, 1829, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F3, 40)

Elina (Ursin and Roseline VAUDRY), b. Oct. 25, 1828, bn. Aug. 2, 1828, pgp. Jean LAURENT and Emelie BROYARD, mgp. Jean VAUDRY and Marguerite DEPUIS, s. Norbert VAUDRY and Rosalie VAUDRY (SLC, B40, 8)

Jean Seigne (Louis and Adelaide FAUCHEUX), b. Sep. 15, 1828, bn. Jul. 27, 1828, s. Pierre FAUCHEUX, *fls*, and Dorothee LAURENT, sp. [o] RODRIGUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 15)

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE), native and resident of this city, widower of Eulalia FOCH[U?], m. Rosalia DELATTE, Jun. 21, 1828, w. Luis METREJEAN, Victor SUBIERAN, Edmundo MADER, and Antonio CARRIER (SLC, M7, 121) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Louise (Clement and Louise MONTIGNY, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 16, 1829, bn. Feb. 9, 1828, pgp. Charles Marie LAURENT, dec., and Victoire ROBERT, dec., mgp. Louis MONTIGNY, dec., and Francoise DARGARET, dec., s. Michel LAURENT, infant's brother, and Marguerite Lidia LAURENT, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 70)

Louise (Clement and Louise MONTIGNY), native of this parish, 16 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 29)

Marie Catherine (Gabriel and Philippe GONZALEZ [@GONZALES]), b. Mar. 17, 1828, bn. Jul. 17, 1827, pgp. Joseph LAURENT and Marie MORIN, mgp. Joseph Vicente GONZALES and Catherine MOLERO, s. William LAURENT and Marie Mannette FROUMENTIN (SLC, B38, 133)

Marie Felonice (Antoine and Pelagie RODRIGUES), minor, native of this parish, m. Pierre FAUCHEUX, Apr. 29, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 127)

Michel (Clement and Louise MONTIGNY, [both] natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 16, 1829, bn. Feb. 10, 1825, pgp. Charles Maria LAURENT, dec., and Victoire ROBERT, dec., mgp. Louis MONTIGNY, dec., and Francoise DARGARET, dec., s. Michel Gustave LAURENT, infant's uncle, and Clementine LAURENT, orphan (SLC, B40, 70)

Paul Subise ([o], native of Boston, and Michael COX), b. Jul. 13, 1828, bn. Jan. 25, 1827, s. Jean GILET and Euphrasie [L/S]UBY (SLC, B39, 136)

LAURETTE

Bonne, American, bn. [o], i. Feb. 14, 1828, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by police (SLC, F14, 250) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Bonne Laurette (o)]

LAURI

Marianne (Martin and Anne MC TREEK), 7 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 84) [ed. note: marginal note shows MC TREEK as surname, apparently in error]

LAURICELLA

Riccard (Marino, native of Lipari, an island in the Mediterranean, resident of this parish, and Anne M'CATERIK, native of Liverpool), b. Oct. 25, 1829, bn. Oct. 11, 1829, ppg. Joseph LAURICELLA and Gaetana Therese LAURICELLA, mgp. Bernard M'CATERIK and Catherine CONINGAN, s. Ricchard DALLAN and Lucie THOMAS, Widow BRAVAT (SLC, B40, 102)

LAURIEU [@LAURIEU corrected from LAURIEAU]

Juan ([o] LAURIEAU [@LAURIEU] [sic] and Magdalena HARDY), native and resident of this city, gravely ill, m. Helena CUPERY, Jul. 29, 1828, w. Therencio PREVO, Francisco BAROIS, and Narciso BAHY (SLC, M3, 93)

LAUSADE [@LAUSSADE]

Marie Michaelle (Raimond Antoine and Clarice WEBRE), b. Jul. 3, 1829, bn. Mar. 8, 1829, s. Edouard VEBRE [@WEBRE] and Catherine Albertine DOREZ, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 40)
Raymond Antoine (Raymond Antoine, dec., and Magdelaine BINET, dec.), native of New Orleans, m. Clarisse WEBRE, Jun. 27, 1828, w. Edouard VEBRE, Antelme [sic] RUBY, Isidore DUFRESNE, and Francois ROMMEL (SJBED, M3, 131)

LAVAND

Francois (Matilde), b. Sep. 4, 1828, bn. Mar. 18, 1828, in this city, s. Felix SARPY and Fortune SARPY (SLC, B39, 160)

LAVEAUX [@LAVEAU(X?)]

Caroline (Marie, widow of Jacques PARIS), 5 mo., i. Dec. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F16, 2) [ed. notes: surname GLAPION added in another hand; mother is the celebrated Marie LAVEAUX]

Marie Louise (Marie, widow of Jacques PARIS), b. Sep. 10, 1829, bn. Aug. 10, 1829, s. Severin BARG[IO?]N and Caroline LANNA (SLC, B41, 56) [ed. note: mother is the celebrated Marie LAVEAUX]

LAVENUE

Emilia (Simon and Elizabeth Louise MC ALPIN), ca. 2 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

Simon (Simon and Elizabeth Louise MC ALPIN), bn. Feb. 22, 1819, in St. James Parish in this state, i. Mar. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 13)

LAVERGNE (see DUVERGE LAVERGNE)

Eulalie (Jean, dec., and [o]), native of this state, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 61)

Jean, native of this city, widower, ca. 45 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1829, d. Jul. 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 37)

Jean (Jean, dec., and Marie BODO[IN/NI], dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands, in this state, resident of this city, m. Marie Francoise CASSOU, Dec. 10, 1829, w. Louis CH[I/E]PHER [@CHEPHER], Mathieu TARDITTO, and Jacques CASSOU (SLC, M7, 178)

Maria Ydalia (Hugues and Maria Adela VILLERE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1828, bn. Feb. 3, 1828, pgp. Pedro LAVERGNE and Ysabel DUVERJE, mgp. Jaime Phelipe VILLERE and Juana Henrietta FAZENDE, s. Felix VILLERE and Maria Ysavel FORSTALL, sp. Delphin VILLERE (SLC, B38, 121)

LAVERTY

Kenny, native of County Kilkenny in Ireland, sp. Alice BRYANT, ca. 53 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1829, d. Jun. 25, 1829 (SLC, F15, 30)

LAVIGNE (see VICNER)

Berthilde (Honnore, dec., and Victoire COURCELLE), native of this city, bn. [o], i. Jan. 26, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 247)

Guillermo (Francisco and Juana LE ROY), native of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Adelaida ANDRILLIEU, Oct. 11, 1828,

w. Carlos GOUDLANE, Juan Theofilo CAVELIER, and Pedro ROMAIN (SLC, M3, 94)

Honnore (Honnore, dec., and Victoire COURCELLE), native of this city, sp. Eloise VIENNE, ca. 34 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1828, d. Apr. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 262)

Laurent (Francois and Marie POPULUS), b. Mar. 16, 1829, bn. Oct. 15, 1828, s. Dessource Laurent QUESSERT and Francoise POPULUS (SLC, B39, 227)

Maneta ([o] and Maria Juana CHALAMBERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Theodulo DUVERUSDE, Sep. 22, 1828 (SLC, M3, 94) [marginal note: died Feb. 11, 1842]

Maria (Jose and Maria VALENTIN, both natives of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1828, 18 mo., s. Juan Bautista BACCUS and Margarita HAZEUR (SLC, B39, 130)

Pedro (Guillermo, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, and Adelaida ANDRILLIEU, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Sep. 9, 1828, s. Pedro ROMAIN and Adela CAVELIER (SLC, B39, 174)

LAVILLEBEUVRE

Maria Adina (Juan Ursino and Ysavel Chericles JOURDAIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1828, bn. Dec. 22, 1827, pgp. Juan LAVILLEBEUVRE and Eulalia TREPAGNIER, mgp. Elias Victor JOURDAIN and Maria Magdalena Aspasia PEYTAVIN, s. Juan A. MERLE and Ysavel JOURDAIN (SLC, B38, 203)

LAVIOLETTE

Pierre (Pierre and Marie Arthemise CARRIERE), b. Apr. 18, 1829, bn. Oct. 22, 1827, s. Francois Simeon CARRIERE and Annette Charles MONTREUIL (SLC, B39, 241)

LAY (see PIERRE-LAY)

LAYARIN

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 11, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 49)

LAYCOCK [@LAYCOCKS]

Henry (Henry and Marie JURDAN, both residents of the town of Danville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania), resident of this parish, m. Marie

TREGRE, Aug. 5, 1828, w. Leonard TREGRE, Marcelin PERILLOUX, and Omer ORY (SJBED, M3, 132)
Jean Frederic (Henry and Marie TREGRE), b. Sep. 27, 1829, bn. Jul. 23, 1829, s. Elias WAGGER and Marie Magdelaine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 46)

LAYET

Francisco (Francisco and Magdalena LAMER), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Stelle ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, Sep. [10?], 1828, w. Luis HARANG, Juan Bautista VOISIN, Carlos LIVAUDAIS, and others (SLC, M7, 125) [marginal note: died Feb. 22, 1842]

LAYSSART [@MARAFRETE LAYSSART]

Etienne Marafrete [@Malafrate] (Etienne Bollon, dec., and Claire LA[*]RT, dec.), native and resident of Rapides Parish in this state, m. Anne Marie Pamela CASTAREDE, Feb. 27, 1828, w. Jean Baptiste HENAN, Rene LE MONNIER, Joseph BROWN, and Leandre LACOSTA (SLC, M7, 114) [marginal note: related in the second and third degrees of consanguinity]

Marie Josephine Henriette (Etienne, native and resident of Rapides Parish in this state, and Anne Marie Pamela CASTAREDE, native of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1829, bn. Jan. 22, 1829, in this city, pgp. Etienne Bo[ss/l]on LAYSSART, dec., and Claire LACOU[X/R], dec., mgp. Jean Marie CASTAREDE and Marie Joseph Henriette DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS, s. [Jean Marie CASTAREDE], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Marie Joseph Henriette DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 38)

LAZARETY

Maria Luisa Juana (Luis, native of Opelousas Parish in this state, and Catarina MC DONALD, native of Scotland), b. Mar. 25, 1828, bn. Nov. 29, 1827, pgp. Pedro LAZARETY and Juana CHERUTY, mgp. Francisco MC DONALD and Maria MC DONALD, s. Napoleon LANZARETY and Camila GENARD (SLC, B38, 135)

LEAUMONT [@DE LEAUMONT]

Jean Bartelemy Henry (Gabriel Henry and Antoinette DELASTE, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. May 7, 1828, bn. Jul. 11, 1827, pgp. Laurent Marie LEAUMONT, dec., and Marie Michel Francoise LEGRAS, mgp. Michel DELASTE, dec., and Marie DU

BOURGARD[A?], s. Bartelemy BONNY and Jeanne Therese Zelie VERMIES (SLC, B38, 161)

Louis Aime Arthur (Gabriel Henri and Marie Antoinette DALEST), b. Jan. 29, 1829, bn. Oct. 17, 1828, pgp. Laurent Marie DE LEAUMONT and Marie Michel Francoise LE GROS, mgp. [o], s. Louis Henri FERAUD and Aimee Elizabeth CANONGE (SLC, B40, 27)

LE BLANC (see BOSSIE)

Josephine (Alexandre and Charlotte ALLAIN, dec.), minor, native and resident of Pointe Coupee Parish in this state, m. Adolphe MAZUREAU, Jul. 7, 1829 (SLC, M7, 159)

Victoire Constance (Philippe and Charlotte MAYET), native of Vaubuin [Vauban, dept. of Saône-et-Loire?] in France, m. Louis Alexandre DUPUY [DU PUY DE GURAD], Jun. 4, 1829 (SLC, M7, 156)

LEBRETON (see DERBIGNY, D'ORGENOIS LE BRETON)

Alphonso Romualdo (Manuel Bartholome and Felicitas DERBIGNY, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1828, bn. Apr. 29, 1828, in this city, pgp. Bartholome Francisco LE BRETON and Juana Eulalia ROBIN DELOGNY, mgp. Pedro DERBIGNY and Felicitas Odila DEHAULT DELASSUS, s. Henrique Rafael DENIS and his wife, Amada Maria DERBIGNY (SLC, B38, 201)

Jacques Pierre Hippolite (Santiago, native of Orleans in France, resident of this parish, and Louise SANCHEZ, native of New Orleans), b. Oct. 7, 1828, bn. Sep. 13, 1828, in this city, pgp. Santiago LE BRETON, dec., and Marie FELIAQUE, dec., mgp. Pierre SANCHEZ, dec., and Louise CASBERGE, s. Luc Hippolyte SERE and Marie OXORNO, sp. [o] SERE (SLC, B40, 5)

Ualie (Francois Joseph and Victoire Aimee VOLANT LABARE), b. Jun. 8, 1828, bn. Apr. 20, 1828, pgp. Louis Cesaire LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES and Ualie FAZENDE, mgp. Pierre VOLANT LABARE and Marie Rosine DELERY, s. Jean Baptiste VOLANT LABARE and Ualie FAZENDE (SLC, B38, 182)

LEBRETON DESCHAPELLES [LE BRETTON DESCHAPELLES]

Eulalie (Francois Joseph and Aimee VOLANT LABARRE), 2 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 93)

Gabriel (Luis Cesar and Eulalia FAZENDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Angela Maria Marta Zoe FORTIER, Apr. 10, 1828, w.

Pascalis LABARRE, Luis Cesar DESCHAPELLES, and Carlos LIVAUDAIS DUQUE (SLC, M7, 116)

LE CARPENTIER

Louise Therese Felicite Theleide (Joseph Isaie and Modeste BLACHE, both residents of this parish), native of this parish, m. Michel Alonzo MORPHY, Feb. 21, 1829 (SLC, M7, 138)

LECHE (see PERILLOU)

Adeline (Jacques and Elizabeth SERANTZ), b. May 5, 1829, bn. Feb. 11, 1829, s. Joseph LEONARD and Celeste LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 33)

Antoine Alexandre (Jacques, dec., and Margueritte PERCLE), all natives and residents of this parish, m. Azoline ELFER, May 5, 1829, w. Pierre JACOB, Michel LECHE, Christophe STRANTZ [@SERANTZ], and Adam PERILIOU [@PERILLOU] (SJBED, M3, 141)

Jules (Joseph and Melanie KELLAIRE), 14½ mo., i. May 10, 1829, d. May 10, 1829, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 39)

Michel (Michel and Adele MADERE), b. May 29, 1828, bn. Feb. 17, 1828, s. Adam LECHE and Magdelaine KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 9)

Ovide (Joseph and Melanie KELLAIRE), b. May 31, 1829, bn. Feb. 18, 1829, s. Jean Baptiste LECHE and Marcellite LECHE, all residents of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 36)

Ovide (Joseph and Melanie KELLER), 6 mo., i. Aug. 29, 1829, d. Aug. 28, 1829, at their home (SJBED, F3, 43)

LECLERC

Rosalie (Joseph, dec., and Genevieve JOLIBOIS), native of this city, ca. 16 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1829, d. Nov. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 90)

LECOINDRE

Paul, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Oct. 13, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 318)

LECORGNE

Genevieve Constance (Ives Cesar, native of Brest, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Marguerite Constance ZERINGUE, native of Jefferson Parish), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Dec. 24, 1827, pgp. Ives Olivier LECORGNE, dec., and Marie Francoise MORIN, dec., m. Jean Louis

ZERINGUE and Anne Constance CONSTANT, dec., s. Francois Edmond FAZENDE and Genevieve Eliza ST. AMAND (SLC, B40, 84)
Ives Jean de Dieu Gabriel (Ives Cesar, native of Brest, resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, and Marguerite Constance ZERINGUE, native of Jefferson Parish), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Jan. 23, 1826, ppg. Ives Olivier LECORGNE, dec., and Marie Francoise MORIN, dec., mgp. Jean Louis ZERINGUE and Anne Constance CONSTANT, dec., s. Gabriel MOLIERE FAZENDE and Marie Francoise Alix LEBRETON (SLC, B40, 83)

LE COURTOIS

Marie Louise (Antoine and Elizabeth GUNKS), native of Norfolk (United States), sp. Pierre GOULARD, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1829, d. Sep. 26, 1829, below Bayou St. John in this parish (SLC, F15, 80)

LEE

Juan (Arthemisa Francois), b. Sep. 1, 1828, ca. 8 da., s. Juan LAMORCE and Maria DOUCET (SLC, B39, 160)
Richard Henry (Thomas, dec., and Eleonore CROMWELL), native of Baltimore, Maryland, resident of this parish, ca. 33 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1829, d. Nov. 24, 1829, at his home (SJBED, F3, 46)

LEEN

Louis (Louise), b. Apr. 4, 1829, bn. Aug. 1, 1828, s. Louis Ruoges SEJOUR and Marie Mena PEROU (SLC, B39, 237)

LEFAT

Marie Francoise (Juliette), b. Jul. 12, 1828, bn. Jun. 3, 1828, s. Victor SEJOUR and Amelie SEJOUR (SLC, B39, 140)

LEFEBRE

Cipriano (Francisco Jose Elisabet and Maria Claudina PLANCHARD, [both] natives of France), bachelor, 23 yr., m. Rosalia GARIC, Dec. 29, 1828, w. Hermenegildo GARCIA and Francisco GARIC (SBSB, M1, 15)

LEFEBVRE (see MARROTEAU)

LEFEVRE (see GUZMAN)

Adelaide (Louis, dec., and Magdaleine GACHET, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Simeon PILON, Sep. 21, 1829 (SLC, M3, 105)

George, bn. [o], i. Dec. 29, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 100)

LE FORT

Louis Francois Isidore, native of Rouen (Normandy), dept. of Seine-Maritime in France, bn. Feb. 14, 1764, i. Jul. 28, 1829, d. Jul. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 38)

Marguerite Catherine (Alexis and Marie FERLAN), native of St. Joseph Parish [sic], resident of Jefferson Parish, m. Joseph William GUIF, Aug. 2, 1829 (SLC, M7, 162) [ed. note: there is no civil parish of St. Joseph in Louisiana; he may mean St. Joseph Church in Thibodaux, civil parish of Lafourche]

LEGARDEUR DE TILLY [@LE GARDEUR DE KILLY]

Antoine Gustave (Simon LE GARDEUR [sic], dec., and Jeanne PENAN, resident of this city), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Felicite Solidelle NEURISSE, Jun. 24, 1828, w. J. A. F. BODIN, Dr. Cyprien GROS, James PITOT, and Louis DU FERR[*] (SLC, M7, 122)

Marie Rosa (Charles and Helene DAILBOUST DE ST. VILME), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Paul [@Pierre Leopold] BERTUS, Jun. 20, 1829 (SLC, M7, 158)

LEGENDRE

Luisa Ernestina (George, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Carlota Emilia DERBIGNY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1828, bn. Feb. 28, 1828, in this city, pgp. George LEGENDRE and Amada LE PRETRE, m. Pedro DEBIGNY and Felicitas Odila DEHAULT DELASSUS, s. Santiago Pedro COURREGES and his wife, Luisa DE PRETRE (SLC, B38, 200)

LEGER

Francois, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 72)

LEGHET

Louis Absalon Richard (Benjamin and Anne CARNEY), b. May 20, 1829, bn. Dec. 20, 1828, s. Charles LEGHET and Helene Marie CARNEY (SLC, B40, 64)

LEGMEN

Theodore, native of Besançon, dept. of Doubs in France, *garçon*, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 67)

LE GOASTER [@LEOGOASTER]

Maria Victoria Felicia (Pedro Erasmo and Ysabel GAILLARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Jan. 15, 1828, s. Felipe HAZEURE and Victoria BOISDORE (SLC, B39, 98)

LEGRAS (see GAZIN)**LELIEVRE DE GRIVELE**

Marie Magdeleine Augustine Honnorine (Honnore Gabriel, dec., and Marie Jeanne Augustine MALIVERT, dec.), native of d'Aquin, parish of L'Anse-à-Veau on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, ca. 44 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1829, d. Jan. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 6)

LEMAITRE

Charles (Charles, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth DARDENE, native of Iberville Parish in this state), b. Aug. 28, 1829, bn. May 28, 1827, pgp. Mathurin LEMAITRE, dec., and Elizabeth BOUCHET, dec., mgp. Jean Alexandre DARDENE, dec., and Augustine SORESCO, s. Jean Alexandre DARDENE, infant's maternal uncle, and Augustine SORESCO, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 89)

LE MARIE [@LEMARIE]

Louis Martial (Lucien and Elizabeth [o]), 2½ mo., i. May 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 22)

Pierre (Martial and Elisabeth MOULAI), b. May 4, 1829, bn. Feb. 28, 1829, pgp. Alexandre LEMARIE and Susanne REY, mgp. Francois MOULAI and Louise DU COLOMBIER, s. Pierre Auguste ROY and Marie CHAPIAUX (SLC, B40, 60)

LEMEE

Alain Gustave Alexis (Jean Louis, dec., and Marianne TURAUX), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Marie Eugenie LAMARLERE, Mar. 19, 1829, w. Seraphin CUCULLU, Antoine SIMON, and Edward DURRIVE [@DURIVE] (SLC, M7, 146)

LE MEILLEUR

Josep Leon (Louis and Leon DUCLOS LA[U/N]GUE), b. Aug. 8, 1829, bn. Sep. 15, 1828, s. Josep LAUTIER and Eulalie DUCLOS LA[U/N]GUE (SLC, B41, 39)

LEMOINE

Alexis Allonzo (Joseph and Marie RIBAS), b. Nov. 22, 1829, bn. Feb. 4, 1829, s. Pierre GRAVOIS and Marie LATOUR, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 49)

Francisco (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Francisca GIROD, native of this city), twin, b. May 25, 1828, bn. Mar. 11, 1828, s. Francisco GIROD and Maria Virginie [o] (SLC, B39, 111) [marginal note: died]

Juan (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Francisca GIROD, native of this city), twin, b. May 25, 1828, bn. Mar. 11, 1828, s. Juan DINET and Maria Luisa DESBAN (SLC, B39, 111)

LE MONNIER (see BEAUCHET ST. MARTIN)**LENEZ**

Josephine (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Marie Irene MARANT, native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1828, bn. Jun. 1, 1828, ppg. Bernabe LENEZ, dec., and Marie Rose SANCHEZ, dec., m. Jean Baptiste MARANT, dec., and Jeanne MAGNAN, s. Joseph PERALTA and Jeanne MAGNAN, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B40, 21)

LEONARD

Adelaide Rose (Patrice, dec., and Victoire BAUREGARD, dec.), minor, native of Baton Rouge, resident of this parish, m. Louis PELLERIN, Feb. 11, 1829 (SLC, M7, 137)

Leon (Jose, native of this city, and Celeste Therese [o], native of St. John Baptist Parish of the Bonnet-Carre in this state), b. Jun. 4, 1828, bn. Feb. 26, 1825, s. Leon LEONARD and Ursula CAMINIS (SLC, B38, 179)

LEPRETRE

Miguel Emilio (Juan Bautista, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Sophia ANDRY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. [sic - Apr.?] 2, 1828, bn. Nov. 1, 1827, pgp. Adrian LEPRETRE and Ana Escolastica LATARSE, Miguel ANDRY and Felicitas Aime DUREL, s. Miguel ANDRY and Felicitas Aime DUREL, infant's grandmother (SLC, B38, 140)

LEROUX (see GALLIER, HERODEAU)

Jean Baptiste (Michel, dec., and Louise NICOLAS, both of Opelousas), resident of this parish, m. Marie Euphrosyne SEXCNAyder, Sep. 13, 1828, w. Joseph HAYDEL, Alexis WEBRE, Adelard BECNEL, Norbert BECNEL, Edouard BOSSIE, M. MART[IN?], L. MALLET, Jn. LAURENT, and Antoine BECNEL (SJBED, M3, 133)

LESASSIER [@LE SASSIER]

[o - fem.], native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow of Alexandre LESASSIER, ca. 65 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1829, d. Feb. 12, 1829 (SLC, F15, 9) [ed. note: listed as Madame the Widow Alexandre LESASSIER]

Louis (Alexandre, dec., and Marie Francoise POVERT), native of Elizabethtown in the state of New Jersey, resident of this parish, m. Carmelite BAHAM, Jun. 10, 1828, w. [o] STEBBINS, [o] FE[*]K, James HOSMAR, R. O. PRITCHARD, and B. W. MILLER (SLC, M7, 121)

Vincent (Vincent, dec., and Marie CORBIN, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Josephine DUPUY, Feb. 23, 1829, w. Neuville DUREL, Francois CONEJOLLES [@COREJOLLE], Bernard DUPUY, Bill DUPUY, and [*] DUPUY (SLC, M7, 140)

LESCURE

Marie Joseph (Guillaume, dec., and Julienne D'AUSSAN, dec.), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Jean Louis Francois CHATRY, ca. 37 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1828, d. Aug. 25, 1828 (SLC, F14, 297)

LESSASSIER

Virginie, native of Iberville Parish in this state, sp. Rene ARNOUS, ca. 19 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1828, d. Feb. 19, 1828 (SLC, F14, 252)

LESSEPS

Maria Olimpe (Juan Bautista Carlos, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, and Victoria Paulina GUILLOT, native and resident of this city), b. May 20, 1828, bn. Dec. 30, 1827, ppg. Pedro Agustin LESSEPS and Suzana SEGAL[A?][S], mgp. Joseph GUILLOT and Catharina PAILLET, s. Pedro Agustin Carlos LESSEPS, infant's young brother, and Maria Manette TREME, sp. Carlos LESSEPS, infant's aunt (SLC, B38, 171)

Victoir Olympe (Alexander and Marie Mannette TREME), b. Dec. 18, 1828, bn. Oct. 21, 1828, ppg. Augustin LESSEPS and Susanne SEGALAS, mgp. Claude TREME and Julie MOREAU, s. Antoin [sic] Philippe LANAUSE and Victoire Pauline GUILLOT (SLC, B40, 19)

LETHIEE [@LETHIER]

Francois (Joseph, dec., and Marthe CROISIER, dec.), native of La Roche Bernard in Brittany [dept. of Morbihan], France, resident of this parish, m. Marie Eugenie BELSOME, Sep. 3, 1829, w. Louis DEFFARGE[S?] [@DEFARGE], Salom[n/r] [@Sn.] MILLER, and Michel Gustave LAURENT (SLC, M7, 164)

LETUS

Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Sophia HART, native of Bremen, resident of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1828, bn. Nov. 8, 1827, in this city, s. Andre CAYAAD and Catherine CAYAAD (SLC, B40, 11)

LEVACHER

Pierre, native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, bachelor, ca. 53 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1829, d. Mar. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 13)

LE VAGNIER (see DELMAR)**LEVASSEUR**

Maria Antonia (Claudio, native of Paris, and Francisca Clara Eliza COUSIN), b. Apr. 24, 1828, bn. Apr. 25, 1826, ppg. Fermin LEVASSEUR and Adelaida DAMEMME, mgp. Francisco COUSIN and Cesaria DUCRET, s. Esteven RENNE and Maria Antonia Adile ROUQUETTE (SLC, B38, 155)

LEVRIER

Julie Francoise (Francois, dec., and Maria Louisa [FRERE?], resident of this city), native and resident of this city, m. Mathieu TARDITO, Aug. 15, 1829 (SLC, M7, 163)

LEWIS

Ana Maria (Guillermo Young and Rachel Carolina He [sic] HERVART), native of the state of Maryland, resident of this parish, m. Guillermo GORMLEY, Jun. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 122)

Anne Helene (David and Helene LEWIS), b. Jun. 3, 1829, bn. Nov. 28, 1829 [sic - 1828?], s. Charles MAHAUD and Rose CAVALIER (SLC, B41, 2)

LEZETRE

Jean Louis [@Louis] (Louis and Marguerite PARIS), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Marie Henriette BERTHELEMY, Mar. 18, 1829, w. Lange CRUIS, Francois MARCOU, and Jean PARIS (SLC, M7, 145)

L'HARMONT (see CREON)**LIBAINNE**

Jean Placide (Jean and Caroline SALVA), b. Apr. 12, 1829, bn. Jul. 25, 1828, s. Pierre Placide SALVA and Marie FAUSSIÉ (SLC, B40, 50)

LIEUTAUD

Ana (Francisco and Theresa CEISE), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], widow of Pedro Agnan CUVILIER, m. Luis ESPANET, May 29, 1828 (SLC, M7, 120) [marginal note: previously married civilly in the absence of a priest in the district where they lived]

LILLY

Marie Amelie (Bennet [@Benoit] and Marie [o]), b. Jun. 13, 1829, bn. Mar. 4, 1829, s. Jacques Francois DESHAYER [@DESHAYES] and Heloise [o], of this parish (SJBED, B6, 94)

LIOTEAU [@LIEUTA(N/U)T]

Marie Olimpe (Michel, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Marie Eugenie BOSQUETS, native of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1829, bn. Aug. 8, 1828, pgp. Michel LIEUTA[N/U]T, dec., and Marie Magdaleine

ARNOUX, dec., mgp. Sem BOSQUETS, dec., and Betey GO[GG/ZZ]ELE, dec., s. Jean ARNOUX and Marie Louise CABOS, sp. [o] BENOIT (SLC, B40, 23)

Miguel (Miguel and Magdalena ARNAUD), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Eugenia BUSQUET, Aug. 2, 1828, w. Juan ARNAUD, Esteban CASSARD, and [o - fem.], sp. [o] BENOI (SLC, M7, 123)

LIQUET

Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, m. civilly, in this city, to Louise Bonneaventure MARTIN, bn. [o], i. Mar. 15, 1829, d. Apr. 21, 1828, in Port-au-Prince (SLC, F15, 12)

LIVAUDAIS (see **BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL DUGUE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS**)

LIZANA

Julienne (Remond and Marie SAUCIER), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Jul. 30, 1828, ppg. Antoine LISANA [sic] and Anne Marie SANCHES, mgp. Philippe SAUCIER and Marie Louise NICAISE, s. Julien SAUCIER and Margueritte [sic] GRILODE (SLC, B40, 91) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

LLOGD

Elener, Irishwoman, bn. [o], i. Nov. 15, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 327)

LLOPIS

Francisco, native of Vila-Nova de Sitchas, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of Pensacola in Florida, ca. 38 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1828, d. Apr. 15, 1828 (SLC, F14, 260)

LOBRE

Anais (Bernard and [o] ARCHAMBEAU), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, sp. William VANDEGRIFF, bn. [o], i. May 3, 1829, d. May 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 22)

LOCKHART

Adelaida Rosalia (Andres, native of Scotland, and Angelica Paulina CARRICK, of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1828, bn. Sep. 15, 1827, ppg.

Hugh LOCKHART and Margarita KER, mgp. Jaime CARRICK and Adelaida SEGOND, s. Pedro SAUVE and Adelaida Matilde SAUVE (SLC, B38, 138)

L'OEILLET

Denis, native of Calais, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, bachelor, sailor, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1828, d. Jul. 25, 1828 (SLC, F14, 284)

LOFFREY

James, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Dec. 13, 1829, d. [o], at the Naval Hospital (SLC, F15, 98)

LOMASNEY

Suzanna, native of County Cork in Ireland, sp. Patrick CARROLL, ca. 45 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1828, d. Feb. 16, 1828 (SLC, F14, 251)

LOMBARD

Josepha Octavina (Joseph Guillermo, native of Châlons-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire in France, resident of this city, and Maria Ana Amelie Azelie ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1828, bn. Oct. 28, 1827, pgp. Joseph LOMBARD and Claudina SILVESTRE, mgp. Miguel ZERINGUE and Josephina HARANG, s. Joseph LOMBARD and Josephina Azelie Dorsinos DE BLANC (SLC, B38, 107)

LONG

Julien, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 49)
Louis, 16 da., i. Jan. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 2)
Marie, German, bn. [o], i. Mar. 12, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 255)

LONGA

Francisca, daughter of Spanish parents, 2½ yr., i. Sep. 30, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 81)

LONGER

Eulalie (Amadee and Marie, aka Mannette DEBUYS), minor, native of this parish, m. Samuel Chambers BELL, Oct. 25, 1828 (SLC, M7, 128)
Jeanne Hedda (Amedee, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Manette DEBUYS, native of this parish), b. Jan. 19, 1828, bn. Oct. 11, 1827, in this city, pgp. Romain LONGER and

Adelaide CROSNIER, mgp. Gaspard DEBUYS, dec., and Eulalie DEJAN, s. Jean Baptiste PERRAULT and Adelaide LONGER, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 109)

LONGO

Louis Desire (Jean, native of Italy, resident of this parish, and Plasida JOSEPH), b. Jan. 10, 1829, bn. Jan. 6, 1829, s. Louis Desire AUSELET and Catherine MARTINEZ (SLC, B40, 24)

LONGUET

Joseph Leon (Jean Luc, dec., and Margueritte LAURANT), native of Jean-Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1828, d. Jul. 18, 1828 (SLC, F14, 282)

LOPES

Antonio, Spaniard, b. [o], i. May 16, 1828, d. [o], in Jefferson Parish, whence his body was sent to this cemetery by the Sheriff of said parish (SLC, F14, 268)

Maria del Rosario (Maria), unmarried, 16 yr., m. Silvestre BELLEN [@BELLON], Feb. 4, 1829 (SBSB, M1, 16)

Pedro, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 12, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 50)

LOPEZ

Francisco, native of Spain, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 45)

LORANTEE

Luisa (Cadet and Maria FOUCHE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Apolinario CIENFUEGOS, Sep. 10, 1828 (SLC, M3, 94)

LORIO [@LORIOT]

Achilles Gualbert (Achielle and Madeleine Eliza ROUSSELLE), b. Sep. 2, 1829, bn. Jul. 12, 1829, s. Pierre ROUSSELLE, infant's grandfather, and Celeste Irma ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 44)

Adam Francois (Francois and Adeline HAYDEL), b. Dec. 8, 1829, bn. Oct. 25, 1829, s. Victorin HAYDEL and Carmelite HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 50)

Francois (Francois and Adeline HAYDEL), bn. [o], i. Aug. 13, 1828, d. Aug. 13, 1828 (SJBED, F3, 33)

Josephine (Francois and Adeline HAYDEL, residents of St. Charles), 1 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1828, d. Apr. 9, 1828, at their home (SJBED, F3, 30)

Marie Donatille (Pierre and Clemantine FRILLOUX [@FRILLOUX]), b. Sep. 21, 1828, bn. May 24, 1828, s. Paul FRILLOUX and Marie Calice LORIO, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 16)

Marie Eliza (Achilles and Magdelaine Eliza ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE]), b. May 10, 1828, bn. Mar. 25, 1828, s. Francois LORIO, of St. Charles Parish, and Marie Delphine ROUSSELLE, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 7)

Marie Eliza (Achilles and Magdelaine Elize ROUSSEL), 13½ mo, i. May 9, 1829, d. May 8, 1829, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 39)

Michel (Michel and Arthemise FREDERIC), b. Jul. 19, 1828, bn. Dec. 7, 1827, s. Alphonse FREDERIC and Eugenie LORIO, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 13)

LOTANE

Pierre Francois, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 45)

LOUIS (see JEAN LOUIS)

Charles Camille (Joseph and Anne BLANDIN, both of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 20, 1829, bn. Aug. 28, 1828, s. Charles CAMILLE and Antoinette DINETTE (SLC, B39, 251)

LOUP (see DOREZ)

Cesaire Lise (Pierre and Cesaire LOUP), b. Nov. 3, 1829, bn. Sep. 13, 1829, s. Jean Baptiste FREDERIC and Adeline TROXCLAIRE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 48)

Delphine (Georges, dec., and Helene ROME), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Georges HYMEL, Jul. 21, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 132)

Drausin (George, dec., and Helene ROME), of this parish, m. Marie Hortense WEBRE, May 8, 1828, w. Francois ROMMEL, Armand PERILLIAT, Isidore DUFRESNE, Martin DUFRESNE, Edouard VEBRE, Jn. GALLIOT, and Raimond LAUSADE (SJBED, M3, 128)

Lezin (Georges dec., and Helene ROME), m. Francoise Zoraide DOREZ, Apr. 15, 1828, w. Simon POLLET, Jean GALLIOT, Edouard VEBRE [@WEBRE], F. ROMMEL, and Isidore DUFRESNE (SJBED, M3, 125)

Marie (Sebastian, dec., and Catherine EMENTY, dec.), sp. Yves BERTHELOT, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1829, d. Dec. 8, 1829, at her husband's home (SJBED, F3, 46)

Marie Aimee Zoraide (Lesin and Francoise Zoraide DOREZ, dec.), b. May 14, 1829, bn. Apr. 12, 1829, s. Drausin LOUP and Melitte ROME, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 34)

Marie Mitilde (Benjamin and Josephine FREDERIC, [both] residents of St. James Parish), b. Jul. 16, 1829, bn. Mar. 17, 1829, s. Francois FREDERIC and Adelaide TROXCLAIRE, of the same parish (SJBED, B7, 41)

Marie Orthense (Drausin and Marie Orthense WEBRE), b. May 14, 1829, bn. Mar. 3, 1829, s. Lesin LOUP and Clarice WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 34)

Marie Zilma (Georges and Marie Rose MAYRE), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Mar. 3, 1828, s. Christophe DUFRESNE and Marie Doralilde LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 19)

Seraphin (Maximilien and Seraphine BERTHELOT), b. Nov. 15, 1829, bn. Aug. 11, 1829, s. Charles ROME and Celeste SEXCNAIDER, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 49)

LOUTREL

Louis (Pierre, dec., and Marie Margueritte BOURSI, dec.), native of Pont-Audemer, dept. of Eure in France, widower of Marie Elizabeth PRILLON, ca. 83 yr., i. May 14, 1829, d. May 13, 1829 (SLC, F15, 24)

LOUTTREL [@LUTTREL]

Eugenie Aspasia (Francois and Louise Adelaide BAUDET), minor, native of this parish, m. Charles BUSSI, Jun. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 122)

Suzanne Elizabeth (Francois and Louise Adelaide BAUDET, resident of this parish), minor, native of this parish, m. James Edward DOYLE, Jun. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 123)

LOUVIGNY

Marie Jeanne (Pierre, dec., and Margueritte BROCHET, dec.), native of this city, widow of Andres FLACK, bn. 17[followed by a blank space], i. Sep. 20, 1828, d. Sep. 20, 1828 (SLC, F14, 309) [ed. note: year of birth incomplete]

LOZADA

Marie Louise (Antoine, dec., and Magdeleine VINET, dec.), native of this city, sp. Jean Baptiste FLEURY, bn. Aug. 31, 1798, i. Aug. 2, 1828, d. Aug. 2, 1828 (SLC, F14, 286)

LOZANO (see **CHALONS**)

Phelipa Jacoba (Jose and Trinidad CASTILLO), 1 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 275)

LOZE

Marie Zoe (Antoine and Magdeleine [Z/J]ANICO), 20 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the authorization of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 275)

LUBIN

Josephine (Placide), b. May 6, 1828, 1 yr., 10 mo., s. Charles BAUVAIS and Josephine E[*] (SLC, B39, 103)

LUCAS

Isavel (Francisco and Adelaida DEJAN), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Jacinto Agustin JACINTO, Feb. 16, 1828 (SLC, M3, 90)

Louis, bn. [o], i. Jul. 17, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 34)

LUCY

Adelle (Paul and Maselline LAMBERT), b. Oct. 31, 1829, bn. Sep. 6, 1829, ppg. Francois LUCY and Catherine CHEDUM, mgp. Felix LAMBERT and Marguerite CHARPENTIER, s. George MOREAU and Felicite LAMBERT (SLC, B40, 103)

Paul Furcy (Paul and Marcelitte LAMBERT), native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, [LA], bn. Dec. 10, 1822, i. Dec. 2, 1829, d. Dec. 1, 1829 (SLC, F15, 96)

LUMINAIS

Louis Anacharsis (Anacharsis Albanne and Jeanne Clara TROUARD, of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1829, in home of Fr. L. TROUARD, bn. Dec. 13, 1827, s. Francois Louis TROUARD, child's grandfather, and Marie Louise DEL'HOMME, sp. Fr. L. TROUARD, child's grandmother, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 44)

Victorine Zoe (Anacharsis Albanne and Jeanne Clara TROUARD, of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1829, in home of Fr. L. TROUARD, bn. Mar. 20, 1829, s. Victor FORTINEAU, doctor, and Constance DEL'HOMME, widow of As. TROUARD, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 44)

LUQUET (see WOIWOIGUESPACK)

Charlotte (George, dec., and Magdelaine LOUP, dec.), sp. Joseph MARTIN, 48 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1829, d. Oct. 1, 1829, at her husband's home (SJBED, F3, 44)

Marianne Audile (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette FAUCHEUX), b. Jun. 14, 1829, bn. Feb. 18, 1829, s. Louis FAUCHEUX and Delphine LUQUET, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 39)

Marie Magdelaine Rua (Drausin and Marie WOIWOIGUESPACK), b. Nov. 25, 1829, bn. Oct. 26, 1829, s. Louis Honore ZERINGUE and Marie Thereze LE BOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 50)

LUSTO

Carlota Felicite (Bernardo Aime and Juana Carlota Hanrrieta DUCIMETIERE, [both] natives of Mirebalais on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1828, bn. Dec. 4, 1827, s. Jacques DEVIGNES and Carlota Felicite VEDIE (SLC, B38, 113) [ed. note: father signs B. [C/E]. LUSTO]

Florence (Bernard and [o] DUCIMETIERE), 18 mo., i. May 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 24)

LUVATTI

Carlo (Ambrosio and [o]), native of Le Varois, dept. del Lario in Italy, bachelor, 35 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 81)

LUVI

Pedro Luis (Manuel and Maria Juana GOLFOA), creole of the town, bachelor, ca. 80 yr., i. [o], d. Jun. 20, 1829 (SBSB, F1, 62)

LUZIGNAN [@LUSIGNAN] (see VEIRON)

Etienne (Jean and Marie J[O/A]RRY), native of Bergerac, dept. of Dordogne in France, resident of this parish, m. Modeste CLAIRTEAU, Sep. 14, 1829, w. Andre COSTE, Leonard GIPOULOUX, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 166)

Jean Etienne (Etienne, native of Bergerac [dept. of Dordogne] in France, resident of this parish, and Marie VERON, native of Santo Domingo),

b. Feb. 18, 1828, bn. Aug. 24, 1827, in this city, s. Jean DUMAS and Jeanne G[A/O]RDON, sp. [o] DUMAS (SLC, B38, 119)

LYONS

Thomas, infant, i. Aug. 22, 1828, d. [o], at birth (SLC, F14, 296)

LYTELLE

Catherine Charitade (Joseph, native of New York, and Marie Francoise SERVIANT), b. Aug. 31, 1828, bn. Aug. 2, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Joseph SERVIANT and Marie Louise SERVIANT (SLC, B39, 159)

MACARTY

Estevan (Ygnes, native of this city), b. Jan. 2, 1828, bn. Feb. 17, 1826, s. Estevan MILON and Marie Josepha JUDIT (SLC, B39, 52)

Marie Delphine (Louis Bertelmy, Chevalier, dec., and Marie Jeanne LECOMTE, dec.), widow in first marriage of [o] LOPEZ, widow in second marriage of Jean BLANQUE, m. Leonard Louis Nicolas LALAUURIE, Jan. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 111)

MACHADO

Gil, native of Vidinuela, Province of Old Castille in Spain, sp. Urra. Josefa BORJA, who lives in Mexico, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 68)

MACHOR

Francisco, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Apr. 14, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 19)

MACRE

Luisa Anais (Carlos and Maria C[LUIR?] [sic - ALFONSO]), b. Jul. 9, 1828, bn. Mar. 7, 1828, pgp. Carlos MACRE and Maria C[LUIR?], mgp. Diego ALFONSO and Juana CORAL, s. Eduar ALPUENTE and Luisa FAGOT (SBSB, B2, 183) [ed. note: mother's surname is ALFONSO - see published volume 17 (MARQUE) and published volume 15 (MAC[L/T]E)]

MADERE (see WICNAIRE)

Adolphe (Charles and Marie Virginie JACOB), b. Sep. 9, 1828, bn. Jul. 21, 1828, s. Nicaisse MADERE and Marie CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 15)

Etienne (Nicaïsse and Marie Josephe TRICHE, of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1828, bn. Dec. 12, 1827, s. Etienne GIRODAUX and Magdelaine KERNE, widow of Daniel MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 2)

Josephine Adoraline (Auguste, *filis*, and Josephine WICNAIRE, dec.), b. Sep. 30, 1828, bn. Sep. 1, 1828, s. Auguste MADERE, *père*, infant's grandfather, and Adelaide BORNE, infant's grandmother, sp. Justin WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 17)

Marie Azelie (Auguste, *père*, and Marie Anne BREDY), b. Nov. 3, 1828, bn. Aug. 15, 1828, s. Marcellin RODRIGUES and Adeline MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 21)

Marie Elvina (Louis and Marie WENPRENNE), b. May 31, 1828, bn. Nov. 1, 1827, s. Francois MADERE and Azelie WENPRENNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 9)

Marie Rosella (Andre, *filis*, and Rosalie BORNE), b. Jan. 17, 1829, bn. Oct. 6, 1828, s. Philippe ALEXANDRE and Euphrosine MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 25)

Marie Sarah (Louis and Marie WENPRENNE), b. Jun. 18, 1829, bn. Jan. 26, 1829, s. Georges CLEMENT and Sarah RARBATHERN, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 39)

Michel (Daniel, dec., and Marie Magdelaine KERNE), sp. Justine CHENE, widower of Marie LAGRANGE, 40 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1829, d. last night [Nov. 4/5], at his mother's home (SJBED, F3, 45)

Rosalie (Auguste and Marianne BREDY), minor, of this parish, m. Marcellin RODRIGUES, Feb. 14, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 137)

MAESTRE

Manuel Joseph Raphael (Marie Josephe, native of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1829, bn. Oct. 24, 1828, in New Orleans, pgp. [o], mgp. Joseph MAESTRE and Maria Antonia VOBIEL, s. Joseph MANSERA and Maria RAMOS (SLC, B40, 34)

MAGER

Maria Ana (Pedro, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Oliva VIAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1828, bn. Feb. 9, 1828, pgp. Sebastian MAGER and Mariana BRENE, mgp. Pedro VIAUD and Rosalia BILLAUD, s. Ramon PLANES and Mariana BRENE (SLC, B40, 4)

MAGNOL

Celeste, aka Aglae (Michel, dec., and Celeste VINET), native of this city, bn. Jul. 22, 1808, i. May 13, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. May 12, 1829 (SLC, F15, 23)

Gabriel Davilma (Michel, dec., and Celeste VINET), native of this city, bn. Jun. 18, 1810, i. May 1, 1829, in the old St. Louis parish cemetery, d. Apr. 30, 1829 (SLC, F15, 21)

MAGNON

Thomas (Arnaud and Marie MARQUES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1829, bn. Dec. 21, 1828, ppg. Jacques MAGNON and Marguerite BAROIS, mgp. Antoine MARQUES and Therese CHARITAD, dec., s. [Antoine MARQUES], infant's maternal grandfather, and Amelia FOSSIER (SLC, B40, 33)

MAHER

J. H., Irishman, ca. 48 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 51)

MAHONY

William John, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Sep. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 79)

MAIGNAN

Maria Emilia (Juan, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Maria Athalie GLAISE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1828, bn. Oct. 17, 1827, ppg. Juan Bautista MAIGNAN and Paulina LANASPEZE, mgp. Juan GLAISE and Euphrosina SARDE, s. Juan GLAISE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Paulina SARDE (SLC, B38, 177)

MAILLARD

Azelie (Louis, dec., and Charlotte DELMERE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Louis CH[I?]PHER [@CHEPHER], Nov. 26, 1829 (SLC, M7, 176) [marginal note: died Aug. 6, 1842]

MAINGONNAT

Francoise (Francois, native of Aubusson, dept. of La Creuse in France, resident of this city, and Elizabeth NORWOOD, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1829, bn. Oct. 6, 1828, in this city, s. Francoise MAINGONNAT, infant's brother, and Elizabeth MAINGONNAT,

infant's sister (SLC, B41, 169) [ed. note: entry made out by R. FERNANDEZ and signed by Fr. MONI on Jun. 17, 1830; Fr. CHIAVEROTI, the baptizing priest, was already dead]

MAIRE

Laurent (Laurent and Adeline GAUDIN), 20 mo., i. May 29, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 27)

MAIROT

Adrien Antoine (Jean Claude and Melanie Pamela GALLAT, [both] natives of Paris, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 23, 1829, bn. May 2, 1829, pgp. Jean Claude MAIROT, dec., and Catherine Elizabeth GEOTIN, mgp. Jacques GALLAT and Elizabeth MAIROT, s. Antoine LAFARQUE and Therese THOMAGER, Widow CHARVET (SLC, B40, 72)

MALAGIN

Marguerite Caroline (Michel and Mary MALAGIN, [both] natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1828, bn. Sep. 28, 1828, in this city, s. David GRIFETH and Mary WITERS (SLC, B40, 7)

MALARIN

Juan Jose (Jose and Maria ORAMAS), b. [o], simply, in extreme necessity, [by Gregorio MALARIN?], bcs. Aug. 7, 1829, bn. Aug. 6, 1829, pgp. Jose MALARIN and Juana DE LAMAR, mgp. Jose ORAMAS and Rita ACOSTA, s. Gregorio MALARIN and Maria MESA (SBSB, B2, 197)

MALAVIAR (see ZAPATA)

MALBERNAC [@MALBERNAQUE]

Marie Rose (Henry, dec., and Marie Michel LATAYADE, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Francois BONSEIGNEUR, Sep. 28, 1829 (SLC, M3, 106)

MALDONADO [@MALDONADA]

Maria Josefa, native of Jalapa in Mexico, bn. [o], i. Sep. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 67)

MALFORT

Eliza (Samuel, dec., and Marie GRAVOIS, dec.), native of Assumption Parish in this state, m. Jean PARDO [@PARDOS], Jan. 27, 1829 (SLC, M7, 136)

MALGRIN

Marie Francoise Apalline (Frederic and Francoise Adelaide [o]), b. Sep. 12, 1828, bn. Jul. 21, 1828, s. Jacques LEFEVE and Marie Francoise PICCARD (SLC, B39, 161)

MALINES (see **SALOMON MALINES**)**MALKY**

Miguel (Felix and Guillerma MALKY, [both] natives of the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1829, by Rev. Joaquin LEDESMA of the Chapel of Santa Margarita of this city, bn. Feb. 25, 1829, pgp. Francisco MALKY and Amelaida MALKY, mgp. [o], s. Carlos William ROBINSON and Ysabel [o] (SLC, B40, 42)

MALOCHEE

Estelle Adelaide (Pierre, native of Maune[s?] in Bourbonnais, France, resident of this parish, and Constance Adelaide HENRY, native of Baton Rouge in this state), b. Jun. 30, 1829, bn. Oct. 19, 1826, in this city, pgp. Pierre MALOCHEE, dec., and Marie BOIGNON, dec., mgp. Maximilien HENRY and Adelaide BRUNEAU, s. Guillaume MARMICHE and Delphine MALOCHEE, child's sister (SLC, B40, 73)

Jean Pierre Paul (Pierre, native of Maune in Bourbonnais, France, resident of this city, and Constance Adelaide HENRY, native of Baton Rouge in this state), b. Jun. 30, 1829, bn. Feb. 14, 1829, in this city, pgp. Pierre MALOCHEE, dec., and Marie BOIGNON, dec., mgp. Maximilien HENRY and Adelaide BRUNEAU, s. Jean LAIZERE and Odile MALOCHEE, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 73)

MALUS

Margueritte Uranie (Francois and Marie Clelie BROU), 17 mo., i. Dec. 25, 1829, d. Dec. 24, 1829, at home of Ambroise BROU, her grandfather (SJBED, F3, 47)

MANADE

Stanislas Porphyre (Pierre and Catherine ISIDORE), 14 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1829, d. at midnight [Sep. 21], at the house of Augustine [o] (SJBED, F4, 40)

MANEW

David, bn. [o], i. Aug. 21, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 295)

MANICHE [**@MINICHE**]

Louis, native of Germany, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1828, d. last night [Feb. 10] (SLC, F14, 250)

MANSEAU

Jacques Clery (Arsene and Marie Magdelaine GABRIEL, [both] residents of St. Charles Parish), b. Jul. 31, 1828, bn. Apr. 5, 1828, s. Jacques Francois DESHAYES and Elizabeth ALVAREZ, aka Lise NADAL (SJBED, B6, 72)

MANUEL

Marcelite Marguerite ([o] and Marie Francoise CAPPUCINS, dec.), resident of this parish, m. Honore BAHAM, Nov. 24, 1829 (SLC, M3, 111)

MANVILE [**@MANUEL**]

Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Marie BETEY, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Marie Francoise [**@Francoise Martin**] JARDE MART [**@JARDAIT**], Jul. 8, 1829, w. Elisee FISEROS [**@FIGERAN**], Auguste THEODORE, and Louis BAPTISTE (SLC, M3, 99)

MANZERA

Francisca (Joseph and Maria de la Concepcion RAMOS), native of Xeres, Province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this parish, m. Gregorio MENDES, Jun. 22, 1828 (SLC, M7, 122)

Maria de Jesus (Joseph and Maria de la Concepcion RAMOS), native of Cadiz [Spain], resident of this city, m. Manuel MELLADO, May 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 118)

MAQUIER

Mary, Widow FARRAL, m. John KELLY, Nov. 13, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 49)

MARAFRETE LAYSSART (see LAYSSART)

MARC

Anne, native of Ireland, ca. 24 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 99)

MARCHAND [@MARCHANT] (see BERNARD)

Adelaida (Simon and Constanza PERTOUI), unmarried, 20 yr., m. Francisco CHALAIRE, Aug. 22, 1829 (SBSB, M1, 18)

Eugene (Niccolas and Be[ll?]erica BIENAIME, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1829, bn. Nov. 15, 1828, in this city, s. Victor DELCLOQUE and Desiree LEBLANC (SLC, B39, 222)

Jean Eugene (Pierre, dec., and Catherine BERNARD, dec.), native of this city, sp. Marie BELUCHE, bn. Jul. 4, 1768, i. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Oct. 5, 1829 (SLC, F15, 84)

Louis Jacques Marie (Jacques, native of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, and Antoinette Elisabeth MAGNAN, native of Artibonite, also on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Aug. 22, 1829, bn. Jan. 26, 1813, in New Orleans, pgp. Louis MARCHAND and Adelaide DESCOSTIERES GREHIN, mgp. Jean Baptiste Marie MAGNAN and Susanne Victoire MAGNAN, s. Rev. Louis MONI and Marie Susanne MAGNAN, sp. P. TRINQUART (SLC, B43, 243) [ed. note: recorded in 1832-1835 register; no explanation as to why this entry is out of order]

Louis Nephtaly, parents unknown, adopted by Louis MARCHAND and Angelique Jacinthe JACOB, b. Aug. 1, 1829, bn. Feb. 13, 1829, s. [Louis MARCHAND], infant's adoptive father, and [Angelique Jacinthe JACOB], infant's adoptive mother (SLC, B40, 85)

Marie Victoire (Jean Baptiste and Eugenie WICNAIRE), minor, of this parish, m. Elie DUHE, Feb. 19, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 125)

Victoire Marie Therese (Jacques, native of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, and Antoinette Elisabeth MAGNAN, native of Artibonite, on the same island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Aug. 22, 1829, bn. Oct. 20, 1817, in this city, pgp. Louis MARCHAND and Adelaide DESCOSTIERES GRESSIN, mgp. Jean Baptiste Marie MAGNAN and Susanne Victoire MAGNAN, s. Victor Marie Therese MARCHAND, absent, p. Louis PILIE, and Louise ARCUEILLE, sp. Louis PILIE (SLC, B43, 243) [ed. note: recorded in 1832-1835 register; no explanation as to why this entry is out of order]

MARCOS

Juan (Antonio and [*]), native of Op[orto?] in the Kingdom of Portugal, resident of this city, m. Maria del Carmen ARAMBURU, Aug. 23, 1828, w. Juan DE CASTRO, and [*] (SLC, M7, 125) [marginal note: died Oct. 27, 1835]

MARDOKEE

Elizabeth (Manuel and [o] MILLER), b. Jul. 20, 1829, bn. Jul. 27, 1814, in New Orleans, s. Emmanuel TORRENS and Marie Antoinette BOU[B?]IER (SLC, B40, 78)

MARIE (see **JEAN MARIE**)**MARIGNY**

Marie Odile (Prosper and Marie Celeste DESTREHANO, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1829, bn. Jul. 16, 1828, in New Orleans, pgp. Bernard MARIGNY and Marie JOHNES, dec., mgp. Noel DESTREHANO, dec., and Marie Celeste ROBIN DE LOIGNY, dec., s. Charles LANUSSE and Odile DESTREHANO, Widow FOUCHER (SLC, B40, 33)

MARILLET

Jazinto (Pedro and Maria Luisa MONTAT), native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, m. Maria Laurent FORNERET, Nov. 15, 1828, w. Esteban CARLOS, Oscar FORTIER, and Pedro FORNERET, bride's brother (SLC, M3, 94)

MARIN

Carlos Eusevio (Pedro Evaristo and Constanza FAGOT), b. Aug. 16, 1829, bn. Nov. 2, 1828, pgp. Pedro MARIN and Petra Sopnhi REGIO, mgp. Carlos FAGOT and Adelaida BE[R/N]ARD, s. Carlos FAGOT and Anastasia OLIVIER (SBSB, B2, 198)

MARIONEU

Marie, Frenchwoman, sp. Alexandre MARIONEU, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1829, d. Aug. 9, 1829 (SLC, F15, 48)

MARKES

Alexis (Jean, dec., and Felicite JEAN-MARIE, dec.), of this parish, m. Catherine CHAKEHOU, May 28, 1828, w. William ROSS [@ROSSE],

Jacques FERRAND, Antoine LABUSE, and Alexandre ISIDORE
(SJBED, M3, 130)

MARMEIN

Bernarde, native of France, sp. Henry Francois PEYTAVIN, ca. 68 yr., i.
Apr. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 20)

MARMICHE

[o - fem.] (Guillaume and Palmyre PERILLIAC), newborn, i. Nov. 27,
1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 94)

MARMILLION (see **BOZONNIER-MARMILLION**)

MARMILLON [**@MERMILLON**]

Eloisa (Antonio and Celestina LOREMA), unmarried, 22 yr., m. Francisco
MENESES, Mar. 19, 1828 (SBSB, M1, 14)

Luisa, sp. Francisco MEN[ES/CO], bn. [o], i. [o], d. Jan. 26, 1829 (SBSB,
F1, 60)

MARQUET

Alexis Esteve (Alexis and Catherine ISIDORE), b. Apr. 29, 1829, bn. Dec.
23, [o - 1828?], s. Georges ROUSSEL and Adelaide JACOB, all of this
parish (SJBED, B6, 88)

Pedro Thomas, native of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 55 yr., i. Nov. 21,
1829, d. Nov. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 93)

MARQUEZ

Emanuel (Jean and Elisabeth Jeanne FAISAND), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Jan.
1, 1829, pgp. Jean Baptiste MARQUEZ and Vincente JULIENNE, mgp.
Jean FAISAND and Francoise Jacob BEINGUE, s. Emanuel SANC and
Philippette Jeanne FAISAND (SLC, B40, 44)

MARRERO

Jose Julian (Antonio and Maria ARMAS), b. Apr. 13, 1828, bn. Jan. 9,
1828, pgp. Vicente MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, mgp.
Antonio ARMAS and Luisa MENDEZ, natives of the Canaries, s. Jose
MARRERO and his mother, Gregoria ARMAS (SBSB, B2, 178)
Juana Silveria (Jose and Gregoria ARMAS), b. Apr. 16, 1829, bn. Apr. 24,
1828, pgp. Felis MARRERO and Juan [sic] GARZIA, mgp. Antonio

ARMAS and Lucia MENDES, s. Carles MARRERO and Josepha MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 192)

Vicenta (Jose, dec., and Maria del Carmen DEB[N?]A, dec.), native of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, widow in first marriage of Mariano PADRON, widow in second marriage of Diego FERNANDEZ, bn. Apr. 5, 1758, i. Jul. 6, 1828, d. Jul. 5, 1828 (SLC, F14, 276)

MARRET

Luis (Santiago and Ana GURINENENER), native of Morlaix [dept. of Finistère] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Justina GROUSSOLLES, Oct. 14, 1828, w. Pedro Agustin COUDRAY, Pedro MALLOCHE, and Francisca GROUSSOLLE [sic], bride's sister (SLC, M7, 127)

MARROTEAU

Victoire (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Therese PREVOS, dec.), native of this city, m. Modeste LEFEBVRE, Feb. 27, 1790, in this city, bn. Sep. 19, 1764, i. Dec. 1, 1828, d. Nov. 30, 1828 (SLC, F14, 329)

MARSENAT

Maria Urania (Juan and Maria SAVANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Bernardo CHARPIOT [SARPIOT], Aug. 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 124)

MARSHEL

Benjamin (Thomas and Rose MARSHEL), 6 mo., i. Jun. 29, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 276)

MART (see **JARDE MART**)

MARTAINVILLE (see **RAVEN MARTAINVILLE**)

MARTIN (see **CARSON, LUQUET**)

Antoine, native of Beaucaire, dept. of Gard in France, former land-owner on the island of Santo Domingo, widower, ca. 75 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1828, d. last night at midnight [Jul. 29/30] (SLC, F14, 285)

Antonio, native of Spain, bn. [o], i. Aug. 8, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 47)

Antonio, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 76)

Dominique (Francoise), b. May 21, 1828, 3 mo., s. Dominique COLLIMON and Josephine TOLEDAN (SLC, B39, 109)
 Guillaume (Jean and Magery WONER), twin, b. Jan. 24, 1828 [sic - 1829], bn. Jan. 17, 1828, s. Jean VIDAL and Celestine BERTHAUD (SLC, B40, 27)
 Hugues, bn. [o], i. Jul. 27, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 37)
 Hylaire (Jean and Magery WONER), twin, b. Jan. 24, 1828 [sic - 1829], bn. Jan. 17, 1828, s. Julien [N/M]A[R/N]TIGUE and Thalie GUILLOT (SLC, B40, 27)
 Jean (Antoine and Catherine [o]), b. Jun. 11, 1829, bn. Dec. 25, 1828, s. Jean Joseph RICO and Felicite LALAN (SLC, B41, 6)
 Jean Antoine, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, widower, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1828, d. Dec. 27, 1828 (SLC, F14, 334)
 Jordan (Jordan and Constanza DENESSE, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Apr. 19, 1828, pgp. Jose MARTIN and Ysabel YARBRY, mgp. Juan DENESSE and Maria Josefa SAUVAGIN, s. Fermin DENESSE and Maria Mercelita [o] (SLC, B38, 207)
 Joseph, bn. [o], i. Aug. 16, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 54)
 Josephine (Francoise), b. May 27, 1828, 3 yr., s. Francois [o] and Marie Terese [o] (SLC, B39, 113)
 Juan, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 48)
 Juan, native of Leon in Spain, m. in Mexico, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 49)
 Juana (Macsimiliano [sic] and Luisa BERNONDIER, [both] natives and residents of Plaquemines Civil Parish within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans), b. Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, bn. Jan. 1, 1828, pgp. Jose MARTIN and Juana YARBRY, mgp. Luis BERNONDIER and Francisca BAROIS, s. Pedro MARTIN and Clara BISTER (SLC, B38, 206)
 Margueritte Zulma (Martin and Margueritte Amilie HOTARD), b. Apr. 2, 1829, bn. Nov. 24, 1828, s. Magloire MARTIN and Marie Azelie BROU, sp. Pierre HOTARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 29)
 Maria del Carmen, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Jul. 31, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 39)
 Marie [@Aimee Marie] (Joseph S. and Marthe Marie [o]), b. Jan. 17, 1828 [sic - 1829], bn. Dec. 13, 1813, in Charleston, s. Jean Joseph William GORVILLE and Aimee DUVERNAY (SLC, B40, 25)

Paul, native of Bayonne, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, resident of this civil parish of Orleans, bachelor, ca. 66 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1828, d. Dec. 25, 1828 (SLC, F14, 333)

Thomas (Joseph, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, and Francoise DUTUET, native of Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 12, 1828, bn. Sep. 18, 1828, s. Thomas MILLE and Clemance MORANCY (SLC, B39, 198)

William, son of Irish parents, 18 mo., i. Jan. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 6)

MARTINEAU

Victoire, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Toussaint SAUVAL, ca. 48 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 5)

MARTINES

Manuel (Manuel and Ysavel ALVARES), native of Bouslene in Asturias [Spain], [resident of this parish], m. Maria de Guadalupe ELORZA, Apr. 7, 1828, w. Pascual PRIETO, Carlos MORAN[T?] [@MORAN], and Juan ALVAREZ [@ALVARES] (SLC, M7, 115)

MARTINEZ (see DEL MURO ACUNA, PEREZ MARTINEZ, PIZARRO Y MARTINEZ)

Abelina (Edmond and Marie Carmelite TOCA), 5 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 248)

Francois de Paul (Cristoval, native of the Kingdom of Granada in Spain, and Celeste Marianne DESSOUS, native of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1829, bn. Feb. 2, 1829, s. Francois SOLEIS and Marcelline BERTRAND (SLC, B40, 48)

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Nov. 11, 1828, d. [o], in Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 326)

Jose, native of Spain, transient in this city, widower of Thomasa DEL MURO ACUNA, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 62)

Jose Francisco, native of the island of San Miguel, one of the Terceras under Portuguese rule, m. at Lisbon, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1829, d. Feb. 10, 1829 (SLC, F15, 8)

Manuel, native of Murcia in Spain, sp. Juana CEDENO, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1829, d. Sep. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 77)

Pierre (Edmond and Carmelite TOCCA), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Apr. 29, 1828, pgp. Jacques MARTINEZ and Rosalie PANQUINETTE, mgp. Joseph

TOCCA and Virgine [sic] DELILE, s. Dominique TOCCA and Louise TOCCA (SLC, B40, 4)

Raphael Narcisse (Raphael and Dolores DE LA HOZ), b. Oct. 30, 1829, bn. Oct. 29, 1829, ppg. Antoine MARTINEZ and Eusebia DE SEGURA, mgp. Antoine DE LA HOZ and Isabelle LESACCA, s. Jean Emanuel NANCLARES and Matiena LOPEZ (SLC, B40, 103)

MARTTE

Joseph Haza, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Apr. 15, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F15, 19)

MARX

Edom (Felix and Ana MARX, Germans), 18 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 272)

MARY

Maria Julia Pamela (Juan Antonio and Maria Francisca A[delaid?]) ROY, native and resident of this parish, m. Jacinto Hipolito ALPUENTE, Jan. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 111)

MAS

Joseph (Estevan and Odile DIRA, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1828, ca. 7 mo., s. Luis MARC and Maria TRANSEU (SLC, B39, 198)

Juan (Pedro and Olaya BALLA), native of Cabrera, diocese of Barcelona in Catalonia, Spain, sp. [o], ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1828, d. Jul. 10, 1828 (SLC, F14, 278)

MASIEL

Ana, native and former resident of Zacatecas in Mexico, widow of Santiago SEIN, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1829 (SLC, F15, 66) [ed. note: see entry for daughter, Juana SEIN, where her name is spelled MANSIEL]

MASSANA

Jean Baptiste (Raimond and Marguerite Marie [o]), b. May 20, 1829, bn. Nov. 29, 1828, s. Jean VIVEZ and Marie CANELLAS (SLC, B39, 270)

MASSANT

George, m. Adelline Louise [o], Nov. 17, 1829, w. Noel CARRIERE, Jean [AYTIE?], and Joseph [JUSTA?] (SLC, M3, 110)

MASSE

Etienne (Jean and Rosette DELEVAUN, dec.), resident of this parish, m. Adeline GIRARD, Mar. 19, 1828, w. Eduard JENKINS and Pierre MASSE (SLC, M3, 90)

MASSIAS

Pauline (Francisco and Adele BEAULIEU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 21, 1828, bn. Jun. 29, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Joseph MASSIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, mgp. Charles BEAULIEU and Maria GARCIA, dec., s. Joseph MASSIAS and Marie Clarice BEAULIEU, sp. [o] MASSIAS (SLC, B38, 199)

MATEO

Jayme (Jayme and Polonia PEREZ), native of Tabasco in Mexico, ca. 17 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1829, d. Sep. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 69)

MATHERNE [@MATERNE]

Antoine (Antoine and Celeste DUFRAINE), b. May 1, 1829, bn. Sep. 7, 1826, pgp. Jacques MATHERNE and Eleonore POCHE, mgp. Pierre DUFRAINE and Marie PICHOF, s. Auguste DALON and Marie MILERE (SLC, B40, 57) [ed. note: the baptisms of Antoine and his two siblings, Paule and Marie Celeste, are given in a single entry]

Jacques (Mathieu, native of St. James Parish, and Suzanne POCHE, native of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands, [both] residents of the parish of La Fourche Interieure), b. Apr. 24, 1828, bn. Feb. 3, 1828, in the parish of La Fourche Interieure, pgp. Jacques MATERNE, dec., and Eleonore POCHE, dec., mgp. Andre POCHE, dec., and Marguerite ROUSSEL, dec., s. Jean Jacques DIES and Marie Henry FAYE (SLC, B38, 154)

Marie Anais (Mathieu, native of St. James Parish, and Suzanne POCHE, native of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands, [both] residents of the parish of La Fourche Interieure), b. Apr. 24, 1828, bn. Jun. 15, 1826, in the parish of La Fourche Interieure, pgp. Jacques MATERNE, dec., and Eleonore POCHE, dec., mgp. Andre POCHE, dec., and Marguerite ROUSSEL, dec., s. Joseph MATERNE and Emerante DUFRAINE (SLC, B38, 154)

Marie Celeste (Antoine and Celeste DUFRAINE), b. May 1, 1829, bn. Mar. 14, 1825, pgp. Jacques MATHERNE and Eleonore POUCHE, mgp. Pierre DUFRAINE and Marie PICHOF, s. Theogene DALON and Marie FAVE (SLC, B40, 57)

Paule (Antoine and Celeste DUFRAINE), b. May 1, 1829, bn. Jul. 11, 1828, pgp. Jacques MATHERNE and Eleonore POUCHE, mgp. Pierre DUFRAINE and Marie PICHOF, s. Jacques MATHERNE and Josephine BERTRAND (SLC, B40, 57)

MATHIEU

Eloy Valmont (Henry, dec., and Adelaide DESROSIER, dec.), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Charlotte Eugenie MOORE, Sep. 21, 1829, w. Richard O. BITCHARD, Guillaume AUDEBERT, and Guillaume BOGART (SLC, M3, 106)

Jean, bn. [o], i. Sep. 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 78)

MATTHIEU

Gustave (Louis and Claire PEYTAVIN [@PAYTAVIN]), b. Apr. 21, 1828, bn. Aug. 1, 1826, s. Gustave PLESSY and Isabelle ARNAUD, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 5, and B6, 65) [double entry]

Josephine (Louis and Claire PEYTAVIN [@PAYTAVIN], [both] of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1828, bn. Mar. 27, 1828, s. Hyppolite ROUSSELLE, of St. Charles Parish, and Josephine ORSO, of Attakapas [@all of this parish] (SJBED, B7, 5, and B6, 65) [double entry]

MAUPASSANT

Marie Elizabeth Amanda (Henry, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise Clara CASALIS, native of Baracoa [Cuba]), b. Sep. 19, 1829, bn. May 20, 1829, pgp. Pierre Francois Valentin MAUPASSANT and Marie Rose MASSON BETTIGNAC, mgp. Louis CASALIS, dec., and Alzire SOUTY, resident of this city, s. Pierre Gabriel BERTRAND and Elizabeth DESDUNES, sp. [o] LEBLANC (SLC, B40, 96)

MAURAU

Jean, native of the parish of Essars, village of Lavergne near Auctere in France, bachelor, tailor, ca. 67 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1829, d. Aug. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 58)

MAUREL

Marie (Pierre and Ulalie BERTONIER), b. Apr. 9, 1829, 18 mo., pgp. Joseph MAUREL and Marguerite RANTIER, mgp. Pierre BERTONIER and Marguerite BURRA, s. Napoleon BERTONIER and Helene BERTONIER (SLC, B40, 50)

MAURENCE SICARD

[o - fem.], native of Toulouse, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, Widow MAURENCE SICARD, ca. 83 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1829, d. Jan. 17, 1829 (SLC, F15, 3)

MAURET

Philogen Faustin (Jean, dec., and [o] PECCO), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 66)

MAURICE

Lucie (Philip, native of Naples, resident of this parish, and Eulalie BRAVAT, native of Jamaica), b. Jul. 16, 1829, bn. Nov. 25, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean MAURICE, dec., and Agathe ORUIN[O/E/], dec., mgp. Jacques BRAVAT, dec., and Lucie TOMACCI, resident of this city, s. Remon OTERO and [Lucie TOMACCI], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 77)

Marie Francoise (Philippe and Elizabeth MATLEY), native of Pass Christian in the state of Mississippi, m. William Charles NOKE, Jan. 10, 1829 (SLC, M7, 134)

Philip (Jean, dec., and Agathe ORNINA, dec.), native of Naples, Italy, resident of this parish, m. Marie Eulalie BRAVAT, Feb. 18, 1828, w. J. B. EPER[OIE?] and Paul GANDOT (SLC, M7, 114)

MAURO

Pierre (Emanuel and Therese GNIGNAC), b. Jan. 5, 1829, bn. Aug. 16, 1827, s. Francois ESTEVES and Melite BAPTISTE (SLC, B39, 206)

MAURU[E/C] (see TOURNAIRE)

Francoise Fany (Francois, dec., and Marie TOURNAIRE, dec.), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Yves Marie CHARPENTIER FONCLERE, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 44)

MAXANT

Marie Celeste (Joseph and Sophie DESSALLES, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 16, 1828, bn. Nov. [*], 1827, s. Fanconnette COUPRY, infant's grandmother (SLC, B39, 138)

MAYANZA

Anne (Jean and Betzy Flora [o]), b. Apr. 22, 1828, 5 mo., pgp. Pierre MAYANZA and Anne MACARANGA, mgp. Jean MACARANGA [sic] and Jeane [o], s. Martin GHENEAU and Marie GHENEAU (SLC, B38, 153) [ed. note: previous records give the maternal surname as SWELL and SWEDE - see published volumes 15 & 16]

MAYER

[o - fem.], sp. Jacob MAYER, ca. 18 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 309) [ed. note: listed as Madame Jacob MAYER]

MAYOL

Miguel, native of San Felix de Guisos, diocese of Girona in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1828, d. Oct. 24, 1828 (SLC, F14, 321)

MAYRE

Aspasie Zelime (Drausin and Emilie AUBOURG), b. Jul. 10, 1828, bn. Apr. 29, 1827, s. Jacques MINVIELLE and Rose Aspasie MAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 12)

MAYRONNE

Celestine Coralie (Francois, dec., and Felicite BUNEL), native and resident of Jefferson County [sic], m. Amedee GARDANNE, Dec. 8, 1829 (SLC, M7, 178) [marginal note: died Jun. 19, 1840]

Rosalie (Emanuelle and Catherine Moriere FAZENDE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Sep. 10, 1829, bn. May 12, 1827, s. Jean PEN[A/U]SSE and Celeste FORTIER (SLC, B41, 55)

MAZEAU (see D'HITEAU)**MAZIAS**

Francisco (Luis and Tomasa Maria DE ORGAZ), native of Telde in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage [o], sp. in second marriage Angela HERNANDEZ, sp. in third marriage Maria

PRESAS, widow of Jose FERNANDEZ, bn. [o], i. Oct. 20, 1829, d. Oct. 19, 1829, on Bayou St. John Road (SLC, F15, 87)

MAZIN

Jean Baptiste (Jean Marie and Antoinette RAF), native of La Vaigna, state of Genoa, Kingdom of Sardinia, bachelor, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1828, d. Sep. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 309)

MAZINO

Maria Argentina (Juan Bautista, native of Genoa in Italy, resident of this city, and Carlota GILBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn. Mar. 31, 1828, s. Felix PRIGNES and Maria Magdalena ARNOULD (SLC, B39, 141)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Louise PELLAGE), b. Aug. 7, 1828, bn. Dec. 18, 1824, s. Damas GUENO and Anne MANUEL (SLC, B39, 149)

MAZUREAU

Adolphe (Etienne, lawyer, and Aimee GRIMAL, residents of this parish), native and resident of this parish, m. Josephine LE BLANC, Jul. 7, 1829, w. Cyprien GROS, Felix GRIMA, and Samuel HERMANN (SLC, M7, 159)

M'CABE

James, 15 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 55)

M'CALLEY

Alexandre, bn. [o], i. Nov. 7, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 324)

MC AULEY [@MC AULY]

Daniel, m. Ann MORISEY, Feb. 19, 1829, w. John O'BRIEN, James O'ROURKE, and Gerret MORISON (SMNO, M1, 48)

MC BRIDE

William, bn. [o], i. Aug. 19, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 55)

MC CARMICK

Martin, bn. [o], i. Dec. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 95)

MC CEWN

Thomas Artur (Thomas, native of Providence, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth Caroline BAILLY, native of this parish), b. Sep. 27, 1829, bn. Jul. 13, 1828, s. J. Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Pauline Estephanie ENOUL LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B40, 97)

MC CULLY

Rosane (Daniel and Anne MORISEY), b. Nov. 23, 1829, bn. Nov. 13, 1829, s. James ROURCK and Nancy OBRIEN (SMNO, B1, 45)

MC DANIEL

James, 8 mo., i. Mar. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 10)

MC GALLAGHER

Neill, bn. [o], i. Nov. 26, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 94)

MC GARRY

James (Miguel and Rosa QUIN), native of County Leitrim in Ireland, resident of this city, m. Maria GARRY, Aug. 26, 1828, w. David TERRY, Juan DE CASTRO, and James WILLIAMSON (SLC, M7, 125)

MC GINNIS [@MC GINNISS]

Jean P., m. Elizabeth TIMON, May 16, 1828, w. [o] (SMNO, M1, 46) [ed. note: entry states "2 witnesses," but they are not named and do not sign]
Marie Anne (John P. and Elizabeth TIMON), b. Jul. 2, 1829, bn. Jul. 1, 1829, s. John FINNERTY and Marguerite FINNERTY (SMNO, B1, 45)

MC GOWER

Andres, bn. [o], i. May 14, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 23)

MC KEEVER [@MC KEIVER]

Louise (Alexandre and Annabella C. MC CLASKEY), 10 mo., i. Nov. 28, 1829, in the old St. Louis parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 94)
Virginie (Alexandre, native of Virginia, resident of this parish, and Anna Cecilia MC CLASKEY, native of Baltimore), b. Jan. 12, 1828, bn. Sep. 27, 1827, s. Rev. L. MONI and Emilia MC CLASKEY (SLC, B38, 106)
Virginie (Alexandre and Anne Cecilia MC CLOSKEY), 3 mo., 18 da., i. Jan. 13, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 245)

MC KENNEY

Daniel, bn. [o], i. Sep. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 79)

MC KLEY

William, bn. [o], i. Sep. 2, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 301)

MC KUAETY

Garrott, native of Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 51)

MC LEOD

Samuel, Irishman, bn. [o], i. Feb. 11, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 8)

MC MAHAN

Patrick, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 272)

MC MAU

[o - fem.], bn. [o], sp. [o] MC MAU, i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 46)
[ed. note: listed as Madame MC MAU]

MC MENOMEY

Felix, bn. [o], i. Aug. 4, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 41)

MC MONAGLE

Joseph (Edward and Helene KELDEY), b. May 31, 1829, bn. May 22, 1829, pgp. James MC MONAGLE and Mary DOUGHARTY, mgp. Barnay KELDEY and Catherine DUGAN, s. James DOUGHARTY and Mistris [sic - (o)?] NOLLEN (SLC, B40, 68) [ed. note: mother listed as MC MONAGLE; maternal grandparents provide her maiden name, KELDEY]

MC MULEN

[o - masc.], Irishman, ca. 86 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 7)

MC NEIL

Andres, native of Curaçao [Dutch West Indies], seaman on board the American packet *Isabelle*, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1829, d. Oct. 23, 1829, at the home of Francisco FIGARO (SLC, F15, 88)

MC QUENEN

Santiago (James, native of New York City in these United States, and Rosa RANKIER, native of Charlestown, South Carolina in these same United States, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1828, bn. Feb. 13, 1828, s. Francisco DEENDE and Celeste LAJONCHERE (SLC, B39, 124)

MC TONWICK [@MC TO(V/R)WICK]

Alexandre (Alexandre Hugue, Irishman, resident of this parish, and Suzanne ABBOTT, Englishwoman), b. Jul. 2, 1828, bn. Jun. 20, 1828, s. Rene DUVAL and Sara GENLIEWO[LS/H] (SLC, B38, 192)

MECNAIT

[o - masc.], native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 33)

MEDINA

Maria Cipriana, native of Fresnillo, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, transient in this city, widow of Pedro DE LEON Y COLLANTES, ca. 37 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1829 (SLC, F15, 53)

MEFFRE ROUZAN [@MEFFEROUZAN]

Francisco (Miguel and Catherine ROUZAN), native of Chateau Rouge in Dauphine [Chateauroux, dept. of Hautes-Alpes?], France, resident of this city, m. Maria Constanza MEILLEUR, Sep. 23, 1828, w. Juan [*], Fernando P[ERC?]Y, and Miguel MEFFRE ROUZAN, groom's brother (SLC, M7, 126)

Rose (Jacques and Catiche A[n?]dre CAVALIER, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 18, 1828, bn. Jul. 9, 1828, in this parish, s. Louis FORNARET and [o], sp. Andre CAVALIER (SLC, B39, 177)
[ed. note: surname usually appears as MEFFRE ROUZAN, two separate names]

MEILLEUR

Albert (Michel and Eugenie TALLARY, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 11, 1829, bn. May 3, 1829, s. Valerien DUPLESSIS and Delphine RA[G/Z]U (SLC, B41, 23)

Joseph Edgard (Simon and Catherine FLACK), 2 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 11)

Margueritte (Michel, dec., and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), native of this city, widow in first marriage of Claude LACOSTE, widow in second

marriage of Louis RILLIEUX, ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Mar. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 15)
Maria Constanza (Miguel and Mariana SAVIGNON), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco MEFFRE ROUZAN, Sep. 23, 1828 (SLC, M7, 126)
Marie Louise (Louis and Elizabeth LACHAISE), native and resident of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste DALMAZY, Jul. 20, 1829 (SLC, M3, 100)

MELENOZ

Rafael, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 56)

MELLADO

Manuel (Diego and Josepha BERCHI), native of Murcia in Spain, m. Maria de Jesus MANZERA, May 5, 1828, w. Juan RODRIGUEZ, lawyer, Gregorio MENDEZ, Joseph MENDES, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 118)

MELLISH

Elizabeth (Jean Rolland and Josephe CUVILLIER), b. Mar. 2, 1829, bn. May 6, 1828, s. Pierre PICOU and Magdelaine Celeste CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 27)
Elizabeth (John Rolland and Josephe CUVILLIER), 15 mo., i. Aug. 2, 1829, d. last night [Aug. 1/2], at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 42)
Jean Castel (Jean Rolland and Josephe CUVILLIER), b. Mar. 2, 1829, bn. May 6, 1828, s. Eugene PICOU and Alexandrine TANGUY, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 27)
Jean Castelle (J. Roland and Josette CUVILLIER), 13 mo., i. Jun. 25, 1829, d. Jun. 24, 1829, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 41)

MELLO

Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite SOUFRA[NT?]), b. Mar. 9, 1828, bn. Feb. 17, 1828, s. Francois BERTRAND and Felicite MELLO (SLC, B39, 78)

MELLON

Santiago Numa (Esteban and Maria SOLIS), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Oct. 2, 1827, pgp. Silvestre MELLON and Eulalia SAN ROMANO, m. Jose SOLIS and Antonia PEREZ, s. [Isac?] Baltasar ENOC and Ana BALTASAR (SBSB, B2, 179) [marginal note: died Jun. 12, 1828]

MELO

Jean Baptiste St. Fort (Antoine, native and resident of this parish, and Genevieve COOPER, native of Mobile [AL]), b. Aug. 29, 1829, bn. Aug. 22, 1828, s. Gaspar TILANO and Feliciane TILANO (SLC, B40, 89)

MENARD

Jean (Jean Baptiste and Justine TEVENAUT), b. May 14, 1829, bn. Jan. 19, 1829, pgp. Louis MENARD and Marie DESVIGNES, mgp. Pierre TEVENAUT and Francoise TEVENAUT, s. Jean BINETTE and Francoise TEVENAUT (SLC, B40, 62)

Juan Bautista (Luis and Maria DEVIGNE), native of Bay in the jurisdiction of Bordeaux [Bayas, dept. of Gironde?] in France, resident of this city, m. Justina CHEVALE, Mar. 19, 1828, w. Juan VIVES, and Joseph GARRIGAS (SLC, M7, 115)

Marguerite Coralie (Margarite), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Pierre BERTHELEMIN, Jul. 18, 1829 (SLC, M3, 99)

MENDES

Gregorio (Joseph and Ysavel DENEIRA), native of Lugo in Spain, resident of this city, m. Francisca MANZERA, Jun. 22, 1828, w. Gregorio FERNANDES, [*]ZERA, bride's father, and Antonio MANZERA, bride's brother (SLC, M7, 122)

MENDEZ

Agustin, native of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1828, d. last night [Aug. 13/14] (SLC, F14, 290)

Antonio (Jose, dec., and Ana MUNOZ DE LARA, dec.), native of Havana, Cuba, former sugar-planter in St. Bernard Parish (Terre-aux-Bouefs) in this state, widower of Felicite DUCRE, ca. 85 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 96)

MENDOZA

Rev. Fr. Fray Bernardo, Observant Religious of the Seraphic Order of St. Francis, Apostolic Missionary, ordained priest in the College of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Zacatecas, Kingdom of Mexico on Aug. 15, 1801; complying with the law expelling all European Spaniards from the said Kingdom, he came to this city about 15 days ago where he died, bn. [in Spain] Sep. 11, 1771, i. Sep. 7, 1828, d. [o], unable to receive the

Eucharist because of the vomit which characterized the sickness of which he died (SLC, F14, 303)

MENESES [@MEN(ES/CO)] (see MARMILLON)

Francisco (Antonio and Josefa Guadalupe OTONI, natives and residents of this parish), bachelor, 22 yr., m. Eloisa MERMILLON [@MARMILLON], Mar. 19, 1828, w. [o] (SBSB, M1, 14)

MENILLE

Juan, bn. [o], i. Oct. 4, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 82)

MENSMA

Charles (Joseph and Agathe CLARR), b. Sep. 11, 1829, 9 mo., pgp. Mel[c?h]ior MENSMA and Elisabeth STE[N?]ER, mgp. A. Louis CLARR and Catherine CONSULMAN, s. Gregoir CLARR and Julienne MUTCHLER (SLC, B40, 95)

MERCIER

Henriette Armantine (Jean and Marie Heloise LEDUC), minor, native of this parish, m. Pierre SOULE, Dec. 24, 1828 (SLC, M7, 133)

MERIEULT

Rosalia Euphrosina (Juan Francisco and Catharina MACNAMARA), native and resident of this city, m. Isaac Edwards OGDEN, Feb. 18, 1828 (SLC, M7, 113)

MERINO (see GONZALES)

Hypolita (Pedro and Catarina GONZALEZ, dec.), 4 mo., i. Dec. 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 99)

Hyppolita (Pierre and Catalina GONZALES), b. Aug. 13, 1829, bn. Aug. 12, 1829, s. Antoine GUTIERREZ and Ann MEDINA (SMNO, B1, 45)

MERLEM

Martin, bn. [o], i. Apr. 24, 1829, d. Apr. 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 20)

MESQUIDA

Jeanne (Jose and Eugenia ESTRELLA), 11 mo., i. Jun. 11, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 273)

Jose Nicolas (Jose, native of the island of Minorca, Spain, and Eugenia ESTRELLA, native of Mexico, [both] residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1828, bn. Sep. 10, 1828, s. Jose FREJOMIL and Josefa VIDAL (SLC, B40, 3)

MEUNIER [@ME(Y?)NIER]

Emelie (Gustave and Claudine BUHOURD D'ARGY), 3 mo., i. May 10, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 23)

Marie Josephine Emilie (Gustave and Clodilde BOUHURD), b. Apr. 14, 1829, bn. Jan. 30 [o - 1829?], s. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Louise Marguerite BOUHURD (SLC, B40, 51)

MEYNADIER

Catarina Estele (Esteban and Luisa Adelaida MALLET), native of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widow of Juan L[*], m. Martin HASLE, Jun. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 121)
[marginal note: previously married civilly]

MEYRONE

Felicite (Manuel and Catarina D'AUFIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Noel Daniel MONTESQUIEU, Jun. 26, 1828 (SLC, M3, 92)

MICHEL

Adrien (Jean, native of Baltimore, resident of this parish, and Marie Anne LUNQUEST, native of Charleston), b. Feb. 17, 1828, bn. Nov. 26, 1822, in Charleston, Carolina [sic - South Carolina], pgp. Lazar MICHEL and Adelaide ROBERT, mgp. Magnes LUNQUEST, dec., and Francoise HASCHEBY, s. Alphonse MICHEL and Adelaide ROBERT, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 119)

Edmond (Jean, native of Baltimore, resident of this parish, and Marie Anne LUNQUEST, native of Charleston [South Carolina]), b. Feb. 17, 1828, bn. Sep. 29, 1827, pgp. Lazar MICHEL and Adelaide ROBERT, mgp. Magnes LUNQUEST, dec., and Francoise HASCHEBY, s. Eduard Auguste MICHEL and Felicite BENITE (SLC, B38, 119)

Eduardo (Lazaro and Adelaida ROBERT), native of Charleston [SC], resident of this city, m. Felicite Sulamit BENIT, Apr. 12, 1828, w. Alfonso MICHEL, Eduardo DURIVE, and Miguel ALFEN (SLC, M7, 116)

Emilie (Marcelin and Arthemise ARQUIS), b. May 22, 1829, bn. Dec. 25, 1828, in St. James Parish, s. Joseph MICHEL and Virginie MICHEL (SLC, B40, 64)

Felicite (Edouard and Sulamite Felicite BENIT), b. Jun. 14, 1829, bn. Feb. 3, 1829, pgp. Lazard MICHEL and Adelaide ROBERT, mgp. Jean Baptiste BENIT, dec., and Henriette DEMORUEL, s. Alphonse Lazard MICHEL and Henriette DEMORUEL, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 71)

Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Marie Thereze VIAU), 1 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 279)

Joseph (Jean Andre, native of Arles in Provence [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Henriette BRUNET, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône]), native of Baltimore [MD], m. Marie Josephine EVEN, Apr. 19, 1828, w. Jules B. EVEN, Basile VILLE [@VILLE (*)], and A. QUERTIER (SLC, M7, 116)

Marie Genevieve Alzina (Bo[n/u]din, dec., and Marie Genevieve BEAUDINETTE BAUDIN), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Jean FERBOSSE, May 31, 1829 (SLC, M3, 98)

MICHEL[E/O]

Jeanne, b. Oct. 4, 1829, bn. Jul. 4, 1829, s. Jean Baptiste PAGES and Marie MES[P?]JERAU (SLC, B40, 100)

MICHON

Jacques Gustave (Jean Francois, dec., and Constance BRUNEAU), native of France, 5 yr., 3 mo., i. Mar. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 12)

Louise Mathilde (Jean Francois, dec., and Constance BRUNEAU), m. Elie Norbert HENRY, Jul. 23, 1829 (SLC, M7, 161) [marginal note: related in the third degree of consanguinity]

Marie Justine (Jean Francois, dec., and Constance BRUNNEAU), minor, native of this parish, m. Charles Victor GOUY, May 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 152)

MICHOT

Jean Baptiste Armant (Victor Amede, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Amelie PELLERIN, native of this parish), b. May 24, 1828, bn. Feb. 12, 1828, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacques MICHOT, dec., and Elizabeth BLACHE, mgp. Jean Baptiste PELLERIN, dec., and Eulalie CHESNE, dec., s. Jean Baptiste LAMOTHE and Adelaide MICHOT, sp. [o] FLOTTE (SLC, B38, 173)

MIET

Edmond ([o] and Marie Carmelitte NORA), 14 mo., i. May 5, 1829, d. [o]
(SLC, F15, 22)

MIGRETTE

Louis, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Aug. 30, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of
this city (SLC, F15, 65)

MIGUEL

Auguste, native of Tours, dept. of Indre-et-Loire (Touraine) in France, ca.
40 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1829, d. Jul. 22, 1829, at the Hotel du Chene Vert
owned by Antoine GENE[R?]AL (SLC, F15, 35)

MIJARES

Apolinaria, native of Durango in Mexico, sp. Manuel GONZALES, ca. 35
yr., i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 47)

MILHET

Margueritte Catherine (Joseph, dec., and Margueritte WILTZ, dec.), native
of this city, widow of Pierre George ROUSSEAU, ca. 64 yr., i. Oct. 31,
1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Oct. 31, 1829 (SLC, F15,
89)

MILLAUDON

Maria (Lorenzo, native of Avignon, dept. of Vaucluse in France, resident
of this city, merchant, and Maria Marta Elmira MONTREUIL, native
and resident of this city), b. May 26, 1828, bn. Apr. 18, 1827, pgp. Pedro
MILLAUDON and Juana CHAUSSY, mgp. Francisco MONTREUIL,
dec., former Captain of the Fixed Louisiana Regiment in the time of
Spanish Rule, and Maria Marta DE MACARTY, s. Felipe
MILLAUDON, infant's young brother, and Estela Antonia
MILLAUDON, infant's young sister (SLC, B38, 175)

MILLER

Juan (Conrado, native of Witzenhausen, Duchy of Westphalia in the
Kingdom of Prussia, and Maria Eulalia OLANIER, native of Môle de St.
Nicolas on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 21,
1828, bn. May 11, 1828, pgp. Agnost MILLER and Philipina
BAKMANN, mgp. Santiago OLANIER and Maria COLLETTE, s. Juan
BRANT and Margarita CONRAD (SLC, B40, 7)

MILLET

Antonio (Pedro and Maria Magdalena [o], both natives of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. May 3, 1828, s. Jose MINIER and Maria Susana MIETT (SLC, B39, 130)

Celestin (Jean Baptiste and Catherine BARONNIER), b. Jul. 17, 1829, bn. Apr. 26, 1826, s. Victorin MILLET and Adeline MILLET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 42)

Edmond (Jean and Carmelite NORA), b. May 1, 1829, bn. Mar. 11, 1828, in the parish of Ste. Marie of Attakapas, s. Jean Baptiste NORA and Elisa NORA (SLC, B40, 59)

Edouard (Sylvain and Euprasine [sic] HAYDEL), b. Jul. 17, 1829, bn. Mar. 3, 1829, s. Alexis MILLET and Eulalie MILLET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 41)

Georges (Jean, dec., and Felicite HAUTIN), of this parish, m. Celeste BRIGNAC, Aug. 18, 1829, w. Pierre BRIGNAC, Alexis FONTENOT, Jacques POCHE, and Adam CAMBRE, *fil*s (SJBED, M3, 146)

Josephine (Alexis and Seraphine TREGRE), b. Jun. 16, 1829, bn. Mar. 19, 1829, s. Georges CAMBRE, *fil*s, and Eliza BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 39)

Louis (Victorin and Irene ROUSSELLE), b. Oct. 6, 1828, bn. Aug. 18, 1828, s. Pierre MILLET and Felicite POCHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 18)

Pierre (Pierre and Eleonore POCHE), b. Feb. 12, 1829, bn. Nov. 1, 1828, s. Alexis MILLET and Marie Arsenthe POCHE, all of this parish, except the godmother, who is from St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 26)

MILLON

Marcel (Marcel, dec., and Rosalie Jacques NICOLAS, sp. Francois LAFARGUE), native of this city, *garçon*, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1828, d. Sep. 23, 1828 (SLC, F14, 311)

MILTENBERGER

Christian (Joseph, dec., and Ursule ANGST), Doctor of Medicine, native of France, sp. Marie Aimee MERCIER, ca. 65 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1829, d. Oct. 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 85)

MIMART LAROSE

Honore (Jacques, native of Royant, France, resident of this parish, and Marie Louise GIROD, native of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Mar. 16, 1829, bn. Jan. 1, 1829, in this city, *pgp*. Jean MIMART

LAROSE, dec., and Anne ARMANDE, mgp. Simon GIROD and Marie CLOM, dec., s. Honore ALLERE and Alix DRUGON, sp. [o] ALLERE (SLC, B40, 42)

MINVIELLE

Jean Gabriel (Jacques and Delphine MAYRE), b. Jul. 10, 1828, bn. Jun. 30, 1828, s. Gabriel HYMEL and Rose Aspasia MAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 12)

MIOTON

Marie Antoinette Celina (Nicolas and Anne DARAM), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Robert HILL, Mar. 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 147)

MISSIONET

Jean Pierre Gernance (Marie), native of this city, 12 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1829, d. Jul. 23, 1829 (SLC, F15, 36)

MITCHEL

Elisabeth (Georges and Jeanne LEWIS), b. May 27, 1829, bn. Mar. 3, 1829, at La Balise in Plaquemines Parish, s. Jean WILSON and Elisabeth DISEOI[S?] (SLC, B40, 64) [marginal note: died May 29, 1829]
Jeanne, orphan, 15 mo., i. Nov. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 91)

MITCHELL

Mary, widow, m. Dennis SUGRUE, Jun. 3, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 47)

MODY

Maria (Eliza [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1828, bn. Jan. 9, 1823, s. Simon Mortimer BERTUS and Odaly BERTUS (SLC, B39, 98)

MOLERO

Ana (Manuel and Ana Maria ALFONSA, natives and residents of this parish), unmarried, 24 yr., m. Atanasio NUNES, Feb. 2, 1829 (SBSB, M1, 15)

Bartolome Francisco (Antonio and Rita GONZALES), twin, b. Jul. 9, 1828, 23 da., pgp. Bartolome MOLERO and Maria QUINTANA, mgp. Pedro GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Bartolome ARMAS and his wife, Barbara GONZALES (SBSB, B2, 182)

Sebastian Juan (Antonio and Rita GONZALES), twin, b. Jul. 9, 1828, 23 da., pgp. Bartolome MOLERO and Maria QUINTANA, mgp. Pedro

GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Atanacio NUNES and Ana MOLERO (SBSB, B2, 182) [marginal note: died Aug. 18, 1829]

MOLIERE FAZENDE (see **FAZENDE**)

MOLL

Louis Jean (Louis Jean and Constance MONFERRANT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 30, 1829, bn. Jan. 30, 1829, s. Barthelemy LARCHE and Charlotte LARCHE (SLC, B41, 18)

MOLLET (see **SAVARY**)

MOMUS (see **ST. CLAIRE MOMUS**)

MON

Maria Alexandrina (Ramon, native of Barcelona in Catalonia, Spain, and Carolina [o]), b. Jan. 16, 1828, bn. Feb. 28, 1827, s. Roberto BADON and Maria BADON (SLC, B39, 56)

Ramon (Jean, dec., and Theodore FON), native of Barcelona in Spain, resident of this parish, m. Marie OROSCO, Dec. 19, 1829, w. Geronimo GELPI, Antonio RIVAS, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 180)

MONDEL

Francisco, bn. [o], i. Sep. 10, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 305)

MONDELLI [**@MONDELLY**]

Antoine Elomire (Antoine, native of Como, state of Milan in Italy, resident of this parish, and Stephanie Hermionne BOUTE, native of this parish), b. May 17, 1829, bn. Jan. 27, 1829, pgp. Antoine MONDELLI, dec., and Pauline GIUSSANI, mgp. Jean Baptiste BOUTE, dec., and Marie Louise LEMELLE, dec., s. Antoine BEL and Marie Eveline DUVAL (SLC, B40, 63)

Hortance (Antoine and Estephanie Hermione BOUTTE), ca. 4 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 87)

Julie Hortence (Antoine, native of Como in the area of Milan, Italy, resident of this parish, and Estephanie BOUTE, native of Attakapas), b. Jun. 15, 1828, bn. Dec. 2, 1826, in this city, pgp. Antoine MONDELLI, dec., and Pauline GUISSANI, mgp. J. B. BOUTE, dec., and Marie Louise

LEMEL, dec., s. Philip AMBELET and Julie Allian DUBALIN (SLC, B38, 185)

MONET

Gabriel Honore (Honore and Marie Jeanne GABRIEL), of St. Charles Parish, m. Caroline LAGRANGE, Jul. 29, 1829, w. Vicente BETHANCOURT, Victor COSTA, William GRANT, Jean Baptiste JULES, and Francois SHYCHXNEIDER (SJBED, M3, 145)

MONGET, aka LALIME

Jean Joseph (Jean and Marie Francoise ROBINET), native of this city, bachelor, bn. May 6, 1761, i. Dec. 15, 1829, d. last night [Dec. 14/15] (SLC, F15, 98)

MONGRUE (see LARTIGUE MONGRUE)

MONNERIE [@MONERY]

Alfonse (Pierre and Victoire CHAMPIO[AU]), native of Santiago de Cuba, m. Francoise Narcisse PIQUERY, Apr. 19, 1829, w. Manuel BARRIERE [@BARRIERE], and Jean Baptiste ROUSSEVE (SLC, M3, 97)

MONROE

Daniel, Scotsman, ca. 47 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 292)

MONROUX

Adolphe (Jean, dec., and Antoinette BEZGOS, resident of St. Lisier), native of St. Lisier [St. Lizier], dept. of Ariège, in France, m. Rosine ROUSSELOT, Nov. 27, 1828, w. Joseph DUFILHO, George DUPUY, and [*] (SLC, M7, 131)

MONSSANTE

Silvin George (George and Adelline BAPTISTE), b. Jun. 16, 1828, bn. Apr. 10, 1828, s. Jean ASTIE and Marie Louise PERCY (SLC, B39, 127)

MONTAMAT [@MONTAMMAT]

Felicite Coralie (Jean Gabriel and Margueritte DEBON), bn. Jan. 26, 1827, i. Apr. 13, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the assent of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 260)

Francisco Eugenio (Juan Gabriel, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Margarita DEBON, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1828, bn. Sep. 18, 1828, pgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mgp. Estevan Claudio Marguerite de la Vevre DEBON and Catharina FENETO, s. Francisco Eugenio LE BLANC and Ana Maria Celeste LEMONNIER (SLC, B40, 11)

Louis Ferdinand (Jacques, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth LEBRETON, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France]), b. Mar. 10, 1829, bn. Mar. 9, 1829, in this city, pgp. Jean Pierre MONTAMMAT and Marguerite ROY, mgp. Francois LEBRETON, dec., and Marie VINCENT, s. Louis MONTAMMAT, infant's paternal uncle, and Marguerite ROY, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 41)

Ysavel (Pedro and Margarita ROY), native of Môle de St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. [*] Daniel SYMIONDS [@SIMIONDS], Jan. 3, 1828 (SLC, M7, 109)

MONTEGUT

Elizabeth (George and Genevieve MONTEGUT), resident of this parish, m.

Francois Noel CARRIERA-BERTRAND, Jan. 12, 1829 (SLC, M3, 94)

Genoveba (Jose and Maria [o], dec.), b. May 17, 1828, ca. 3 yr., s. Antonio Benjamin [o] and Catis [o] (SLC, B39, 106)

Miguel (Jose and Maria [o], dec.), b. May 17, 1828, ca. 5 yr., s. Jose Eugenio [o] and Micaela Valentin [o] (SLC, B39, 106)

Rose (Joseph, dec., and Rose Gabrielle NICOLAS), minor, native of this parish, m. Armand PITOT, Jun. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 121)

MONTESQUIEU

Jean Baptiste (Noel Daniel, native of Baracoa [Cuba], resident of this city, and Felicite MEYRONNE, native of this parish), b. Jun. 19, 1829, bn.

Jun. 16, 1829, s. Jean Baptiste MONTESQUIEU and Eliza DOTERIVE (SLC, B41, 10)

Noel Daniel (Juan Bautista and Antonia GRABLEU), native and resident of this parish, m. Felicite MEYRONE, Jun. 26, 1828, w. Alexandro Juan BAUTISTA, Manuel FRANCISCO, and Juan Bautista LEDUF (SLC, M3, 92)

MONTFORT

Jean Jacques (George, dec., and Fillette CAPET, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widower of Marie Anne Hermine

SILVAIN, m. Marie Eulalie BLAIS [@BLAY], Oct. 27, 1829, w. Francois LEZIAN, Louis BERTONNEAU, and Manuel Eugene TORRENS (SLC, M3, 108)

MONTGOMERY

Augustine Euphrosine (William, native of New Jersey, resident of this parish, and Marie Augustine Louise Pulcherie PIVERT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 7, 1828, bn. Jul. 19, 1827, in this parish, ppg. William MONTGOMERY and Mary RHIE, mgp. J. Bernard PIVERT and Marie DE LA FEULLIE VILLARD, s. George JOHNSTON and Euphrasine Merieult OGDEN (SLC, B38, 143)

MONTREUIL [@MONTREUILLE]

Jacques Honore, resident of this parish, m. Constance DES CAPUCINS, Nov. 30, 1828, w. Leandre LACOSTE and Mathurin RIVARAS (SLC, M3, 94) [marginal note: died Dec. 25, 1828]

Joseph Bertelemy Octave (Bertelemy and Jeanne DUTILLET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1828, bn. Aug. 9, 1828, in this city, ppg. Francois MONTREUIL, dec., and Marie MACCARTY, resident of this parish, mgp. Francois DUTILLET, and Adelaide AMELOT s. Octave LEBLANC and Adelaide MONTREUIL, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 215)

Josephina (Theodulo and Petronila BELHOME), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Santiago CORNU, May 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 118)

Nannette Charles (Charles and Constance MEU[M/S]), native and resident of this parish, m. Simon BAHAM, Dec. 30, 1829 (SLC, M3, 114) [ed. note: previous records show maternal surname as MENIE and MEGNIER - see published volumes 16 and 17]

MONTZ

Marcelline (Andre and Catherine LECHE, dec.), minor, m. Zenon MONTZ, May 2, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 140) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Marie Irma (Symphorian and Emerante SECXNAIDER), b. Sep. 6, 1829, bn. Oct. 20, 1828, s. Henry MONTZ and Heloise ELDER, sp. George WENPRENNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 45)

Zenon (Christophe, dec., and Marie ELFER), m. Marcelline MONTZ, May 2, 1829, w. Jacques VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], *fls*, Charles PARENT, Jacques CLEMENT, *fls*, Leonard LASSEIGNE, and Edouard

MONTZ (SJBED, M3, 140) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

MOORE [@MOOR]

Charlotte Eugenie (Samuel P., resident of this parish, and Dorothee LASSISE, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Eloy Valmont MATHIEU, Sep. 21, 1829 (SLC, M3, 106)

Eugenie Rosa (Samuel and Marie Francoise Malvina LOWELL), b. Aug. 6, 1829, bn. Sep. 3, 1828, s. Samuel P. MOORE and Charlotte Eugenie MOORE (SLC, B41, 43)

Eurania Eulalia (Samuel and Dorotea LASSIZE), native and resident of this city, m. Manuel DALCOUR, Dec. 1, 1828 (SLC, M7, 131) [marginal note: died Aug. 12, 1838, buried Dec. 12, 1839 (sic)] [ed. note: funeral book for 1836-1839, p. 354, #1291, shows she died Aug. 12, 1838, at the home of Jean BODREAU in West Pascagoula in the state of Mississippi] Henry, bn. [o], i. Sep. 22, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 78)

MORALES

Antonia (Lorenzo, dec., and Maria GUTIERREZ, dec., [former] natives and residents of this parish), unmarried, 17 yr., m. Laureano SILVA, Mar. 19, 1828 (SBSB, M1, 13)

Francisco Gregorio (Francisco and Micaela MOLERO), b. Apr. 19, 1829, bn. Mar. 12, 1829, pgp. Juan MORALES and Juana ZERPA, mgp. Manuel MOLERO and Ana Maria ALPHONSA, s. Jose ZERPA and Marzelina PERES (SBSB, B2, 192)

Maria Cecilia (Francisco and Micaela MORERA), b. Jan. 27, 1828, 18 da., pgp. Juan MORALES and Juana ZERPA, mgp. Manuele MOLERO [sic] and Ana Maria [o], all natives of the Canaries, s. Juan Bautista BUR, native of France, resident of this parish, and Maria CERDENA, native and resident of this parish (SBSB, B2, 173) [marginal note: died Feb. 9, 1828]

Maria Josepha (Sebastian and Maria Antonia ZORRILLA), native of Babispe in the Kingdom of Mexico, resident of this parish, m. Clemente DE LA FUENTE, Aug. 25, 1828 (SLC, M7, 125)

MORANCY

Marie (Clemence), b. Apr. 8, 1828, bn. Feb. 12, 1828, s. Thomas MILLE and Marie LA CLOTE (SLC, B39, 91)

MORANTE (see **SALCEDA Y MORANTE**)

Maria Barbara (Joseph, dec., and Isabele RASEL[A/U]), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph CONTRERAS, Mar. 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 146)

MORCE

Celestin, bn. [o], i. Oct. 16, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 86)

MORE

James, native of Ireland, ca. 22 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 252)

MOREAU

Clement, native of Burgundy in France, ca. 48 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1828, d. Mar. 26, 1828 (SLC, F14, 257)

Denis, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 52)

Maria Clotilde (Luis, native of Grenoble, dept. of Isère in France, resident of this city, and Catarina PUCH, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1828, bn. Feb. 29, 1828, pgp. Pedro MOREAU and Margarita DURAND, mgp. Juan PUCH and [o], s. Juan PUCH, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria CAYE (SLC, B38, 189)

MOREL

Elisabeth (Adele), b. Apr. 15, 1828, 3 yr., s. Jean GRAMOND and Josephine THOMAS (SLC, B39, 219)

Pierre, native of Martegue, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1828, d. Feb. 8, 1828 (SLC, F14, 249)

MOREL GUIRAMOND [**@MOREL GUIRAMAND**]

Helene Williamine (Guillelmine) [sic] [**@Helene Guillelmine**] (Charles, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Josephine TEXIER DUPATY, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 19, 1829, bn. Apr. 1, 1828, pgp. Jean Pierre MOREL and Louise TRANCHANT DE LAVERGNE, mgp. Clair Joseph TEXIER DUPATY, dec., and Marie NICCOLAI, s. Antoine DALCHE and Helene Amelie TEXIER DUPATY, sp. [o] DALCHE (SLC, B40, 70)

Williamine (C. and Josephine TEXIER DUPATY), 17 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 72)

MOREN

Jose ([o] and Pelagia [o]), b. Oct. 6, 1829, by Fr. Juan Bautista PINTO, chaplain of St. Anthony of Padua Mortuary Chapel, bn. Aug. 11, 1829, s. Juan Marcos TIO and Teresie CHANTREL (SLC, B41, 67)

MORENO

Basilio (Juan and Vizenta VALVERDE), native of San Roque, Province of Andalusia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Adelaida CATOIRE, Mar. 19, 1828, w. Gaspar RUPIA, Pedro DUROCHE, Joaquin CARO, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 115)

Joachim Nemisio (Basile and Marie Adelaide CATOIE), b. Dec. 30, 1828, bn. Dec. 19, 1828, pgp. Jean MORENO and Vincente VALVERDE, mgp. Nicolas CATOIE and Marguerite NENINGRE, s. Joachim CARO and Jeanne Elizabeth CATOIE (SLC, B40, 21)

Miguel Martin, native of the county of Niebla, Kingdom of Seville in Spain, resident of the state of Zacatecas in Mexico where he married Mariana DIMAS CALERO, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. Aug. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 63)

MORENO [@MAURIN (MORENO) (sic)]

Gerolamo (Jerome) [sic] (Niccolas and Marie GERBALINA, dec.), native of St. R[emi?] [San Remo?], on the coast of Genoa in Italy, resident of Plaquemines Parish in this state, m. Elizabeth Georden [@Jeordin] HIERBRE, Nov. 14, 1829, w. Pietro GALLE [@GALLO], Giuseppe GIORDANO, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 173)

MORET

Jean Baptiste Michel (Jean Baptiste and Anne Josephine PACOT), native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania, m. in this parish to Marie Laurine LARTIGUE, ca. 33 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1828, d. Oct. 25, 1828 (SLC, F14, 321)

Virginie (Jean, dec., and Anne Marie Josephine PAQUOT), native of this parish, m. Louis ALLEY, Jan. 28, 1829 (SLC, M7, 136)

MORGAN

Maria Luisa (David B., native of Springfield, Massachusetts, in the U.S., resident of this city, and Maria Constanza BAHAM, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 17, 1828, bn. Nov. 19, 1827, pgp. Juan MORGAN and Margarita MORGAN, mgp. Rene BAHAM and Ysavel MILON, s. Juan OLLIE and Leocadia BAHAM (SLC, B38, 108)

MORIERE FAZENDE (see FAZENDE)

MORILLON

Maria Luisa Josephina (Joseph and Maria Ysavel LUSTEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis SANCHES, Oct. 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 127)

MORIN

Armand, native of France, bachelor, ca. 75 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1829, d. Mar. 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 14)

Luis Edmundo (Armand, native of Normandy in France, and Celina Josephina MORIN, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. May 31, 1828, bn. Nov. 19, 1826, s. Luis MORIN and Constanza RIVIERE (SLC, B39, 114)

Pierre Simon, native of the parish and town of St. Martin on the Ile de Re, dept. of Charente Maritime in France, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1828, d. Jan. 19, 1828 (SLC, F14, 246)

MORIS

Francisco (Francisco, native of Italy, and Melite Bregnac CANTERELLE, native of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1829, bn. Aug. 7, 1829, s. Jose OMEDAS and Ana ORTIZ (SLC, B40, 95)

MORISEY

Ann, m. Daniel MC AULEY [@MC AULY], Feb. 19, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 48)

MORISON

Garald, m. Marie HATTY, Oct. 20, 1829, w. Nicolaus REDMOND, Dennis QUINN, and Jean GAGHAN (SMNO, M1, 49)

MORNE (see JEAN-MORNE)

MORPHY (see PEIRE)

Jeanne, native of the state of Pennsylvania, 11 yr., 2 mo., i. Feb. 11, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 8)

John, bn. [o], i. Aug. 5, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 42)

Michel Alonzo (Diego, dec., and Louise PEIRE, dec.), native of Charleston [SC], resident of this city, Advocate General of the Court of Justice, m. Louise Therese Felicite Theleide LE CARPENTIER, Feb. 21, 1829, w.

His Excellency Pierre DERBIGNY, J. PITOT, P. F. DU BOURG,
Charles JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (SLC, M7, 138)

MORRISSE

James, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 305)

MORRY

George (Willam and Matilde [o]), b. May 10, 1829, 7 mo., s. Willam
MORRY and Marie Henriette [o] (SLC, B39, 262)

MORTIMER

Justin Edouard Clement (Gatien and Cesaire ST. AMANT), b. May 28,
1829, bn. Mar. 10, 1828, s. Joseph ST. AMANT and Felicite Rosalie
ZERINGUE (SLC, B40, 65)

MORTLEY

Patrick, native of County Longford in Ireland, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1828,
d. [o] (SLC, F14, 319)

MOSNIER

Marguerite Leontine (Louis Pierre Gilbert, native of Paris, France, resident
of this parish, and Julie Francoise GAGE, native of Paris), b. Mar. 9,
1829, bn. Mar. 9, 1828, pgp. Gilbert MOSNIER and Louise
LAMOUREUX, dec., mgp. Pierre Francois GAGE, dec., and Anne
Marguerite MARTIN, s. Pierre Leon GAGE and Anne Marguerite
GAGE, sp. [o] THIBAULT (SLC, B40, 41)

MOSSY

Joseph Toussaint (Jeassaint [sic] and Maria Amada ST. AMAND), m.
Juana Eliza ARMANT, Feb. 12, 1828, w. Francisco ALPUENTE,
Raymundo George LOCOUL, H. SANDNAUX, father, and Juan
Bautista CHA[LL?]ANT, son (SLC, M7, 112)

MOSTERO (see RABAGO)

MOUCHON

Jean Alfred (Paul [A/S]pheoneme and Adelaide FERBLOT), b. Sep. 12,
1829, bn. Oct. 20, 1828, s. Jean PRUCH and [o] MOUCHON (SLC,
B40, 99)

MOUREU

Eugene Louis (Laurent and Dellise LE ROY), b. Jan. 1, 1828 [sic - 1829], 11 da., s. Louis MOUREU and Aimee BONALD (SLC, B39, 202)

Louis Laurent (Louis and Marie AMIOT), b. Aug. 29, 1829, bn. Apr. 2, 1829, s. Dessource Laurent QUESSER[A/U] and Rose CHADIRAC (SLC, B41, 49)

Louise (Jean Louis and Eugenie AMIOT), b. Mar. 7, 1828, 2 mo., pgp. Jean MOUREU and Marie Louise Fillet ALIOM, mgp. [o], s. Jean DIS[POOT?] and Ulalie MOUREU (SLC, B38, 128)

MOUSSIER

Marie Emma (Jean Baptiste, native of Vienne [dept. of Isère] in France, resident of this parish, and Marie LEZONGARD, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 2, 1828, bn. Nov. 8, 1824, in this city, pgp. J. Baptiste MOUSSIER, dec., and Marie Elizabeth ROCHE, dec., mgp. Justin LEZONGARD, dec., and [o] SALLE, dec., s. Charles DERBIGNY and Marie Elizabeth MOUSSIER (SLC, B38, 105)

MULEASNAY

John, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. May 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 26)

MULINARI

Gertrude Catherine Therese (Antoine, native of Burdighera, state of Genoa in Piedmont, Italy, resident of this parish, and Therese HELLIOT, native of this parish), b. Jun. 28, 1829, bn. Mar. 17, 1829, in this city, pgp. Antoine MULINARI, dec., and Catherine BIANCHERI, dec., mgp. Guillaume HELLIOT, dec., and Marie Magdaleine WARKER, s. Rufino Thomas FERNANDEZ and Marie Magdaleine WARKER, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B40, 72)

MULLER

Louise (Federic [sic] and Catherine SWERT), b. Jan. 7, 1828, bn. Mar. 1, 1827, s. Auguste AUFRANC and Louise SREIDER (SLC, B38, 105)

MULLONY

Marguerite (David and Marie MULLONY), b. Apr. 30, 1829, bn. Mar. 28, 1829, s. Thomas FITZWILLIAM and Marguerite NEDDY (SMNO, B1, 44)

MUNOZ (see DE SAN ROMANO MUNOZ)

Andre (Antoine and Raphaeline Natalie CURE), b. Apr. 25, 1829, bn. Feb. 4, 1829, pgp. Antoine TALAVERA Y MUNOZ and Marguerite BRIZET, mgp. Martin CURE and Francoise BERMEJO, s. Joseph XEREZ and Marie Josephe MUNOZ (SLC, B40, 53)

MUZARD

Antoine Eduard (Jean MUZAR [sic], resident of Bordeaux, and Jeanne DURAND, dec.), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, m. Francoise Alexandrine FAURES, May 27, 1828, w. Jean Emile FAURES and Francois Eduard FAURES (SLC, M7, 120)

NADAUD (see PAILHES)

Luis Agustin (Santiago and Eugenia SARDE), native and resident of this city, m. Juliana PAILHES, Jun. 21, 1828, w. [o] ARGOTE, Juan WOGAN, Luis Alfredo DUCROS, and Eduardo Pheli[*] ENOUL LIVAUDAIS (SLC, M7, 122)

NAGEL

Angela (Christophe and Marie CAMMINICHE), 6½ yr., i. Mar. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 12)

NANCIVET

Antoinette Clemence (Louise, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 7, 1828, bn. Oct. 26, 1828, s. Antoine RONCHARD and Eugenie ANDRE (SLC, B39, 195)

NAPOLEON

Ysavel (Joseph and Henrrieta [o]), b. May 27, 1828, bn. Feb. [o], 1828, s. Juan CAYOL and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B39, 114)

NARCISO

Francisco (Antonio and Maria NARCISO, [both] natives of this parish), b. May 8, 1828, bn. Jan. 8, 1827, s. Edmundo ANTONIO and Francisca BOUTIN, all natives of this parish (SLC, B39, 103)

N[A/O]SSAL

Marie (Ramond and Pamela CORBE, resident[s?] of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1828, bn. Sep. 21, 1828, s. Charles PIERRE and Marie

BLANCHARD (SLC, B39, 201) [ed. note: uncertain whether both parents are residents of this parish, or only the mother]

NATHAN

Bartolome (Joseph, native of Germany, and Felicite ROMAIN, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 30, 1828, bn. Dec. 2, 1827, in this city, s. Bartholome CAMPANELI and Luisa LAY (SLC, B39, 61) [marginal note: died]

NAU

Jean Marin Guillaume (Jean Marin and Marie Francoise Renee Louise HATE), native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, m. in this city to Julie FORTIN, ca. 37 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1829, d. Aug. 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 65)

NECCO

Cyprien Julien, native of Toulon, dept. of Var in Provence, France, sp. Marie Josephine PERUGIA, ca. 33 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1829, d. Jul. 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 38)

NEGRY

Domingo, native of the Canary Islands, m. at Campeche [Yucatan] to [o] AGUILU, ca. 24 yr., i. May 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 24)

NEURISSE

Felicite Solidelle (Jean [*], resident of Cayenne [French Guiana] and Marie Manon MONTEGUT, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Antoine Gustave LE GARDEUR DE KILLY, Jun. 24, 1828 (SLC, M7, 122)

NICAISE

Adolphe (Joseph and Rosalie LADENERE), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Feb. 17, 1829, pgp. Baptiste NICAISE and Genevieve LADENIERE, mgp. Gilbert LADENERE and Pouppone MORIN, s. Gilbert LADENERE and Genevieve LADENERE (SLC, B40, 92) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Josephine (Charle and Euphrosine LARDA [@LARDAL]), b. Jul. 15, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Nov. 28, 1828, pgp. Joseph NICAISE and Jennette

NICAISE, mgp. Jean Baptiste LARDA and Angelique LADENIERE, s. Maximillien BOURGOIS and Marie Ignace FAVRE (SLC, B40, 91) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Marie Amelie (Justine and Elie CARVAR), b. Jul. 13, 1829, bn. Jan. 10, 1829, s. Joseph GA[*]IAUX and Poline MORIN (SLC, B41, 49) [ed. note: order of parents' names appear to be backwards in entry, and the child listed under mother's surname; Fr. BORGNA states that he found several notes of baptisms performed by Fr. CHIAVEROTI before his death at Bay St. Louis; Fr. BORGNA signs]

Marie Octavie (Baptiste and Genevieve LADENERE), b. Jul. 16, 1829, in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by Rev. C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, bn. Oct. 8, 1828, pgp. Joseph NICAISE and Jeane DUFILLETTE, mgp. Jean Baptiste LADENERE and Francois [sic] FAYARD, s. Noel JOURDAN and Elisabeth VIVEZ (SLC, B40, 93) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

Rose Aimee (Charles and Euphrosine FAVRE), b. Jul. 13, 1829, at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, by C. L. CHIAVEROTI, now deceased, 14 mo., pgp. Martial NICAISE and Louise LADENIERE, mgp. Charles FAVRE and Pelagie FAVRE, s. Jean Baptiste FAVRE and Marie LADENIERE (SLC, B40, 90) [ed. note: entry signed by Rev. Ph. BORGNA]

NICAUD

Louis (Michel and Margueritte RINCKER), 22 mo., i. Feb. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 8)

NICCOLAS

Laurentine (Laurent and Louise CAMY, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1829, 2 yr., s. Emilien JEAN and Sevarine CAMY (SLC, B39, 230)

NICE

[R?]osillette, native of the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Pierre ENGERAND, ca. 55 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1829, d. Nov. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 92)

NICOLAS

[o - fem.], sp. [o] NICOLAS, bn. [o], i. Nov. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 93) [ed. note: listed as Madame NICOLAS]

Eliza (Zenon and Marie NARCISSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Emanuel BARRIERE, Aug. 17, 1829 (SLC, M3, 102)

Vallery (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marguerite ADAM, dec.), native of this city, widower of Marguerite BOIDORE, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1829, d. Oct. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 81)

NICOLLET

Marie Louise (Louis and Marie Incarnation CALDERON), b. Jul. 13, 1829, bn. Jun. 20, 1829, s. Antoin PALAO and Marie Hortence NICOLLET (SLC, B41, 31)

Marie Yncarnation Elmire (Louis and Marie Margueritte Yncarnation CALDERON), b. Mar. 14, 1829, bn. Jan. 31, 1827, s. Jean Baptiste NICCOLET and Marie Constance NICCOLET (SLC, B39, 226)

NIGHT (see KNIGHT)

NIVET

Louise Esnelly (Antoine and Aimee NIVET, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Aug. 22, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Zenon NIVET and Marie PATUREL, mgp. Jean NIVET and Victoire JOLY, dec., s. Valery NIVET and Eloyse NIVET (SLC, B40, 9)

NOAILLES

Jean, native of Saint Remy, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, sp. [o], ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1828, d. Sep. 29, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 314)

NOEL

Andres, native of Genoa in Italy, bachelor, ca. 64 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1829, d. Oct. 25, 1829 (SLC, F15, 89)

Joseph Guillaume (Jean Baptiste and Honorine DESLATE), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Merced BROU, Sep. 7, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste GROUNN, Nelson PAVAGEAN [@PAVAJAN], and [Timecour?] DUMAS (SLC, M3, 104)

Noel (Elise and Marie Therese BARRE), b. Jul. 7, 1829, 6 mo., s. Luis R[IS/Y] and Marie LACHAISE (SLC, B41, 22)

Pierre Paul (Elise and Therese [o]), b. May 31, 1828, bn. Feb. 8, 1827, pgp. [o] and Marie Irene [@Pierre] Paul BORE, mgp. [o], s. Paul BORE and Marie Irene Paul BORE, child's grandmother (SLC, B39, 116)

NOKE

William Charles (Luk and Suzanne HOLKINS), native of Ireland, m. Marie Francoise MAURICE, Jan. 10, 1829, w. Francois Alphred HERKONS and Jean MAURICE (SLC, M7, 134)

NOLAND [@NOLAN]

Eliza (Patrice and Eliza TRIMBLE), b. Dec. 12, 1829, by Rev. Ant. GANILH, with permission of Rev. C. MAENHAUT, bn. Nov. 27, 1829, s. Felix MOHAN and Anne LYONS (SMNO, B1, 46)
Patrick, m. Eliza TRIMBLE, Jan. 25, 1829, w. Felix MOGAN and [o], sp. [o] EARLY (SMNO, M1, 48)

NORA [@NORRA]

Ignace (J. B. and Maria RAMIRES), native of Assumption Parish (inner La Fourche) in this state, ca. 16 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1829, d. Dec. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 97)

NOT

Anne Anais (William, native of the state of [o], resident of this city, and Felicite Adele FABRE DAUNOIS, native of this parish), b. Apr. 13, 1829, bn. Mar. 21, 1829, in New Orleans, pgp. Epaphras NOT, dec., and Isabela PALKA, dec., mgp. Bertelemmy FABRE DAUNOIS and Irene PIERNAS, dec., s. Bertelemmy FABRE DAUNOIS [infant's maternal grandfather], and Anais PHILIPPON, sp. [o] MERLE (SLC, B40, 51)

NUNES [@NUNEZ]

Atanasio (Estevan and Sebastiana DELGADO, natives of the Canary Islands), bachelor, 31 yr., m. Ana MOLERO, Feb. 2, 1829, w. Vicente NUNES, Juan PERES, and Pedro PERES (SBSB, M1, 15)

Estevan, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, resident of this settlement, sp. Sebastiana DELGADO, from the said islands, bn. [o], i. [o], d. Jul. 20, 1828 (SBSB, F1, 59)

Maria Victoria (Atanacio and Ana MOLERO), b. Jun. 8, 1828, 6 mo., pgp. Estevan NUNEZ and Sebastiana DELGADO, mgp. Manuel MOLERO and Ana Maria [o], s. Pedro CHANCHERMAN and his wife, Marcelina NUNEZ, all of this region (SBSB, B2, 181)

Marzelina Eligia (Vicente and Francisca ORAMA), b. Feb. 11, 1829, bn. Dec. 1, 1828, pgp. Estevan NUNES and Sebastiana DELGADO, mgp. Jose ORAMA and Rita ACOSTA, s. Augustin NUNES and Rita ORAMA (SBSB, B2, 187)

Vicente (Estevan and Sebastiana DELGADO, natives of the Canaries, residents of this parish), bachelor, 25 yr., m. Francisca ORAMA, Feb. 18, 1828, w. Augustin NUNES and Juan PERES (SBSB, M1, 13)

OBIOL

Francisco (Thomas Agustin and Agustina Rita COMES), native of Vinaros, Kingdom of Valencia in Spain, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1829, d. Aug. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 42)

O'BRIEN

Jean (Jean and Margueritte GORDON), b. Apr. 4, 1828, bn. Mar. 15, 1828, s. Patrick O'BRIEN and Mary O'BRIEN (SLC, B40, 35)
Philip, m. Elizabeth CONELEY, May 17, 1829, w. Hugh MC GU and John LYONS (SMNO, M1, 49)

OBRY

Francoise (Aglae, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1829, bn. Mar. 23, 1829, s. Frederique RIXICKY and Marietta FORTIER (SLC, B41, 39)
Joseph Aristides Marius (Zulmai, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1829, bn. Feb. 16, 1829, s. Theodore SEGOND and Louise REMY (SLC, B41, 23)

OCHMICHEN [@OEMICHEN]

Andree Edmond (Charles Gustave and Caroline VIGNAUD), b. Apr. 14, 1829, bn. Sep. 30, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean Chretien OCHMICHEN and Rosalie Marie W[A/O]LF, mgp. [o], s. Andree Auguste Valsain VIGNAUD and Emilie OCHMICHEN (SLC, B40, 60)
Juan William Arthur (Carlos Gustavo, native of Saxony in Germany, resident of this city, and Lucia Carolina VIGNEAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1828, bn. Oct. 22, 1827, pgp. Juan Cristiano OEMICHEN and Rosalia Maria WOLF, mgp. Jua [sic] VIGNEAUD and Desideria FOUQUE, s. Juan VIGNEAUD and Rosalia Maria WOLF, absent, p. Aneta VIGNEAUD (SLC, B38, 152)

OCOIN (see LAFORETRIE)

O'CONNEL

James, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Nov. 3, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 323)

O'CONNELL

Honora (Joffroy, dec., and Johanna BARDON, dec.), minor, native of London, m. Louis GUERIN, Aug. 15, 1829, in the civil parish of Plaquemines (SLC, M7, 163)
Peter, Irishman, ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 295)

O'CONOR

Peter, Irishman, 30 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 16)

O'CONWAY

Paul (Anne), b. Apr. 5, 1829, ca. 7 yr., s. Charles Lewin CLARKE and Adelaide Bertholde CAMPANELLE (SLC, B39, 257)

O'DONEL

Thomas, native of Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 327)

OGDEN

Isaac Edwards (David A. and Rebecca EDWARDS), native of New York in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Rosalia Euphrosina MERIEULT, Feb. 18, 1828, w. Celestin DE PONTALBA, George JOHNSTON, and D. F. BURTHE (SLC, M7, 113)

OGER (see AUGER)**OJEDA**

Antonio Benito (Andres and Maria RODRIGUES), b. Feb. 18, 1828, bn. Jan. 12, 1828, pgp. Antonio OJEDA and Maria MESA, mgp. Domingo RODRIGUES and Josepha HERNANDES, all residents of this parish, s. Sebastian GONZALES and his wife, Maria ACEVEDO (SBSB, B2, 175)

O'KEEFE

Patrice, m. Catherine GUNNIGLE, Widow [CHUSKET?], Jul. 2, 1829, w. Jean PATTERSON and William MASURINE (SMNO, M1, 49)

OLIE [@OLLIER]

Marie Elisabeth (Jean, dec., [former] resident of this parish, and Elizabeth BERTRAND, resident of this parish), native of Cap Français on the

island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph Gregoire ARRAIZA, Feb. 28, 1829 (SLC, M7, 141)

OLIVIER

Adella (Andre and Marguerite BOUDREAUX), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. Jun. 2, 1829, pgp. Barthelemy OLIVIER and Marianne TASSI, mgp. Joseph BOUDREAUX and Isabelle DARAI, s. Joseph ARNAUD and Herene OLIVIER (SLC, B40, 82) [marginal note: died]

Andres (Andres and Margueritte BOUDREAU), 2 mo., i. Jul. 28, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 38)

Bartelemy Arthur (Charles Godefroy, resident of this parish, and Henriette Avelina DUVERGE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1829, bn. Feb. 17, 1829, pgp. Niccolas OLIVIER, dec., and Marie Anne BIENVENU, mgp. Bartelemy DUVERGE, dec., and Alix BIENVENU, s. Jean Baptiste OLIVIER and [Alix BIENVENU], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 53)

Maria Josepha Sophia (Godefroy and Catarina CHEVAL), native and resident of this parish, seriously ill, m. Francisco BOISDORE, May 24, 1828 (SLC, M3, 92)

OLIVIER-DEVEZIN [@OLIVIER-DEVESIN]

Joseph (Charles Frederic OLIVIER-FORCELLE and Marie Francoise LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE), sp. Marguerite Selima JUDICE, 43 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1828, d. Nov. 21, 1828, in the city New Orleans (SJBED, F3, 36)

Victor Adolphe (Joseph, dec., and Margueritte Selima JUDICE), b. Dec. 29, 1828, at the paternal home, bn. Mar. 27, 1828, s. Victor Francois FORTINEAU, Doctor of Medicine, and Marie Candide PEPE, sp. Chevalier DELHOMMER, all of this parish, except the godparents, who are from St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 24)

OLIVIER-FORCELLE

Charles Frederic, native of New Orleans, sp. Marie Francoise LA MOLLERE D'ORVILLE, 79 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1829, d. Oct. 1, 1829, at his home (SJBED, F3, 44)

OLLAGNIER

Rene (Jacques and Marie Nicollette AURY, dec.), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 32 yr., i. May 25, 1829, d. May 24, 1829, in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 26)

O'NEALE

David, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 294)

ORAMA

Francisca (Jose, of the Canaries, and Rita ACOSTA, of this parish), unmarried, 20 yr., m. Vicente NUNES, Feb. 18, 1828 (SBSB, M1, 13)
Jose (Jose and Rita ACOSTA), 13 yr., i. [o], d. Jun. 19, 1829 (SBSB, F1, 62)

ORELLION

Luis (Luis Rosemond and Maria Antonia BLACK, [both] natives of St. Gabriel Parish of Iberville in this state), b. May 19, 1828, bn. Jun. 28, 1827, s. Pedro Adolpho DEGELOS and Maria Solidelle ORELLION (SLC, B38, 171)

OROSCO

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 18, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 308)
Marie (Joseph and Maria FERNANDEZ), minor, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this parish, m. Ramon MON, Dec. 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 180)

O'ROWTHE

Patrick, native of Ireland, ca. 29 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 90)

ORSO

Antoinette (Joseph and Hirene POCHE), b. Dec. 14, 1829, bn. Jan. 18, 1828, s. Antoine DALON and Appollonie DALON (SLC, B40, 111)
Caridad (Joseph and Yrene POCHE), 4½ yr., i. Oct. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 82)

ORTEGAL

Francisco, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 1, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 67)

ORY

Jean Louis (Mathias, dec., and Agnes WEBRE), 41 yr., 8 mo., i. Aug. 22, 1828, d. last night [Aug. 21/22], at home of Jean WEBRE, his uncle (SJBED, F3, 33)

Omer (Antoine, dec., and Margueritte CAMBRE), of this parish, m. Evelinne, aka Adeline CAMBRE, May 12, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Louis Francois Xavier GUERARD, Doctor of Medicine, John R. BROWN, Mathias CAMBRE, and D. D. WAGER (SJBED, M3, 142) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

OSSER

Marie Antoinette (Constance), 6 wk., i. Jul. 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 277)

OTERO

Ramon (Ramon and Josephine MASIAS), b. Mar. 1, 1828, bn. Feb. 26, 1828, pgp. Balthazar OTERO and Marie VILLAVERDE, mgp. Joseph MASIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, s. Joseph MASIAS and Clarisse BOLIEUX (SLC, B38, 125)

UDIN

Maria Rosa (Jose, native of Sedan, dept. of Ardennes in France, and Maria Rosa PATY, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1828, bn. Apr. 11, 1828, s. Leon PATY and Maria VARSAL (SLC, B39, 125)

UGUET

Jules Gustave (Adeline), b. Apr. 21, 1829, ca. 9 yr., s. Armant MERCIER and [o], sp. [o] MERCIER (SLC, B39, 247) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

OWENS

[o - fem.], bn. [o], i. Feb. 14, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 250) [ed. note: listed as Madame OWENS; maiden name not known]

OWIN

Eduard, 16 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 61)

PACKWOOD

Alix William, resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Jean LAFRANCE, [o - Jan.] 24, 1829 (SLC, M7, 135)

PACQUET

Victoire (Baptiste and Celeste RIEUX), b. Jul. 5, 1828, bn. Mar. 6, 1828, s. Louis DUPRE and Marie Magdeleine CUIE[*]LEGA (SLC, B39, 133)

PADDLETON

S., bn. [o], i. Jan. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 4)

PADRON

Andre Marie Joseph (Vincent Anastase and Marie Angelique DEJAN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1829, bn. Nov. 30, 1829, pgp. Mariano PADRON, dec., and Vincente MARRERO, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste DEJAN, dec., and Marie BOIDORE, s. Rev. L. MONI and Magdaleine WARKER, sp. Louis TESSERAND (SLC, B40, 110)

Louis (Vicente Anastacio, cantor of this church, and Maria Angelica DEJAN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1828, bn. Feb. 9, 1828, pgp. Mariano PADRON, dec., and Vicenta MARRERO, mgp. Juan Bautista DEJAN, dec., and Maria Manette BARBEAU BOISDORE, s. Luis DEJAN, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria Manette BARBEAU BOISDORE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 124)

Louis (Vincent Anastase and Marie Angelique DEJAN), 15 mo., i. May 21, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 24)

PAILHES

Juliana (Pedro and Juana BAKER), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Luis Agustin NADAUD, Jun. 21, 1828 (SLC, M7, 122)

Julienne (Pierre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], France, resident of this parish, and Jeanne BAKER, dec., native of Boston [MA]), adult, b. May 27, 1829, bn. Oct. 15, 1813, in Philadelphia [PA], s. Rev. L. MONI and Marie WAGAN (SLC, B40, 64)

Julienne (Pierre and Jeanne BAKER), native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, sp. Louis Auguste NADAUD, bn. Oct. 15, 1813, i. May 28, 1829, d. May 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 26)

PAIMPARE [@PAINPARE]

Elisabeth Raine (Nicolas Joseph Augustin and Amelie PERDHOMES), b. Nov. 19, 1829, bn. Jun. 22, 1829, pgp. Jacques Philippe PAINPARE and Marie Catherine BACHELET, mgp. Raphael PERDHOMES and Felicite LAVERNE, s. Pierre PRADAT and Elisabeth JOCELIN (SLC, B40, 109)

Manuel Agustin Raphael (Nicolas Joseph Augustin, native of St. Valery-en-Caux in France, resident of this city, and Amelia PERDOMO, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 13, 1828, bn. Jun. 22, 1827, pgp. Santiago

Phelipe PAIMPARE and Maria Catharina BACHELET, mgp. Raphael PERDOMO and Felicite LAVERGNE, s. Henrrique SAUCIE and Melitte LAVERGNE (SLC, B38, 106)

PAJETT

John, ca. 15 mo., i. Jul. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 35)

PALACIO BRINGAS Y VRIZAR

Manuel Andres (Jose PALACIO Y BRINGAS and Eustaquia DE VRIZAR), native of the town of Arceniega, Province of Alava, Lordship of Biscaya in Spain, bachelor, 27 yr., 6 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1829, d. Aug. 18, 1829 (SLC, F15, 55)

PALANDE

Jean (Bertrand and Catherine LASSALE), native of the village of Lalangue, canton of Lambay, dept. of Lower Pyrénées in France, baker, ca. 19 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1829, d. Sep. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 71)

PALAO

Atanasia (Martin and Luisa DELONNAY, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1828, ca. 2 yr., s. young Antonio PALAO and young Luisa Martina PALAO (SLC, B39, 184)

PALLINI

Pedro (Pedro and Maria del Pilar RUIZ), 3 yr., 4 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 57)

PALMIE

Maria (Andres and Hanrrieta DUPRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Augusto LANDRY, May 18, 1828 (SLC, M7, 119)

PANQUERNE

Marguerite Celeste (Philippe, dec., and Marguerite AROUET, dec.), native of St. James Parish in this state, widow of Nicolas PICOU, m. Toussaint CAMARDELLE, Dec. 15, 1828 (SLC, M7, 132) [marginal note: died Sep. 21, 1840]

PANQUINETTE (see CASTEL)

PANTALEON

Marie (George and Ju[?])ienne JACQUIN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 4, 1828, bn. Sep. 24, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Niccolas LEGRIEL and Marie JEAN BAPTISTE (SLC, B39, 64)

PANTHONNIER (see DEBRAY)

Robert Arthur, native of France, sp. Rosalie Francoise DEBRAY, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 44)

PARADOL

Benoit Herneste (Martin, native of Paris, resident of this parish, and Anne Juliette SUREAU), b. Apr. 21, 1829, bn. Jan. 4, 1829, in New Orleans, s. Benoit LE BLANC and Delphine CLOZEL (SLC, B40, 52)

PARDO [@PARDOS] (see FLORES [@FLORES PARDO])

Jean (Ambroise, dec., and Marie LAMBERT), resident of this parish, m. Eliza MALFORT, Jan. 27, 1829, w. Joseph Manuel PERALTA, Charles [COWA?]ROC, and Norbert E. N. HENRY (SLC, M7, 136)

PARENT

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Marie Arthemise MONTS), b. Jan. 25, 1829, bn. Oct. 8, 1827, s. Charles Alceste REINE and Marcellite MONTS, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 25)

Jeanne (Francois and Marie Francoise SERVIANT), b. Aug. 31, 1828, bn. Mar. 20, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Francois LACROIX and Marie MENAT (SLC, B39, 159)

PARIS

Louis, native of New York, bn. [o], i. Aug. 27, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 298)

PARKER

Edward Thomas (Edward Evans and Adelaide CASTRIE), b. May 30, 1829, bn. Dec. 21, 1818, pgp. Thomas PARKER and Wilderdi EVANS, mgp. William CASTRIE and Louise BAGUELET, s. Jean BAU[S?]AN and Josephine CASTRIE (SLC, B40, 67)

George Clairence (John, native of London, resident of this city, and Adelaide Caroline GENTILLY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1829, bn. Jun. 28, 1828, pgp. Lewis PARKER and Sarah WOOD, mgp. Louis GENTILLY DREUX and Adelaide LESSASSIER, s. Louis PARKER and Adelaide NORRIS (SLC, B39, 233)

James (Edward Evans and Adelaide CASTRIE), b. May 30, 1829, bn. Jan. 20, 1829, pgp. Thomas PARKER and Wilderdi EVANS, mgp. William CASTRIE and Louise BAGUELET, s. James PARKER and Susanne PARKER (SLC, B40, 67)

Marie Caroline (John, native of London, resident of this city, and Adelaide Caroline GENTILLY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1829, bn. Jan. 19, 1827, pgp. Lewis PARKER and Sarah WOOD, mgp. Louis GENTILLY DREUX and Adelaide LESSASSIER, s. Charles PARKER and Arsene PARKER (SLC, B39, 233)

PARSON

Robert (Henry and Birgitte KASSET, [both] natives of Ireland, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1829, bn. Feb. 17, 1829, s. Thomas JO[H/L]SON and Rebecca PICKID (SLC, B40, 49)

PARTESON [@PATERSON]

Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Eloise MAU), b. Jul. 8, 1829, bn. Dec. 4, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste JULE and Louise PA[N/U]ILLE (SLC, B41, 21)

PASCAL

Francois (Francois, dec., and Angele FLIQUE, dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Marie Louise BEAUCHAP, Aug. 10, 1829, w. Francois LOMBART [@LOMBARD], A. PESSOU, and Jean Jacques MONTFORT (SLC, M3, 102)

Joseph Francois Eduard (Francois, native of Saintes in France, resident of this parish, and Marie Elizabeth REMOND, native of La Rochelle in France), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Jan. 31, 1828, in this city, pgp. Francois PASCAL, dec., and Marie Elizabeth RIE[Z/O], dec., mgp. Charles Alexandre REMOND, dec., and Marie Elizabeth LAURENT, dec., s. Joseph PILLIE and Marie Euphrasie GIRO[N?]D, Widow LABICHE (SLC, B40, 5)

PASQUALE

Manuel Gregoire (Francisco, native of Ceuta, Spain, and Hyacinthe URQUISA, native of Zaxatexas, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 31, 1829, bn. Dec. 24, 1829, pgp. Francisco PASQUALE, dec., and Angela PELAGIO, dec., mgp. Niccolas URQUISA, dec., and Michaela HERNANDEZ, dec., s. Joseph SUAREZ and Dolores MARIGNO (SLC, B40, 112)

PASSAMAN

Bartolome (Juan Bautista and Eufrosina GALLEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Rosillet QUINONES, Apr. 22, 1828, w. Theodul LIBERAL, Bartolome AMA, and Pedro THEBENOT (SLC, M3, 91)

PATIN

Augustine, native of Pointe Coupee in this state, sp. Joachim DE LAGE, ca. 46 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. Aug. 26, 1829 (SLC, F15, 62)

PATRAS

Louis Charles Aime Fortune (Charles Aime Fortune, native of Paris, resident of Jamaica, and [o]), b. Jul. 13, 1829, bn. Jul. 25, 1824, s. Louis DEFORGE and Marie Aminthe BOSSIERE, sp. [o] DEFORGE (SLC, B40, 76)

PATRON [@PATRONI]

Louis Gonzague (Jean Baptiste, native of Celle on the west coast of Genoa in Italy, resident of this parish, and Genevieve SABOURO, native of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1828, bn. Oct. 8, 1826, in this city, pgp. J. B. PATRON, dec., and Antoinette C[U?]NTI, mgp. Jean SABOURO and Honorine DUSSET, dec., s. Joseph PATUZZO and Eleonore SABOURO (SLC, B38, 186)

Louis Gonzague Mathieu (Jean Baptiste, native of Celle on the west coast of Genoa in Italy, resident of this parish, and Genevieve SABOUREAU, native of this parish), b. Oct. 19, 1829, bn. Aug. 25, 1829, pgp. Baptiste PATRONI and Antonia CERUTI, dec., mgp. Jean SABOUREAU and Honorine DOUCET, dec., s. Mathieu FEDERICI and Marie Desiree GARRY, sp. [o] FEDERICI (SLC, B40, 101)

Pierre (Pierre and Magdeleine ARDOINE [@ALDOINE]), b. Oct. 12, 1828, bn. Oct. 7, 1828, s. Ovide CASTELLIN and Annette CHARLES (SLC, B39, 175)

PAULARD

Elisabeth Pauline (Jules, native of Nantes, resident of this parish, and Anne BONNEAUD, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Nov. 10, 1829, bn. Oct. 18, [o - 1829?], pgp. Julien PAULARD, dec., and Julie SOULIGNAC, dec., mgp. Pierre Marie BONNEAUD, dec., and Marie Elizabeth Louise ROBIN, s. Francois DESGRAIC and [Marie Elizabeth Louise ROBIN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 105)

PAULIN

Antonio, native of Old Castille in Spain, former resident of Victoria, state of Las Tamaulipas in Mexico, where he married [o], resident of that place, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. Aug. 9, 1829 (SLC, F15, 47)

PAUVERT

Pierre Joseph (Jean and Adelaide HARPER), b. Oct. 16, 1828, bn. Sep. 17, 1828, pgp. Pierre Gabriel PAUVERT and Marie Adelaide BAUYER, mgp. David HARBERT [sic] and Adelaide BARRON BOISFONTAINE, s. Pierre Joseph BARRON BOISFONTAINE and Victoire PAUVERT, Widow CAUCHOIX (SLC, B40, 6)

PAVY

Marie Rose, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow VALENTIN, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1829, d. Jan. 10, 1829 (SLC, F15, 2)

PEAN [corrected from BEANT]

Ursule (Cadet, dec., and Marie Genevieve MORIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Jules LACROIX, Nov. 9, 1829 (SLC, M3, 109)

PEARSON

[o - masc.], native of New England, seaman aboard the American brig *Louisiana*, bn. [o], i. Sep. 4, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 303)

PECQUET

Pierre Francois (Joseph, native of Calais [dept. of Pas-de-Calais, France], resident of this parish, and Marie Colette DUCONGE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 8, 1828, bn. Nov. 28, 1827, in this city, pgp. Claude Niccolas PECQUET, dec., and Barbe Marguerite WALLOIS, dec., mgp. Pierre DUCONGE, dec., and Magdaleine LONGCHAMP, s. Pierre Francois DUCONGE and Ursule LABAT (SLC, B38, 130)

PEDESCLAUX

Yrenne Bazilice (Pierre, dec., and Claire LE DUC, dec.), native of this city where she was married, in this parish, on Oct. 25, 1824 to Joseph SABATIER, bn. Oct. 20, 1803, i. Mar. 15, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. last night [Mar. 14/15] (SLC, F15, 12)

PEDRAZA

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 64)

PEER

John, bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 316)

PEIGNER

Marie Rose, ca. 4 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

PEIRE (see DU VIVIER PEIRE)

Louise (Pierre Henry, dec., former cavalry captain, and Marie Pierre DUVIVIER DE LA MAHOTIERE, dec.), native of the quarter of Artibonite on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Diego MORPHY, who in his lifetime was Consul of His Catholic Majesty for this state of Louisiana, ca. 55 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the assent of the mayor, d. Sep. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 310)

PELISSIER [@PELICIER]

Marie (Jean Pierre and Elisabeth JOLYBOIS), b. Aug. 17, 1829, bn. Feb. 1, 1827, s. Basile BRION and Fanchine THOMAS (SLC, B41, 43)

Mauricio Santiago (Joseph, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eufemia DOCMENIL MORANT [@DOCQUEMENIL MORANT], native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1828, bn. Nov. 25, 1827, in this city, s. Mauricio VALLEE and Rosa SILVERE (SLC, B39, 60)

PELLERIN

Josephina (Bartolome and Mariana LABAT), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexandro Norverto BROUTTIN, Apr. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 117)

Louis (Louis, dec., and Julie DECOU), native and resident of St. Martinville of Attakapas, [LA], m. Adelaide Rose LEONARD, Feb. 11, 1829, w. Valery DUPLESSIS, Antonio DUCROS, and Pedro MARIN [@MORENO] (SLC, M7, 137)

PELLOLIO

Jean Baptiste (Francos B., dec., and Marie Jeanne PERANQUE), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, m. Desiree DU BUC [@DUBUC], Nov. 4, 1829, w. Jean Baptiste HERPIN,

Auguste DUSSET, and Jean GUSMEN [@GUSMAND] (SLC, M7, 171)

PELTAUT [@PELETAU]

Marie Euphrosine (Jacques and Adelaide PERIN), b. May 14, 1829, 18 mo.,
pgp. Louis PELTAUT and Marguerite RIMBAULT, mgp. Dominique
PERIN and Marie Louise INCALADE, s. Bernard PELTAUT and Marie
Louise INCALADE (SLC, B40, 62)

Marie Melasie (Bernard and Helene BELZOME), b. May 5, 1828, bn. Mar.
15, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, s. Michel BELZOME and
Marcilite CHALER (SLC, B38, 159)

PENA

Raphael, native of this city, sp. Louise CIVILOT, ca. 56 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1829,
d. Jun. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 27)

Virginie (Rafael and Louise SIBILOT), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Apr.
8, 1828, d. last night [Apr. 7/8] (SLC, F14, 259)

PENEL

Joseph (Joseph and Sophie [o]), b. Oct. 5, 1828, 6 mo., s. Charles ROC and
Marie HERMANDE (SLC, B39, 170)

PENN

Maria Ceraby (Abraham and Delphine PENN), b. Sep. 11, 1828, bn. Feb.
25, 1828, s. Alexandre Gordon PENN and Louisa PENN (SMNO, B1,
44)

Sarah Lucinda (Abraham and Delphine PENN), b. Sep. 11, 1828, bn. Feb.
6, 1826, s. Martin GORDON and Mary PENN (SMNO, B1, 44)

PENOT

Valentin, native of Bayonne in France, hair-dresser, *garçon*, ca. 28 yr., i.
Sep. 9, 1828, d. Sep. 8, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 304)

PENTZ

Juan David (Juan and Marcelina BERVELET), native of Germany, m.
Felicite or Felicia [sic] ROUSSET, Jul. 12, 1828, w. Modesto
LEFEBRE, Guillermo AUDIBERT, Juan Luis SILVESTRE (SLC, M7,
123)

PEPE

Thomas, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique (Brittany) in France, m. in this city to Marie DO[U/N]ET, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1829, d. Jul. 28, 1829 (SLC, F15, 38)

PEQUILLAN

Jean (Jean, dec., and Therese ARNAULD), native of St. Giron, dept. of Arriege [St. Girons, dept. of Ariège] in France, m. Elononore [@Eleonore] Marie CASTAN, Mar. 2, 1829, w. Antoine ROUBET, Etienne ANDRE, and Francois PHILIPPE (SLC, M7, 142)

PERAU

Maria Antonia Romelite (Felix and Susana LANDRY), native of La Fourche [LA], resident of this city, m. Nicolas Felix DAVOINE, May 8, 1828 (SLC, M7, 119)

PERCY

Antonia (Maximiliano and Carlota YSIDOR, both natives of this parish), b. Aug. 21, 1828, bn. Aug. 17, 1828, s. Francisco CARLOS and Maria Rosalia DUPUY (SLC, B39, 154)

Celeste Emma (Felix Jacques Francois and Marcelina Lugarde PIULATS, [both] natives of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1828, bn. Aug. 3, 1827, pgp. Fernando Francisco PERCY and Celeste Gertrudis LABERGE, mgp. Juan PIULATS and Maria DE ACOSTA, s. Estevan Emilio PERCY and Feliciana PIULATS (SLC, B38, 152)

Celeste Emma (Felix Jacques Francois and Marceline Lugard[a?] PIULATS), 9 mo., 25 da., i. Apr. 28, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 263)

Esteban Hildeberto Emilio (Francisco Fernando and Celeste LAVERGE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Feliciana Andrea PUILATS, Sep. 20, 1828, w. Evaristo WILTZ, Patricio MC BARTHY, and Domiciano AUGUSTINE (SLC, M7, 126)

Marie Octavia (Felix Jacques Francois and Marcelina Lugarda PIULATS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1828, bn. Oct. 26, 1825, pgp. Fernando Francisco PERCY and Celeste Gertrudis LAVERGE, mgp. Juan PIULATS and Maria DE ACOSTA, s. Fernando Francisco PERCY and Feliciana PIULATS (SLC, B38, 150)

Maximiliano ([o] and Rosalia DUBUIS), native and resident of this city, m. Melie YSIDOR, Jul. 8, 1828, w. Andres DUNFORT, Luis Andres CAVELIER, Abenel SAULET, and Joseph DUPART, along with many other people (SLC, M3, 92)

Pedro Felix Fernando (Santiago Francisco Felix and Marcelina Lugarda PIULATS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1828, bn. Jul. 28, 1828, pgp. Fernando Francisco PERCY and Celeste Getrudis LAVERGE, mgp. Juan PIULATS and Maria DE ACOSTA, s. Pedro PERCY, infant's uncle, and Felicitas Laurent DURIEUX, widow of Pedro MONTANE, infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B40, 3)

PERE (see **DOMINGUE PERE**)

PEREAU

Adelaide (Alexandre and Maria HARANG, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1828, bn. Jun. 26, 1828, s. Juan Bautista RILLIEUX and Cesarea GABRIEL (SLC, B39, 172)

PEREIRA

Jean Joseph (Joseph Francois and Julia Angelica CANDIDA), native of Madeira, an island belonging to the Kingdom of Portugal, resident of this city, m. Elenore [@Eleonore] HERPIN, Aug. 16, 1829, w. Manuel Eugenio TORRENS, Joseph PINTO, and Joa[n?] Joze PEREIRA (SLC, M7, 164) [marginal note: died Jul. 29, 1840]

PERERA

Adolfo Tomas (Francisco and Luisa BOVE[S?]), native of Tuxspan, state of Yucatan in the Mexican Republic, 3 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 78)

PERETO

Maria de los Dolores ([o] and Maria MICHEL), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Guillermo [@Williame] HALL, Jan. 28, 1828 (SLC, M3, 89)

PEREZ

Raymonde Felicite (Manuel, dec., and Felicite Elie BEURREGARD [sic], dec.), 16 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1829, d. Dec. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 98)
Thereze, native of Selaya, state of Queretano in the Mexican Republic, sp. Jean BERDEJO, ca. 21 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1829, d. last night [Jun. 4/5] (SLC, F15, 28)

PEREZ MARTINEZ

Jose Maria, native of San Pedro de la Roma[y?]osa, diocese of Tuy, Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, arrived in this city a short time ago, having been included in the Law of Expulsion of Spaniards from Mexico, ca. 52 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1829, d. last night [Jul. 20/21], suddenly (SLC, F15, 35)

PERILLAT [@PERILLIAT, PERRILLEAT]

Francois Marie (Jean Pierre and Claudine Francoise ANGELOS), native of Cluzas Lieu Dieu in Savoy [Clusaz, dept. of Haute-Savoie], m. in this city to Marie Ursule MOQUIEN, ca. 46 yr., i. May 23, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. May 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 25)

Hypolite Alphrede (Joseph, native of Grand Bornand in Haute-Savoie, Piedmont, resident of this parish, and Marie Celeste OLIVIER, native of this city), b. May 12, 1828, bn. Jul. 29, 1827, in this city, pgp. Joseph PERILLAT and Francoise PERILLAT, mgp. Jean Baptiste OLIVIER, dec., and Magdaleine Adele MIOTON, resident of this parish, s. Hypolite PARGOD and Josephine Formasanne PERILLAT (SLC, B38, 166)

Josephine Victoire Formosante (Francois Maria and Marie Ursule MOQUIN), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Charles Beale KEELER, Mar. 2, 1829 (SLC, M7, 142)

PERILLOU [@PERILLOUX]

Anasthasie (Benjamin and Euphrosine LASSEIGNE), b. Apr. 14, 1828, bn. Nov. 9, 1827, s. Adam LASSEIGNE and Felicite PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 4)

Azelie (Georges and Emilie MONTS), b. Nov. 1, 1829, bn. Jan. 18, 1829, s. Charles CICET and Azelie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 47)

Charlotte (Leonard, dec., and Anne BARBER, dec.), widow of Michel LECHE, ca. 65 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1828, d. Apr. 12, 1828, at her home (SJBED, F3, 31)

Eloise or Eliza [sic] (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), minor, m. Jean Baptiste PICOU, Apr. 26, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 126)

Marcelin (Leonard, dec., and Eve JACOB, dec.), all natives and residents of this parish, m. Delphine, aka Adele VICNER, May 12, 1829, w. Daniel D. WAGER, John BROWN, Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Elias WAGER, Dn. REMONDET, C. REMONDET, and [o] GUERARD (SJBED, M3, 142)

Rosalie Azema (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOUX), b. Oct. 6, 1828, bn. Sep. 4, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Marie Felicite PERILLOU, sp. J. B. PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 18)

PERIN

Emmanuel (Jean Emmanuel and Marie Euphrosine PELTAUT), b. May 4, 1829, ca. 5 mo., pgp. Elisabeth [sic] PERIN and Antoinette MILON, mgp. Louis PELTAUT and Marguerite RIMBAULT, s. Lezin PERIN and Felicite PERIN (SLC, B40, 60)

PERNET

Rosa (Jacquelline), b. Jul. 1, 1828, 6 mo., s. Emile JOHNS and Marie TESSIER (SLC, B39, 133)

PERRET

Alphonse (Alphonse, dec., and Eleonore BOSSIE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Emilie JACOB, Apr. 15, 1828, w. Jean Louis HAUDRESSY, Dr. M., Norbert RANSON, Ursin JACOB, Jn. F. JACOB, Pierre BOSSIE, Charles PERRET *fils*, Drausin PERRET, Placide PERRET, [o] DARENSBOURG PERRET, Eleonore PERRET, Noel JOURDAN, Eliza JACOB, [o] PERRET, sp. [o] CHIRON, and Claire JACOB (SJBED, M3, 126)

Alphonse (Alphonse and Emilie JACOB), b. May 17, 1829, bn. Feb. 12, 1829, s. Charles PERRET, *père*, and Claire JOURDAN, all of this parish, except the godfather, who is from St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 34)

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Octavie D'ARENSBOURG), b. Feb. 7, 1829, in the paternal home, bn. Oct. 15, 1828, s. Charles D'ARENSBOURG and Virginie D'ARENSBOURG, sp. [o] MARAT LA TOUR, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 26)

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Octavie D'ARENSBOURG), bn. Oct. 15, 1828, i. Feb. 8, 1829, d. Feb. 7, 1829, at home of Noel PERRET, resident of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 38)

Helene Livie (Placide and Mathilde D'ARENSBOURG), b. Feb. 10, 1828, bn. Aug. 18, 1827, s. Alphonse PERRET and Virginie D'ARENSBOURG, absent, p. Eveline PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 275)

Louis Leo (Norbert and Roselite [@Rosalia] PERRET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1829, bn. May 3, 1828, s. Oscar PERRET and Lise PERRET, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 30)

Marie Adelina (Justin and Adeline PERRET), b. Apr. 2, 1829, bn. Jun. 24, 1828, s. Justin PERRET, *filis*, and Justine PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 29)

Marie Josephe, 80 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1829, d. Mar. 2, 1829, at the house of Victoire DESLONDE (SJBED, F4, 35)

Marie Louise, native of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow PERRET, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1829, d. Jul. 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 33)

Rosa (Norbert and Roselie PERRET), 4 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1829, d. Dec. 16, 1829, at her parents' home (SJBED, F3, 47)

PERREZ

Carmelite (Francoise), b. Jul. 22, 1828, 1½ mo., s. Mathieu CASTAGNOLE and Adelaide LERA[B/L]LE (SLC, B39, 140)

PESCHIER

Pierre Marc (Jean Baptiste and Adelaide DUPLESSIS), b. Dec. 4, 1829, bn. Nov. 10, 1829, s. Pierre GUYOT and Julie GUENON (SLC, B41, 80)

PESSON

Josephine (Joseph and Marie HERNANDEZ), b. Aug. 16, 1829, bn. May 30, 1829, s. Francois PASCAL and Lucie PESSON (SMNO, B2, 11)

PESTEL

Jean Pierre, bn. [o], i. Jun. 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 30)

PETELY

Marie Francoise Timotea (Francisco, native of Pensacola, resident of this parish, and Ana CANAS, native of New York, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Aug. 22, 1824, pgp. Joseph PETELY, dec., and Genoveva CIVITATO, mgp. Jean CANAS, dec., and Francisca CANAS, s. Ramond DE LA TORRE and Isabela GARIGUEN, absent, p. Elizabeth PLACIDE (SLC, B40, 54)

PETERS

Felix Lucien [@Felix Luciano] (John, native of Assumption Parish in this state, and Margarita GUERITTE, native of Attakapas Parish in this state), b. May 8, 1828, bn. May 15, 1823, s. Nicolas Felix DESVOICEE and Maria Antonieta REMETITE PERRO (SLC, B38, 161)

PETERSON

Jean (Edward and Sarah LOCK), native of Dublin, Ireland, m. Circe DEBERGUE [corrected from DUBERGUE] [@DUBERGUE], native of Santiago de Cuba, Dec. 20, 1828, w. Jacques MARLECOCK and Pierre GOULARD (SLC, M7, 133)

PETIT

Joseph Eugene (Eugene, dec., and Charlotte FRANCOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Louise GALLOT, Nov. 16, 1829, w. Patrice ALBRIEN, Jean Pierre BODENAVE, Ursin COX, and Pierre MELO (SLC, M3, 109)

Louis (Desrivieres and Marie MANUEL), b. Sep. 8, 1828, bn. Jun. 2, 1828, s. Louis PETIT and Manette THEODORE (SLC, B39, 161)

Louis P. (Louis and Louise Henriette DAUBENEC), native of France, near 13 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 315)

Rose (Mathieu, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Caroline HERMANT), b. Apr. 20, 1828, bn. Oct. 15, 1827, s. Niccolas BERTOLLI and Rosa Mordella BERTOLLI (SLC, B38, 151)

PETITPAIN

Theodore A. (Hyppolitte Francois and Eugenie Estelle SCIMORY), 14 mo., i. Mar. 11, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 11)

PETRA

Maria, child, bn. [o], i. Jul. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)

PEYCHAUD [@PEYCHAUX]

Antonio Eugenio (Stanislas Nelson, native of [o], resident of this city, and Magdalena Zoe CRUZAT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1828, bn. Sep. 22, 1827, pgp. Jacinto Matias PEYCHAUX, dec., and Henrieta MOREL, mgp. Antonio CRUZAT and Victoria DELINO, s. Antonio CRUZAT, infant's maternal grandfather, and Henrieta MOREL, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 147)

Henrique Anatole (Pablo Matias Anatole, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Eliza Miskel OLIVIER, native of Fredericksbourg in Virginia), b. Jul. 3, 1828, bn. Aug. 11, 1827, pgp. Matias PEYCHAUD and Henrieta MOREL, mgp. David OLIVIER and Ysabel MISKEL, s. Henrique DUVIVIER PEIRE and Henrieta MOREL PEYCHAUD (SLC, B38, 191)

PEYRE

Marie Simonette (Pierre, dec., and Genevieve Rose LA CHAUX, dec.), native of Cayes St. Louis on the island Santo Domingo, sp. Jean LAPEYRE, ca. 48 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1828, d. Mar. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 258)

PEYRE FERRY

Marie Clara (Louis Francois Alexandre, native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this parish, and Louise CHEVALIER, native of Baracout [Baracoa, Cuba?]), b. Jul. 19, 1829, bn. Jun. 20, 1828, in this city, pgp. Francois Rene PEYRE FERRY and Francoise Elizabeth MONTPELLIER, dec., mgp. Barthelemy CHEVALIER, dec., and Marie RABOIN, s. Denis PRIEUR, the honorable Mayor of this city, and [Marie RABOIN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 78)

Marie Emilie (Louis Francois Alexandre, native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this parish, and Louise CHEVALIER, native of Baracourt [Baracoa, Cuba?]), b. Jul. 19, 1829, bn. Apr. 20, 1829, in this city, pgp. Francois Rene PEYRE FERRY and Francoise Elizabeth MONTPELLIER, dec., mgp. Barthelemy CHEVALIER, dec., and Marie RABOIN, s. Jean Baptiste ST. AMAND and Maria Clara PEYRE FERRY, infant's young sister (SLC, B40, 78)

PEYROUX

Pierre (Jean, dec., and Suzanne CA[U?]E), widower of Eulalie PEYROUX, m. Marie Rose Emilie TALA, Nov. 21, 1829, w. Rene LE MONNIER [@LEMONIER], M.D., Louis P. FERRY, and Thomas BARRETT [@BARRET] (SLC, M7, 175)

Pierre Silvain Alphrede (Jean Gabriel Silvain, native and resident of this parish, and Rose Aglae CANTARELLE, Widow Leon FABRE, native of St. James Parish in this state), b. Mar. 3, 1829, bn. Feb. 21, 1829, in this city, pgp. Mari[e/n] Jean Gabriel PEYROUX, dec., and Suzanne CAUE, mgp. Michel CANTRELLE [sic], dec., and Magdaleine Celeste ANDRY, s. Pierre PEYROUX, infant's paternal uncle, and [Magdaleine Celeste ANDRY], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 39)

PFISTER

Marie Charlotte (Thibaut Frederic, native of Transbourg, resident of this parish, and Adele Celestine MONTANIER, native of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 28, 1829, bn. Jul. 30, 1829, s. Charles PFISTER and Marie Jeanne MARTIN, Widow MAYER (SLC, B40, 97)

PHILIP

Augustin (Isidore and Louise D. ANDRE [@DANDRE], [both] residents of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1829, bn. Dec. 17, 1828, s. Louis AUGUSTE and Marie JOSEPH (SLC, B41, 48)

PHILIPPE

Dominique (Felicie), b. Sep. 8, 1829, bn. [o], s. Theodule BARBE and Marie Louise BAID[OU/OSI]SE (SLC, B41, 55)
Francois, 2 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 87)

PHOMSON

Seneca, bn. [o], i. Aug. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 42)

PICHON

Francois Adolphe (Eugene, native of France, resident of St. Tammany Parish in this state, and Adelaide GALATA), b. Mar. 31, 1828, bn. Jun. 29, 1827, s. Henry GALATTA and Marie PICHON (SLC, B39, 87)
Jean Carvil (Eugene, native of France, resident of St. Tammany Parish in this state, and Adelaide GALATA), b. Mar. 31, 1828, bn. Mar. 29, 1826, in St. Tammany Parish in this state, s. Jacques CASSOU and Odile PICHON (SLC, B39, 87)
Niccolas Alphrede (Eugene, native of France, resident of St. Tammany Parish, and Adelaida GALATA), b. Mar. 31, 1828, bn. Nov. 10, 1824, in St. Tammany Parish, s. Niccolas GALATA and Marie Desiree SMITH (SLC, B39, 87)

PICHOT

Carlos Gustavo Adolpho (Wulfran Adolpho Wenceslas, native of Bolbec, dept. of Seine-Maritime in Normandy, France, resident of this city, and Maria Clementina DE MORANT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1828, bn. Dec. 8, 1827, pgp. Carlos Guillermo Wulfran PICHOT and Maria Martha MANOURY, mgp. Chevalier Vicente DE MORAND [sic] and Margarita DESILETS, s. James HEPBURN and Margarita DESILETS (SLC, B38, 210)

PICOU

Emilie (Urbain and Louise PANIS), native of [this?] parish, m. Therence PICOU, May [?], 1829 (SLC, M3, 97)

Hyppolite (Leufroy and Heloise SAVOIE), b. Jul. 18, 1829, in the paternal home, bn. Jan. 9, 1828, s. David Leufroy PICOU and Aimee PICOU, sp. Francois RILLIEUX, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 42)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marianne WICNAIRE, dec.), m. Eloise or Eliza [sic] PERILLOU, Apr. 26, 1828, w. Nicolas ORY, John R. BROWN, Daniel WAGER, Henry LAYCOCK, and Omer ORY (SJBED, M3, 126)

Joseph (Leufroy and Heloise SAVOIE), b. Jul. 18, 1829, in the paternal home, bn. Jul. 25, 1825, s. Barthelemy DUSUA[U/N] and Louise PICOU, sp. [o] DUSUA[U/N], all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 42)

Marie Basilide (Jean Baptiste and Heloise PERILLOUX), b. Jun. 8, 1829, bn. Jan. 22, 1829, s. Eugene PICOU and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOUX, sp. Louis PERILLOUX, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 38)

Marie Leonilde (Louis and Marie Felicite PICOU), b. Dec. 29, 1828, bn. Apr. 13, 1828, s. Antoine HAYDEL and Marie Eulalie PICOU, of Amite River, St. Helena Parish (SJBED, B7, 24)

Rosalie (Urbain and Josephine LE BOEUF), native of St. John Baptist Parish (called Bonnet Carre) in this state, sp. Jean Baptiste VICNER, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1828, d. Mar. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 257)

Therence (Jean Baptiste and Victoire DESLANDES), native of St. John Baptist Parish, m. Emilie PICOU, May [?], 1829, by Fr. P. BORGNA, secretary to the Bishop, w. Thi[e/c]ace VOISIN, Hayte BOURGOIS and A. CHON (SLC, M3, 97)

Victoire (Leufroy and Heloise SAVOIE), b. Jul. 18, 1829, in the paternal home, bn. Mar. 30, 1823, s. Edmond PICOU and Victoire PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 42)

PICTON

John Moore White (Thomas and Marie ZANTZINGER), native of the state of New Jersey, resident of this parish at Chef Menteur in the service of the United States, m. Louise Aglae DELARUE, Dec. 3, 1829, w. Louis LESASSIER, James PUECH, and John NICCOLSON (SLC, M7, 177)

PIDOUX

Jean Vincent, native of St. Germain-en-Montagne, dept. of Jura in Franche-Comte, France, widower of [o], remarried, sp. [o], ca. 54 yr., i. May 7, 1829, d. May 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 22)

Louise (Juan Francois, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, and Antoinette RAMIREZ, native of Assumption Parish in this state), b.

Jun. 24, 1829, bn. Jan. 25, 1829, pgp. Jean Vincent PIDOUX, dec., and Jeanne Melanie LAMOTTE, dec., mgp. Antoine RAMIREZ, dec., and Maria Mo[ri?]na DENIS, s. Jean Marie BENOIT and Jeanne JARDON, sp. [o] DUMAS (SLC, B40, 72)

PIERNAS

Louise (Albert, native of this city, and Francoise VEILLON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state, [both] residents 3 miles from this city on this side), b. Jan. 11, 1829, by Rev. RICHARD, chaplain of the Ursulines, bn. Jan. 8, 1829, s. Alexandre SEXNAYDRE and Louise CAREL (SLC, B40, 121) [marginal note: this act entered on Jan. 10, 1831]

Marceline (Albert, native of this city, and Francoise VEILLON, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state, [both] residents 3 miles from this city on this side), b. Mar. 2, 1827, by Rev. RICHARD, chaplain of the Ursulines, bn. Dec. 22, 1826, s. Pierre DOMINGUEZ and Marie OJEDA (SLC, B40, 121) [marginal note: this act entered on Jan. 10, 1831] [ed. note: see double entry in published volume 17, p. 310]

PIERRE

[o - fem.], German, bn. [o], sp. [o] PIERRE, i. Dec. 25, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 99) [ed. note: listed as Madame PIERRE]

Marie Josephine (Marianne), b. Mar. 22, 1828, bn. Jan. 26, 1828, at Bayou Lacombe, Louisiana, s. Simon DUCRE and Marie Francoise PICARD (SLC, B39, 83)

Rosalie (Marianne), b. Mar. 22, 1828, bn. Dec. 9, 1826, at Bayou Lacombe, Louisiana, s. Augustin [o] and Rosalie [o] (SLC, B39, 83)

PIERRE, aka L'APOSTELET

Francois Jean (Philippe Jean, dec., and [o], dec.), native of Bellefort [Belfort], dept. of Haut-Rhin in France, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 85)

PIERRE-LAY

Magdaleine (Magdaleine), b. Jul. 22, 1829, bn. Jun. 7, 1829, s. Joseph COLLIN and Louise PIERRE-LAY (SLC, B41, 29)

PIGNEGUY

Adolphe (Jean PIGNEGUY, aka DUCHENE, and Leonor RABASA), 2 yr.,
i. May 7, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the assent of the mayor,
d. [o] (SLC, F14, 265)

Luis Oscar (Juan, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident
of this city, and Leonor RABASA, native and resident of this city), b.
Aug. 18, 1828, bn. Mar. 23, 1828, pgp. Juan Gabriel PIGNEGUY and
Sebastiana CAMPOS, mgp. Jose RABASA and Juana LAURANT, s.
Juan CANNON and Evelina LAMBERT (SLC, B38, 212)

PILLADO

Victorie (Pierre and Marthe BAB), b. Nov. 13, 1829, bn. Nov. 12, 1829,
pgp. Pierre PILLADO and Louise SAUTRELLE, mgp. Benjamin BAB
and Rebecca HARRIS, s. Edouard HOVENS and Marie Victoire
CORNIER (SLC, B40, 106)

PILLAO

Louis (Antoine and Anne [o]), 3 da., i. Nov. 16, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 93)

PILON

Louis (Jean Francois, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and
Adelaide LEFEVRE, native of this parish), b. Aug. 4, 1829, bn. Aug. 1,
1829, s. Henry GUILHO[N/U] and Zelia COL[U?] (SLC, B41, 37)
Simeon (Thomas and Marie Josephe GUILHOU), native of Santo Domingo,
resident of this parish, m. Adelaide LEFEVRE, Sep. 21, 1829, w. Jean
Marc TIO, Paulin DOREVILLE, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC,
M3, 105)

PINERO

Louis Sebastien (Joseph, native of the isle of Leon in Spain, resident of this
parish, and Carmelite NAVEDO, native of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1829,
bn. Jul. 22, 1829, pgp. Sebastien PINERO and Maria PADILLA, mgp.
Manuel NAVEDO and Rosalia BAUTISTA, s. Simon BETANCOUR
and Marcelline BETANCOUR (SLC, B40, 95)

PINTA

Charles Beauvillaire (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Luce GRANMAISON),
native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Eulalie ALLAIN [@ALLIN],
Feb. 19, 1829, w. Eloi Valmour MATHIEU, William MOORE, and
Samuel MOORE (SLC, M3, 96)

PINTO

Antoine (Jean and Catherine FOCT), b. Apr. 22, 1828, bn. Dec. 15, 1827, s. Eugene WEBRE, and Celeste Euphemie BELSOME, all of the Lakes Des Allemands, except for the godfather, who is of this parish (SJBED, B7, 6)

PIQUERY

Francoise Narcisse (Narcisse and Annette JA[*]KAU), native of this parish, m. Alfonse MONNERIE [@MONERY], Apr. 19, 1829 (SLC, M3, 97) [marginal note: died Jul. 12, 1831]

PIQUET

Juan (Daniel and Rebeca [o], [both] natives of Ireland), b. May 15, 1828, bn. Feb. [o], 1828, s. Henrique PATERSON and Brigida PATERSON (SLC, B38, 169)

PIRIA

Virginie (Paul and Marie BAILLE), b. May 28, 1829, bn. Dec. 19, 1828, s. Joseph SADEL and Eulalie ST. PE (SLC, B40, 65)

PISANY [@PISANI, PIZANI]

Adelaida (Pedro and Maria ROBIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio CORTES, Nov. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 129)

Jacinte (Antoine and Melanie DUGAT), b. Jun. 2, 1828, bn. Apr. 4, 1827, pgp. Jacint PISANI and Henriette DUPRET, mgp. William DUPRET [sic - DUGAT] and Francoise MARGOTTA, s. Jacinte PISANI and Eleonore DUGAT (SLC, B38, 178)

Jacinto (Jacinto, native of this city, and Ysabel SINAX, native of Germany), b. Jun. 12, 1828, bn. Jan. 18, 1828, s. Pedro DOBARD and Celestina DOBARD (SLC, B38, 183)

PITCAIRN

Mary Seraphine Clara ([o] and Irene Maria MORISON), b. Mar. 7, 1829, bn. Nov. 16, 1828, s. Seraphin CUCULLU and Eugenie Marie LAMARK[*] (SMNO, B1, 44)

PITOT

Armand (James and Aimee MARTY), native of this parish, m. Rose MONTEGUT, Jun. 12, 1828, w. Gustave MARIGNY, B.

DUFOUCHER, Francois VERLOIN, and Louis MORAULISLET (SLC, M7, 121)

PITRE

Pietro, native of Italy, long-time resident of this city, ca. 80 yr., i. May 1, 1828, d. [o], in the Faubourg Marigny, at the home of Julie BOSIO (SLC, F14, 264)

PIVER

Christine (Nicolas and Christine PIVER, dec.), b. Nov. 9, 1829, 2 mo., s. Martin BILL and Francoise E. BILL (SLC, B40, 105)

PIZARRO Y MARTINEZ

Sebastien (Francois, native of Mexico City, resident of this parish, and Therese VIZOSO, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. May 24, 1827, in this city, pgp. Antoine PIZARRO and Antoinette MARTINEZ, mgp. Pierre VIZOSO and Victoire DELATTE, s. Sebastien CAMACHO, resident of Jalapa in Mexico, absent, p. Evaristo GONZALES, and Manuela ZULUETA, resident of Jalapa in Mexico, absent, p. Antoinette PIZARRO Y VIZOSO, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 80)

Therese (Francois, native of Mexico City, resident of this parish, and Therese VIZOSO, native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. May 17, 1829, in this city, pgp. Antoine PIZARRO and Antoinette MARTINEZ, mgp. Pierre VIZOSO and Victoire DELATTE, s. Evaristo GONZALES and Severine ESPINOSA (SLC, B40, 80)

Thereze (Francisco and Thereza VIZOSO), 2 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 39)

PIZEROS

Benedicte (Etienne Elisee and Elize VALLIERE), b. Jun. 1, 1829, 11½ mo., s. Louis MARCOSTIO and Henriette VALLIERE (SLC, B39, 277)
[marginal note: died Nov. 26, 1835]

PLAISSE

Joseph (Annette), b. Jul. 21, 1829, bn. Oct. 19, 1828, s. Joseph DES[S?]AVALLE and Marie Louise PERCY (SLC, B41, 28)

PLAMOUDON

Francois Xavier, native of Canada, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 294)

PLANCHARD

Emilien (Edouard and Marie Julienne Victoire LAMOTHE), b. Jan. 4, 1828, 2 yr., pgp. Louis PLANCHARD and Charlotte CHARBONET, mgp. Jacques LAMOTHE and Marie Victoire BAULIEU, s. Louis BERNOUDY and [Marie Victoire BAULIEU], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 35)

Francois (Eduard, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, in this state, resident of this state, and Marie Victoire Julienne LAMOTTE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 9, 1829, bn. Oct. 4, 1828, pgp. Louis PLANCHARD and Charlotte CHARBONET, dec., mgp. Jacques LAMOTTE and Marie Victoire BEAULIEU, [both] residents of this city, s. Jean Ubert LAMOTTE and Marie PLANCHARD, sp. [o] BERNOUDY (SLC, B40, 100)

Hortance (Eduard and Jullienne LAMOTHE), 2 mo., i. Feb. 1, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 249)

PLANTEVIGNE

Juana Eliza (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Justina MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1828, bn. Jun. 24, 1826, in the city of Vera Cruz [Mexico], pgp. Juan Bautista PLANTEVIGNE and Catharina GRENIER, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria Graciosa DE FONTENELLE, s. Guillermo ADOUE and Guillermina AMELUNG (SLC, B38, 146)

PLAUCHE

Octavio Ambrosio (Juan Bautista, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Mathilde SAINT AMAND, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast in this state, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1828, bn. Oct. 2, 1827, pgp. Estevan Henrique PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, mgp. Antonio DASPIT SAINT AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Juan Bautista PLAUCHE, infant's brother, and Mercelina SAINT AMAND (SLC, B38, 134)

POGUE

John S., child, bn. [o], i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 57)

POILLET

Anne Marie Joseph (Louise), b. Sep. 26, 1829, ca. 2 yr., s. Robert SAUDIGET and [o], Widow JOL[Y?] (SLC, B41, 62)

POINCY (see DESDUNES POINCY)**POLAND**

Francois W. (Etienne and Elizabeth SHOW), native of Portland, state of Massachusetts, m. Suzanne CLARK, Feb. 21, 1829, w. Daniel CLAIHYRS, John C. RACON, and William R. WHITE (SLC, M7, 138)

POLK

Firmin Oswald Howard (Samuel W., native of Maryland, resident of this parish, and Marguerite DUCOURNAU, native of this parish), b. May 14, 1828, bn. Sep. 25, 1827, pgp. Daniel POLK, dec., and Marguerite WHITE, dec., mgp. Simon DUCOURNAU, dec., and Marie VILLERE, resident of this city, s. Abraham HOWARD and Marie Celestine FLETCHER (SLC, B38, 167)

POLLOCK

Jacques (George Auguste, native of Ireland, resident of this parish, and Marie Augustine Helene MILTENBERGER, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Jul. 28, 1828, bn. Jul. 6, 1828, in this city, pgp. James POLLOCK and Jeanne ST. CLAIR, mgp. Christian MILTENBERGER and Marie Aimee MERCIER, residents of this city, s. Christian MILTENBERGER, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Elizabeth MILTENBERGER, infant's [maternal] aunt (SLC, B38, 209)

POMES

Melanie Pamela (Sanitte), b. Jan. [o], 1829, bn. [o], s. Pierre FORESTIER and Melanie Pamela MAIROT (SLC, B39, 215) [marginal note: died]

POPULUS

Joachim Harmant [@Armant Joachim] (Celestin and Marie DOMMINGUE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 10, 1828, bn. Apr. 14, 1826, in this city, s. Louis MICHEL and Marie Josephe MICHEL (SLC, B39, 103)

Rose (Celestin and Marie DOMMINGUE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. May 10, 1828, bn. Oct. 23, 1824, in this city, s. Manuel ESTEVE and Roselline Julien CAREL (SLC, B39, 103)

PORCHE

Alexis (Vincent and Adelaide CARMOUCHE), resident of Pointe Coupee, m. Marie Celeste D'ARENSBOURG, Mar. 2, 1829, w. Charle D'ARENSBOURG, Zenon D'ARENSBOURG, Hyppolite PORCHE, Prosper D'ARENSBOURG, Edmond D'ARENSBOURG (SJBED, M3, 138)

POREE [@PORRE, PORE]

Joseph (Charles and Catherine GODIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francoise PRAIE, Sep. 7, 1829, w. Furcy DUCLOSLANGE, Pierre AUGUSTIN, and Louis MORIN (SLC, M3, 103)

Julie (Valantin and Ursule [o]), b. Apr. [sic - May?] 11, 1828, 1½ yr., s. Francois [o] and Victoire [o] (SLC, B39, 104)

Marie Henriette (Francois and Marie Magdelaine CAPPONI), b. Apr. 25, 1829, bn. Nov. 27, 1828, s. Pierre CARRERE and Marie Henriette ROUX (SLC, B39, 248)

Marie Louise (Etienne and Marie Louise CHAUMET, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1829, bn. Jan. 15, 1828, pgp. Charles POREE and Catherine GODIN, mgp. Gabriel CHAUMET and Louise BRIDAN, s. Charles POREE, child's grandfather, and Mathilde POREE, child's aunt (SLC, B41, 55)

Pierre (Valentin and Ursule MIGNIEN, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 3, 1829, bn. Sep. 17, 1828, s. Sabin DUPARD and Elizabeth [G?]EORG[E?], sp. Francois BERTRAND (SLC, B39, 214)

PORTAL [@PORTALL]

Jose Fernando (Fernando Macsimiliano [sic] and Yrene TAQUINO, [both] natives of this city), b. Aug. 11, 1828, bn. Feb. 19, 1828, pgp. Nicolas PORTALL and Eufrosina FEDERICO, mgp. Jose TAQUINO and Rosalia BELTRAND, s. Jose TAQUINO, infant's maternal grandfather, and Eufrosina FEDERICO, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 209)

Joseph (Ferdinand Maximilien and Yrenne TAQUINO), 14 mo., i. Jun. 2, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 27)

Victor (Nicolas, dec., and Euphrasie FREDERIQUE), native of this city, *garçon*, ca. 27 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1829, d. Feb. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 9)

POSCHÉ

Euphrosine Celine (Villeneuve and Carmelite LEDOUX, [both] natives and residents of Pointe Coupee Parish in this state), b. Apr. 4, 1829, bn. Dec.

25, 1828, pgp. A[r/s]mes POSCHE and Euphrosine RICHET, mgp. Zenon LEDOUX, dec., and Adelaide ARMAND, dec., s. Valerien LEDOUX, absent, p. L. B. CADILLAN, and Clara BELZON, absent, p. Widow PREVOSTY (SLC, B40, 49)

POSSEUSENT

Euphrosine (Alfred and Rosette QUINONES), b. May 31, 1829, bn. Jan. 19, 1829, s. Barthelemi AUSANT and Barbe FEVENOTTE (SLC, B39, 275)

POTTIER

Ernest, native of Paris, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. Sep. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 73)

POULARD

Julio (Julian and Julia SAULIGNAC), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Ana BONNEAUD [@BONNEAU], Nov. 29, 1828, w. Augusto SANS, Adolpho POULARD, and Jose ALVARES (SLC, M7, 131)

POULLAULT

Charles Leopold (Leopold and Palmire LAUVE), 6 mo., i. Jan. 26, 1829, in the old cemetery of St. Louis Parish, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 5)

Leopold (Francois and Marie Colette DE FIZELLIER), native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, m. in this city, Apr. 24, 1824, to Henriette Palmyre LAUVE of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Mar. 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 11)

POUPART [@POUPPART]

Augustin (Jacques and Celestine BAYHI), native and resident of this city, m. Mariane [@Marie Anne] JAQUET, Sep. 26, 1829, w. Valery NIVETTE [@NIVE(S?)T], Edmond FREMONT, and Frederic JORDY (SLC, M7, 166) [marginal note: died Jun. 20, 1831]

Edouard Pascal (Jacques Francois and Celestine BAYHI), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Apr. 5, 1828, pgp. Francois POUPART and Marie ORFRAY, mgp. Bonaventura BAYHI and Marie CAREL, s. Augustin Drosin Lambert POUPART, infant's brother, and Celestine POUPART, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 36)

POUTET

Jean Baptiste Paul Marius (Joseph and [o]), native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, 18 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1828, d. Sep. 8, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 304)

POWER

Felicite Blanche (Thomas, dec., and Josephine TRUDEAU, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste Louis VIDAL, Jan. 20, 1828 (SLC, M7, 111)

Luigi Edmond (Philippe, native of Ireland, resident of this parish, and Eliza MAGIONI, native of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1829, bn. Feb. 21, 1829, pgp. Guilbert [POWER] and Marie POWER, dec., mgp. Louis [MAGIONI], dec., and Eliza MAGIONI, dec., s. Rev. L. MONI and Estelle DU TILLET (SLC, B40, 40)

POYNOT [@POINOT]

Joseph Oscar (Pierre and Mari [sic] Genevieve BREMONDY), b. Aug. 22, 1829, bn. [o], pgp. Jean Baptiste POINOT and Marie CANVILLE, mgp. Jean Baptiste BREMONDY and Marie Jean DELPECHE, s. Jean Joseph ROULY and Eugeni ANQUET (SLC, B40, 88)

Pierre Emile (Pierre and Marie Genevieve BREMONDY), native of this city, 7½ yr., i. Jul. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)

Virginie (Pierre and Marie BREMONDI), minor, native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Henry S. HARPER, Oct. 26, 1829 (SLC, M7, 170)

PRADAT

Jean Baptiste Pierre (Pierre, native of Theres in Auvergne [Terrasse, dept. Puy-de-Dôme], France, resident of this parish, and Elizabeth ISLEN, native of Lyon in France), b. May 15, 1829, bn. Jan. 16, 1829, in this city, pgp. Jean PRADAT, dec., and Marie COURBE, dec., mgp. Francois ISLEN, dec., and Pierrette Philippine BERNARD, dec., s. Jean Baptiste DUREL and Suzanne PRADAT (SLC, B40, 62)

PRADIE [@PRADIER]

Guillaume (Ferdinand, dec., and Jeanne PROVEAUX), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 28 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1828, d. Feb. 22, 1828 (SLC, F14, 253)

Guillaume (Guillaume, dec., and Felicite BROYARD, resident of this parish), b. May 9, 1828, bn. Feb. 25, 1828, in this city, s. Antoine BROYARD and Marcellite G[A/O]SSON (SLC, B38, 162)

PRADOS

Maria de la Merced (Josef, native of St. Martinville, resident of this city, and Celeste Leonor FERNANDEZ, native of Cantrelle [St. James Parish], resident of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1829, bn. Jan. 21, 1824, pgp. Manuel PRADOS and Josefa LOPEZ, mgp. Baltazar FERNANDEZ and Eulalia CROISE, s. Anselmo de Paula ARIAS and Matilde PRADOS (SLC, B40, 96)

Maria Rafaela del Socorro (Josef, native of St. Martinville, resident of this city, and Celeste Leonor FERNANDEZ, native of Cantrelle [St. James Parish], resident of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1829, bn. Nov. 16, 1826, pgp. Manuel PRADOS and Josefa LOPEZ, mgp. Baltazar FERNANDEZ and Eulalia CROISE, s. Anselmo de Paula ARIAS and Matilde PRADOS (SLC, B40, 97)

PRAIE

Francoise (Francois and Francoise GENSOME), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph POREE, Sep. 7, 1829 (SLC, M3, 103)

PRATS

Evaristo (Jose and Josefa HERNANDEZ), native of Campeche, state of Yucatan, close to 7 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 1, 1829 (SLC, F15, 39)

Jean Baptiste (Jose and Josephine HERNANDEZ), 8 mo., i. Mar. 13, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 11)

Joaquin (Juan and Antonia MOY), native of Yafre, diocese of Jerona, Province of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha GARCIA DEL CASTILLO, Nov. 27, 1828, w. Juan MALAGUINI, Juan DE CASTRO, and Miguel ROIS DE COLUMBRE (SLC, M7, 131)

Juan Bautista (Jose, native of Palamos in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Josefa HERNANDEZ, native of Campeche in the Province of Yucatan [Mexico], resident of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1828, bn. Jul. 19, 1828, pgp. Salvador PRATS and Ana MARCH, mgp. Antonio HERNANDEZ and Rafaela SANCHEZ, s. Juan Bautista PASSEMENT, absent, p. the young Salvador PRATS, and Maria de los Dolores PRATS, sp. J. B. PASSEMENT [the godfather] (SLC, B38, 213) [marginal note: died Mar. 12, 1829]

Rosalia (Salvador, native of Canet in Catalonia, Spain, and Maria Luisa PRE), b. Apr. 1, 1829, bn. Jan. 3, 1829, pgp. Salvador PRATS and Francisca MUDAS, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista PAGES and Rose PLASTRIER (SLC, B39, 236)

Salvador, native of Catalonia [Spain], ca. 25 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1829, d. [o]
(SLC, F15, 96)

PRATT

Jean (Joseph, native of Savoy, resident of this parish, and Catherine [o]), b.
Jun. 2, 1829, bn. Feb. 22, 1824, in the state of Mississippi, s. Jean
CALUDI and Adele GLAPION (SLC, B41, 1)

PREAU

Jean Baptiste Desire, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France,
m. in this city to Marie DUHON, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1829, d. Feb. 9,
1829 (SLC, F15, 8)

PREBOIS [@PRESBOIS]

Marie Magdeleine, native of Versailles in France, sp. Ambroise DUVAL,
ca. 58 yr., i. May 24, 1829, d. May 23, 1829 (SLC, F15, 26)

PRELAND

Alexandre Jemison, Irishman, ca. 28 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15,
8)

PRESAS

Elizabeth (Jean, native of Catalonia, resident of this parish, and Zoe
DAZEMAT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 21, 1829, bn. Jul. 16,
1828, in this city, s. Joseph SOVINET and Rose DAZEMAT (SLC, B39,
229)

PREVOT

Maria (Maria Clara), b. May 22, 1828, bn. Oct. 8, 1827, s. Pedro
THEODAL and Eugenia JEAN (SLC, B39, 109)

PRIETO

Maria de la Merced (Casimiro, native of this city, and Francisca FOURNIE,
native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Jul. 28,
1828, s. Joseph COLIN and Eulalia PRIETO (SLC, B39, 169)

PRIEUR

Alexandre (Prosper, dec., and Jeanne CASENAVE, resident of this city),
native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Pauline LANUSSE, May 23,

1829, w. David OLIVIER, J. H. SHEPHERD, Jean Baptiste PERRAULT, and [*] (SLC, M7, 153)

PRITCHARD

Georgine (Richard O. and Marie ROSS), b. Jan. 31, 1829, bn. Dec. 14, 1828, pgp. Richard PRITCHARD and Anne WASHINGTON, mgp. David ROSS and Elisabeth PROFFITT, s. George W. PRITCHARD and Marie MAURIA[N/U] (SLC, B40, 29)

PUCHEU

Eugenie Amanda (Jules, native of Paris, France, resident of this parish, and Louise MARCHAND, native of Santo Domingo), b. May 11, 1828, bn. Jan. 29, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jean PUCHEU and Marie Catherine VALFRAMBERT, [both] residents of Paris, mgp. Denis MARCHAND, dec., and Francoise ROUX, resident of this city, s. Andre LABAT and [Francoise ROUX], Widow MARCHAND, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B38, 165)

PUECH

Louis (Jacques, native of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, and Altee DAQUIN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1828, bn. Feb. 13, 1828, in this city, pgp. Jacques PUECH, dec., and Louise POTIER, living in France, mgp. Louis DAQUIN and Adelaide DEYNAUT, residents of this city, s. Louis DAQUIN and Louise POTIER, Widow PUECH, absent, p. Adelaide DEYNAUT, sp. [o] DAQUIN (SLC, B38, 133)

PUICH

Juan (Juan, native of Barcelona, Spain, and Carlota BROWN, native of Norfolk in the U.S.A.), b. Mar. 9, 1828, bn. Feb. 6, 1827, s. Antonio DORDAL and Ysabel MUCHON (SLC, B39, 79)

PULATS

Maria Feliciania Andrea (Juan PIULATS [sic] and Maria ACOSTA), native and resident of this parish, m. Esteban Hildeberto Emilio PERCY, Sep. 20, 1828 (SLC, M7, 126)

PUMPONNOT or POUPONNEAU [sic]

Joseph (Therese), b. Dec. 5, 1829, 2½ yr., s. Joseph PATERSON and Marie Marthe [o] (SLC, B41, 80)

PUYO

Louis L., native of the environs of Dax, dept. of Landes in France, bachelor, ca. 37 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1829, d. Nov. 5, 1829 (SLC, F15, 91)

PY

Domingo, native of Bagur, principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 41 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1828, d. Sep. 28, 1828 (SLC, F14, 313)

QUANTIN

Jean Francois, native of Martinique, former colonist on the island of Santo Domingo, widower, ca. 105 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1828, d. Aug. 29, 1828, at the home of Joseph LE CARPENTIER (SLC, F14, 300)

QUARANTIN (see CARANTIN)**QUATREVINGT**

Pierre (Jacques and Marie Felonice DUHE), b. Oct. 15, 1828, bn. Sep. 17, 1828, s. Urbain DUHE and Marie QUATREVINGT, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 19)

QUERIDO

Juan (Jose and Antonia DE GUIA, natives of the Canary Islands), bachelor, 26 yr., i. [o], d. Aug. 25, 1829 (SBSB, F1, 59)

QUERTIER

Jule Laurent (Amand Auguste Etienne, native of Havre de Grace, and Florestine LEBLOND, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] France, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1828, bn. Apr. 1, 1828, in this city, ppg. Jacques Amand QUERTIER and Monique Felicite DUCOLOMBIER, mgp. Joseph LEBLOND and Therese EVEN, s. Laurent MILLAUDON and Therese EVEN, *néé* [sic - sp.] [o] LEBLOND, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B38, 156)

QUESSAIRE

Estevan (Dessource Laurent and Adelaida DESPIO, both natives of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 8, 1828, bn. May 6, 1826, s. Esteban RICHEUX and Maria Reinne DUBREUILLE (SLC, B39, 90)

QUESSART (see BERQUIN)

QUIN

Marie, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 306)

QUINONES

Rosillet (Juan Bautista and Maria COUPEL), native and resident of this parish, m. Bartolome PASSAMAN, Apr. 22, 1828 (SLC, M3, 91)

QUINTANA

Jose Antonio (Antonio and Trinidad GARCIA, both transients from Mexico), 7 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 62)

Juan, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 25, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 297)

Manuel QUINTANA, aka CUCO [@COUCO], native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, *garçon*, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1828, d. Sep. 11, 1828, of yellow fever, at the home of Jacques ZINO, Italian, citizen of this city (SLC, F14, 306)

RABAGO

Maria Josefa, native of Mexico, sp. Manuel MOSTERO, ca. 34 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1829, d. Jul. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 38)

RABASSA [@RABASA]

[o - masc.] (Jean Louis and [o] LAMBERT), 8 mo., b. [o], simply, i. Dec. 3, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 330)

Samuel (Jean Louis and Evelina LAMBERT), b. Nov. 27, 1829, bn. Nov. 27, 1829, pgp. Joseph RABASSA and Jeanne LAURENT, mgp. Pierre LAMBERT and Marie Constance WILTZ, s. Fleury GENERALI and Marie Constance WILTZ (SLC, B40, 109) [marginal note: died]

Samuel (Jean Louis and Evelina LAMBERT), 17 da., i. Dec. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 97)

RABIN

Mathilde (Augustin and Henriette BERTAUD), native of Havana, 7 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)

RABOTEAU [@RABOUTAU]

Julien (Julien and Marie Victoire BAPTISTE), b. Feb. 18, 1829, bn. Jan. 15, 1829, s. Jean Baptiste HARDY and Rose PIERRE (SLC, B39, 217)

RABY

Marie (Joseph and Marie Louise CROZIER, [both] residents of Mobile [AL]), b. Jan. 26, 1829, bn. Dec. 29, 1826, in Mobile, s. Rev. L MONI and Marie Victoire RABY (SLC, B39, 212)

RADAZ

Marie Josephine (Francois and Henriette SCHONSE), b. Mar. 28, 1829, bn. Nov. 27, 1828, pgp. Mamere RADAZ and Marguerite CUVECOMBA, mgp. Bernard SCHONSE and Henriette LUK, s. Francis Xavier ARCHINARD and Marie Josephine GIGUEL (SLC, B40, 46)

RAGAS

Adelaide (Cipprien and Catherine BURAT, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1827, bn. Jan. 25, 1827, in this parish, pgp. Domingo BAGAS [sic] and Lucie BURAT, mgp. Pierre Jean Pierre BURAT and Marie Louise COLLET, s. Francois BURRAT and Genevieve TOUPY (SLC, B40, 37) [ed. note: among 1829 entries]

RAIMOND [@REMON]

Jacques (Jacques, dec., and Marie ROBIN, dec.), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 56 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1828, d. Feb. 17, 1828 (SLC, F14, 251)
Pier [@Pierre] Joseph (Pier and Adelaide CAPONI), b. Jul. 31, 1829, 8 mo., s. Joseph NAVARRE and Marie Olive Elie MONNERIE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B41, 33)

RAMEL

Louise (Henry and Francoise TERRIER), native of this city, 8 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 317)

RAMIREZ

Francisco (Francisco and Agustina ANTUREZ), native of Mexico, resident of this city, widower in first marriage of Francisca ROMERO, sp. in second marriage Antonia PENA, bn. [o], i. Sep. 23, 1829, d. last night [Sep. 22/23] (SLC, F15, 78)

RAMON

Joseph, bn. [o], i. Nov. 8, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 91)

RAMOS

Angel Felipe Laureano Jose Maria (Christoval and Teresa BALLESTEROS), native of the city of Xerez de la Frontera, Kingdom of Seville in Spain, left the Port of Veracruz for this city where he stayed about 20 days until he died, bachelor, bn. Jul. 4, 1793, b. Jul. 7, 1793, in the same city, parish of San Miguel, i. Jan. 21, 1828, d. Jan. 20, 1828, in the home of Jose Maria OLESA (SLC, F14, 246)

Elisabeth Odile (Joseph Omere and Talie Elisabeth GUILLOTTE), b. Jan. 13, 1828, bn. Dec. 13, 1827, pgp. Charles RAMOS and Josephine VINCENT, mgp. Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE and Marie Caroline DUGOS[SI?], s. Arthur GUILLOTTE and Odile RAMOS (SLC, B40, 35)

Estelle (Thomas and Baptisse ST. GERMAIN), b. Mar. 7, 1828, 6 mo., pgp. Manuel RAMOS and Marie DELPINO, mgp. Pierre Rene DE ST. GERMAIN and Marie BERGERON, s. Jean Jacques PLANCHARD and Marie Adelle RAMOS (SLC, B38, 127)

Maria Josefa Timotea (Estevan and Carmen DE LA GARZA), 1 mo., 3 da., i. Sep. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 79)

Pierre (Feliciano and Marie Louise VILARD), b. Jul. 8, 1829, bn. Jan. 26, 1829, s. Peirre [sic] RAUP and Philippe RAMOS (SLC, B41, 22)

RANDOLPH

John, bn. [o], i. Aug. 12, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 50)

RANZON [@RANSON]

Felicie (Zenon and Adele LABATUT), 7 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1828, d. Oct. 17, 1828, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 35)

Marie Clelie (Zenon and Marie Adele LABATTUT, [both] natives of this parish, residents and St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands, in this state), b. Feb. 23, 1829, bn. Aug. 27, 1828, in St. Charles Parish, pgp. Zenon RANZON, dec., and Marie Louise PA[SS/N]I, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste LABATTUT and Marie Felicite ST. MARTIN, residents of this parish, s. Pierre Zenon RANZON, infant's brother, and Marie Clelie LABATTUT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B40, 36)

RAP

Francois Zaccarie (Francois and Dorothee BOI[S/J]ERVAIS, dec.), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Adelaide Pierre CELESTIN, Oct. 25, 1829, w. Pierre MELO, Pierre

BOURGEOIS, Manuel Eugenio TORRENS [@FORRENS] (SLC, M3, 107) [marginal note: died (o), 1836 or 1837 (sic)]

RAPISO

Marie Raphaela (Diego and Francisca MEMBRILLA), 7 yr., bn. in Mexico City, i. Jan. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 1)

RAPP

Celeste (Jean, dec., and Desiree RAPP), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Jacques BOYER, Sep. 19, 1829 (SLC, M3, 105)

RAUZEAU

Pedro Julian (Julian Federico, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Juana Luisa RENEAUD, native of Paimboeuf in the same dept. [Loire-Atlantique]), b. Apr. 12, 1828, bn. Jan. 15, 1828, pgp. Julian RAUZEAU and Maria BEAUDET, mgp. Pedro RENEAUD and Juana JOLY, s. Pedro VILLOUET and Maria Adelaida RENAUD, sp. Michel BENARD (SLC, B38, 146)

RAVEN MARTAINVILLE

Isidore Michel (Michel and Elizabeth BERNARD), native of Suzanne-sur-Vire, dept. of Manche, arrondissement of St. Lot in France, m. Marie Francoise Athenais DIMITRY, Jan. 22, 1829, w. Eduard LOUVET, Lucien ADAM, and Alexandre DIMITRY (SLC, M7, 136) [marginal note: died Dec. 9, 1833]

RAYLEY

Catherine, 22 da., i. Nov. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 91)

RAYMOND

Armand (Charles, native of La Rochelle, France, resident of this parish, and Adelaide ROCHEFORT, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 31, 1829, bn. Aug. 8, 1827, in this city, pgp. Alexandre RAYMOND, dec., and Marie LAURENT, dec., mgp. Pierre ROCHEFORT and Victoire NICCOLAI, s. Jean DUREL and Marie Ursule TESSIER DU PATY (SLC, B40, 47)

RAYNAL

Elizabeth Jeanne, native of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow GALLIEN PREVAL, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1829, d. Jan. 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 5)

REAMOS

Marie Joseph Thimothee (Etienne and Carmel DE LA GARZA), b. Aug. 24, 1829, bn. Aug. 22, 1829, s. Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Marianne VE[J/S]ARANO (SLC, B40, 93)

REAUD

Pablo [@Paul] Omer (Pedro Ysidoro and Luisa Henrieta OLIVIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1828, bn. Dec. 6, 1826, pgp. Alejo Maturin REAUD and Emilia Teodora DUCROS, mgp. Nicolas Godefroy OLIVIER and Maria Ana BIENVENU, s. Cesario OLIVIER and Mariana Elmira VERRET (SLC, B38, 199)

RECLER

Elizabeth, native of Alsace, widow of Jean VETEMANN, bn. [o], i. Sep. 13, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 306)

REILLEY

Catherine (Jean and Anne MEGUNIGIN), b. Oct. 25, 1829, bn. Oct. 17, 1829, pgp. Miles REILLEY and Rose HIRRISON, mgp. Jean MEGUNIGIN and Anne HIRRISON, s. Patrice ROONEY and Rebecca [PI?]CHNOTT (SLC, B40, 103) [marginal note: died]

REINE

Marie Jeanne (Pierre, dec., and Francoise ERRENARD, dec.), native of New Orleans, widow of Louis LALANNE, ca. 73 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Feb. 4, 1829 (SLC, F15, 7)

RELEY

Jean, native of County Cavan in Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Catherine GUNNIGUEL, Jan. 19, 1829, w. Etienne KENEN, Patrick MELLON, Patrick QUIN, and Marie MULLEN (SLC, M7, 136)
John, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Jul. 26, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 284)

RELINPIO

Maria Agustina Bruna (Pedro and Francisca SARDINA), b. Oct. 12, 1828, bn. Oct. 6, 1828, pgp. Jose RELINPIO and Maria RODRIGUES, mgp. Manuel SARDINA and Agustina PAEZ, s. Manuel SARDINA and Ana RODRIGUES (SBSB, B2, 184)

REMONDET

Eugene Denis (Eugene and Caroline BREEDING, [both] of West Feliciana Parish), b. Jun. 27, 1829, bn. Mar. 12, 1829, s. Charles Denis REMONDET and Emilie REMONDET, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 39)

REMY

Marie Rose (Antoine, native of Jamaica [Antilles], resident of this parish, and Maria Rosa GARCIA), b. Oct. 6, 1828, bn. Aug. 24, 1828, s. Francois BONSEIGNEUR and Marie Rose MALBERNAQUE (SLC, B39, 171)

RENAUD (see BOUTIN)**RENAULT**

Antoine Francois (Francois Julien, dec., and Marie Magdeleine LEFEVRE, dec.), native of Calais, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, artist by profession, widower in first marriage of Catherine Terrace LABAUME, sp. in second marriage Marie TAUZIN, Widow GASPARD, m. in this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1828, d. Aug. 10, 1828 (SLC, F14, 289)

RENEAUD

Rose (Pierre, dec., and Mariane BROCHARD, dec.), native of the parish of Ste. Rose de la Grande Riviere, arrondissement of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Pierre Adan FAURE, ca. 77 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1829, d. Jan. 16, 1829 (SLC, F15, 2)

REQUENA

Francisco (Francisco and [o]), native of Madrid, capital of Spain, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1828, d. Aug. 9, 1828, of yellow fever, in the establishment of Dr. RENOUS in this city (SLC, F14, 288)

RESLERIN

Caroline, native of Germany, sp. George HABISCHE, bn. [o], i. Oct. 2, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 81)

RETTIF [@RETIF]

Armand (Paul Laurent, native of St. Cyr-les-Colons in Burgundy, resident of this parish, and Marie Delphine KERNE, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this state), b. Mar. 9, 1829, bn. Oct. 31, 1828, in this city, pgp. J. B. RETTIF and Marie Magdaleine STALINS, dec., m. Michel

KERNE, dec., and Marie Louise CUIVILLIER, s. Cora GIOVANNALI and Anne RETTIF (SLC, B40, 40)
Jules (Paul Laurent and Marie Delphine KERNE), 14 mo., i. May 31, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 270)

REY

Cadet, native of Limbet, a section of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 54 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1828, d. Jun. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 275)
Etienne, native of Lembet, section of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 48 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1828, d. Sep. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 309)
Louis Berthelemy (Joseph and Elizabeth MIKLEN), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Rose Agnes Sulpidie SACRISTE, Jul. 2, 1829, w. Louis CARNON, Auguste BROUARD, and Adolphe DUHART [@DUARD] (SLC, M3, 98)

REYES

Maria Antonia (Jose, native of Reyes in Catalonia, and Antonia DECLUET, native of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1828, bn. Feb. 7, 1828, s. Mariano PELEGRIN and Brigida RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B39, 118)

REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE

Sophie ([o], doctor, and Marguerite GAUDIN, dec.), native of the island of Barbados, one of the Antilles, sp. Toussaint Francois BIGOT, bn. [o], i. Jan. 4, 1828, d. Jan. 3, 1828 (SLC, F14, 243)

REYNAUD

Juan Vicente (Luis Melchor and Maria Luisa RILLIEUX, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1828, bn. Dec. 24, 1827, pgp. Juan REYNAUD and Maria Eleonor SOURY, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, s. Juan German REYNAUD infant's brother, and Maria Celeste REYNAUD, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 142)
Louise Francois [sic] (Francois and Marie Louise REYNAUD), native of Baraco[t/u/r], resident of this parish, minor, m. Victor Wilson ROBION, Dec. 24, 1829 (SLC, M3, 114)

REYNES

Emile Hippolite (Joseph and Polixena MAZUREAU, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1829, bn. Jul. 21, 1828, in this city, pgp. Joseph REYNES, dec., and Charlotte JARDELLA, dec., mgp.

Etienne MAZUREAU, lawyer, and Aimee GRIMAS, s. [Etienne MAZUREAU], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Aimee GRIMAS], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 25)

RIBAS

Antoine, native of the Catalan nation, sp. Marie Brigitte LEGAUT, 64 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1829, d. Apr. 12, 1829, on the habitation of Andre LATOUR of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 39)

Josephine (Antoine, dec., and Marie Brigitte LEGAUT), b. Apr. 25, 1829, bn. Oct. 6, 1828, s. Jean Louis LAURENT and Marcelline LEGAUT, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 31)

RIBETTI

Victorin ([o], resident of this parish, and Caritat FERRET, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Aug. 31, 1829, bn. Jan. 14, 1829, s. Rev. L. MONI and Caroline ARNOL (SLC, B40, 89)

RICCHARD

Marie Eleonore (Na[rci?]se and Marie Eleonore FAYARD, [both] residents of Belluci [Biloxi] in the state of Mississippi), b. Nov. 22, 1829, bn. Jun. 25, 1829, pgp. Dositi RICCHARD and Marguerite ROBIN, dec., mgp. Ursin FAYARD and Genevieve RAYENNES, s. Ursin FAYARD, infant's maternal grandfather, and Delphine RICCHARD, sp. [o] [S?]AUCIER (SLC, B40, 107)

RICHARD (see BROUX)

Francois, bn. [o], i. Jul. 2, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 31)

RICHEUX

Francois (Louis and Estelle CHARLES), b. Aug. 25, 1828, bn. May 9, [o - 1828?], s. Francois PERRES-MOURO and Josephine DAVIS (SLC, B39, 157)

RIEUX [@RIOUX]

Claire (Louis Simon and Elisabeth LANGE), b. Jun. 13, 1829, in the parental home, New Orleans, by Rev. MARTIN, pastor of Avoyelles Parish, bn. Mar. 6, 1826, s. Lange Simon PIERRE [sic - Simon Pierre LANGE?] and Claire CLEMENCEAU (SLC, B41, 8)

Guillaume (Henry, dec., and Marie Margueritte [o], dec.), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Louise BOUQUEVALTRE, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1828, d. Nov. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 328)

Marcellite (Honore and Euphrosine FOUCHER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1829, bn. Dec. 3, 1828, s. Firmin CAVELIER and Marcellite RIEUX (SLC, B39, 246)

Marie Francoise (Louis Simon and Elisabeth LANGE), b. Jun. 13, 1829, in the paternal home in New Orleans, by Rev. MARTIN, pastor of Avoyelles Parish, bn. Nov. 25, 1827, s. Jean DUPEIRE and Francoise BACHELIER (SLC, B41, 8)

RIGAUD

Eliza (Francisco and Adelaida ENCALADE), native and resident of this parish, m. Victor COULON, Apr. 24, 1828 (SLC, M7, 117) [marginal note: related by consanguinity]

Emile (Louis Pierre and Marie Louise DESTOUCHE), b. Feb. 6, 1828, bn. May 11, 1827, s. Jean Louis Emile RIGAUD and Celestine [T/S/F]AQUET (SLC, B38, 116)

Emile [@Pierre] (Louis Pierre and Betzy DESTOUCHES), 2½ yr., i. Sep. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 77)

RILLIEUX (see MEILLEUR)

Palmire (Elise and Palmire WILZ), 18 mo., i. Oct. 29, 1828, d. last night [Oct. 28/29], at their home (SJBED, F3, 35)

Ysavel (Eliseo and Maria Antonia WILTZ, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1828, bn. Mar. 27, 1827, s. Juan FLEMIN and Ysavel WILTZ (SLC, B39, 80)

RINGWOOD

John, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 69)

RIOS

Petra (Ylario and Maria Ygnacia LEAL), native of Linares in the new Kingdom of Leon, sp. Juan GARCIA, Spaniard, ca. 20 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 52)

RITTIER

Flora Catharina (Bartolome and Catarina CHOTARD), native of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Juan Maria Joseph DUCAYET, Feb. 16, 1828 (SLC, M7, 113) [marginal note: previously married civilly]

RIVARDE

Vincent (Achilles and Zilde ROBIN), b. Mar. 25, 1829, bn. Feb. 20, 1829, s. Edmond ROBIN and Hortense VINCENT (SLC, B39, 235)

ROBERT

Clarisse (Louis and Louise HAZEUR), b. Dec. 8, 1828, bn. Mar. 13, 1825, s. Terrence VOISIN and Clarisse RILIEU (SLC, B39, 197)

Joseph (Louis and Louise AZURE), b. Nov. 15, 1828, bn. Aug. 27, 1828, s. Joseph DECOUDRAUX and Louise LABET (SLC, B39, 186)

Pedro (Pedro Thomas, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria Mercedite BROYARD, native of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1828, bn. Jun. 21, 1824, s. Gilverto BROYARD and Clarisa QUEVE (SLC, B38, 148)

Robertina (Pedro Thomas, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria Mercedite BROYARD, native of this parish), b. Apr. 20, 1828, bn. Jan. 8, 1827, s. Alfonso DURAND and Victoria COVOS (SLC, B38, 149)

ROBERTSON (see **RODEFORT ROBERTSON**)

W. H., bn. [o], i. Aug. 28, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 64)

ROBIN DE LOIGNY

Marguerite ([o] and Genevieve CABARET), minor, native of St. Charles Parish (German Coast), m. Mon Louis AZEUR, Apr. 13, 1828 (SLC, M3, 91)

ROBION

Victor Wilson (Victor, dec., and Sannite ROLLAND, dec.), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Louise Francois [sic] REYNAUD, Dec. 24, 1829, w. Louis BOISDORE, Jean Baptiste ASEMAR [@AZEMAR], and Richard ST. VICTOR (SLC, M3, 114) [ed. note: groom signs V. Vilson, and does not sign surname]

ROCH

Jose, native of the Principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 55 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1829, d. Nov. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 93)

ROCHA

Manuela Gabriela de los Dolores (Domingo and Lucia HERNANDEZ), native of the island of Lanzarote, one of the Canaries, sp. Miguel CRUZ, ca. 17 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 31, 1829 (SLC, F15, 67)

ROCHE

Henriette Adele (Louis Isidore and Marie Adele GOGUIET, native of New York), b. Jan. 17, 1829, bn. Dec. 28, 1827, pgp. Niccolas ROCHE, dec., and Louise SIGUR, resident of this parish, mgp. Pierre GOGUIET, dec., and Marie Anne ESNARD, s. Carlile POLLOK and Henriette SARPY, sp. [o] POLLOCK (SLC, B40, 25)

Marie Caroline (Charles, dec., and Eulalie LALANNE, resident of this city), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph LALLANDE FERRIERE [@LALANDE FERRIER], Nov. 9, 1829 (SLC, M7, 172)

Philipo, native of L'Esperia, state of Genoa, Kingdom of Sardinia, Italy, bachelor, ca. 75 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1828, d. Nov. 1, 1828 (SLC, F14, 323)

Rosalía Ana Lorenza Adolfa Luisa Nicolasa Palmira Malvina (Nicolas and Luisa SIGUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Denis DE LA RONDE, May 22, 1828 (SLC, M7, 120) [marginal note: died Mar. 12, 1840]

ROCHEFORT

Jean (Pierre, *fls*, and Marie Gracieuse LEMOINE), 4½ yr., i. Nov. 8, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 325)

Jean Nicolas, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, former principal of the college of this city, bachelor, 61 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1829, d. Dec. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 100)

Victoire Emelie (Pierre and Marie LE MOYNE), b. Oct. 28, 1829, bn. Oct. 9, 1828, s. Jean Ursin DUREL and Victoire Nicolay ROCHEFORT (SMNO, B1, 45)

ROCHO

Miguel, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 76)

RODEFORT ROBERTSON

Marie Josephine (George, native of Scotland, resident of this parish, and Celeste GUILLARD, native of Mobile [AL]), b. Sep. 29, 1828, bn. Jul. 13, 1827, in this city, s. Francois PERILLAT and Marie Anastasie Estelle MORTIMER (SLC, B40, 4)

RODGER

Hugues, bn. [o], i. Jul. 22, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 36)

RODRIGUES [@RODRIGUEZ]

Adele (Norbert and Marie WICNAIRE), b. Jun. 3, 1829, bn. Sep. 28, 1828, s. Eugene PICOU and Melanie WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 37)

Antonio Gabriel (Francisco and Josepha CASANOVA), b. Apr. 22, 1829, bn. Mar. 30, 1829, pgp. Francisco RODRIGUES and Maria EQUIA, mgp. Juan CASANOVA and Marzelina LAMAR, s. Juan MALARIN and Catalina FORST (SBSB, B2, 193)

Emerante (Jean Charles, dec., and Pelagie ELFER), native and resident of this parish, m. Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], Jan. 12, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 135)

Joaquin, native of the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, former Postal Administrator in the town of Etlá, Province of Oajaca in Mexico, where he married [o], 75 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 83)

Jose, m. Florentina [o], Jul. 21, 1829, w. Juan NOGUEIRA and Dorothea MENDIETA (SLC, M7, 161) [marginal note: Rev. Luis ROMERO, chaplain of the Mortuary Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua, with the verbal permission of Eloiso MONI, Pastor of the said parochial church, administered the holy sacrament of Matrimony *in articulo mortis* (in danger of death)] [ed. note: uncertain which or if both of the spouses were ill]

Joseph, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 41)

Manuela Micaela (Santiago and Maria GONZALES), b. Apr. 6, 1828, 16 da., pgp. Antonio Valentin RODRIGUES and Lorenza RAMOS, mgp. Felis GONZALES and Josefa RODRIGUES, natives of the Canaries, s. Manuel SARDINA and his wife, Ana RODRIGUES (SBSB, B2, 177)

Marcellin (Francois, dec., and Marianne DESNOYERS), of this parish, m. Rosalie MADERE, Feb. 14, 1829, w. Jean LANDAICHE, Hermogen RODRIGUES, Auguste SALZMANN, and Marcellin RODRIGUES (SJBED, M3, 137)

Marcellin (Marcelline and Rosalie MADERE), b. Dec. 14, 1829, bn. Nov. 19, 1829, s. Auguste MADERE and Marianne DESNOYERS, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 51)

Maria del Carmen (Domingo, native and resident of this parish, and Josefa FERNAND[EZ], native of Santa Cruz in the Canaries), 18 yr., m. Pedro ACEVEDO [@AZEVEDO], Jun. 5, 1828 (SBSB, M1, 14)

Marie Azeline (Francois, dec., and Marianne DESNOYERS), minor, m. Pierre WEBRE, *filis*, Jan. 8, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 122)

ROGES

Brune, native of Hanover, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 301) [marginal note: "English"] [ed. note: the crowns of Hanover and England were joined at this time]

ROLLAND

Voltaire (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Anne CAMBRE, dec.), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1829, d. Feb. 18, 1829 (SLC, F15, 9)

ROLLANDO

Giovanni Vincenzo (Vincenzo, native of Loana in the state of Genoa, Italy, resident of this parish, and Elizabetta ROZIER, native of Cuba), b. Nov. 6, 1828, bn. Aug. 10, 1828, in this parish, s. Giovanni FABIANI and his wife, Orsola LEPRETRE (SLC, B39, 185) [ed. note: entry in Italian]

ROLLET [@ROLLE(R/T)]

Auguste, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 25 yr., i. May 2, 1828, d. May 1, 1828 (SLC, F14, 264)

Jacques Silvestre (Auguste, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Rose MENARD, native of St. Marc on the same island [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 25, 1828, bn. Aug. 28, 1827, in New Orleans, s. Jacques ROMAIN and Marie Victoire BELLOIS (SLC, B39, 74)

ROMAIN

Gustave Adolphe (Pierre Louis and Anne Caroline PROCTOR, both natives of Savannah [GA], residents of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1829, bn. May 21, 1828, s. Pierre ROMAIN and Hermine BORIDON (SLC, B39, 223)

ROMAN

Adelaida (Sostenne, native of Opelousas parish in this state, and Rosalia Arthemisa LANDREAU, native of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1828, bn. Dec. 2, 1827, pgp. Santiago ROMAN and Luisa PATIN, mgp. Honnorato LANDREAUX and Maria Claudio PICOU, s. Victorino ROMAN and Margarita Azolina LANDREAUX (SLC, B38, 110)

Francoise Zilia (Victorin and Celeste JUDICE, all residents of St. James Parish), minor, m. Louis Edmond TREPAGNIER, Oct. 8, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 148)

Joseph Marius (Jean Joseph, native of Lancon in Provence, France, resident of this parish, and Marie Rose LEBLANC, native of this parish), b. Feb. 10, 1829, bn. Jun. 19, 1828, pgp. Ceris ROMAN and Marguerite CORNILLE, mgp. George LEBLANC, dec., and Marie TOURINGIN, dec., s. Joseph Augustin BASTIDE and Marie Anne GUEDRY (SLC, B40, 31)

Marie Aloisa (Victorin and Celeste JUDICE, [both] residents of St. James Parish, *comte d'Acadie*), b. Oct. 8, 1829, in the home of Widow ROMAN, bn. Nov. 17, 1828, s. Telesphore ROMAN, of the same parish [St. James], and Marie Francoise ALLAIN, of Baton Rouge Parish (SJBED, B7, 46)

ROME

Abraham (Ursin and Francoise WEBRE), b. Feb. 19, 1828, in the paternal home, bn. Feb. 14, 1828, d. a few hours after baptism, s. Louis HYMEL and Eleonore LE-BOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 276)

Abraham (Ursin and Francoise WEBRE), 5 da., i. Feb. 20, 1828, d. Feb. 19, 1828, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 30)

Babee, widow of Benjamin HAUTIN, 85 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1829, d. Jan. 28, 1829, at home of Benjamin HAUTIN, *fls*, resident of this parish (SJBED, F3, 37)

Simon Felicien (Ursin and Francoise WEBRE, of St. Mary Parish of Attakapas), b. Apr. 18, 1829, bn. Feb. 18, 1829, s. Jacques HAYDEL, of this parish, and Azelie HAYDEL, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 31)

ROMERO

Bartholome, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 26, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 312)

Rev. Father Fray Luis (Miguel and Patricia RODRIGUEZ), Religious of the Order of St. Francis, native of the city of Seville in Spain, ca. 58 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1829, d. Sep. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 73) [ed. note: the following

information was included in his death record: "The deceased having exercised his ministry for many years in different parts of Mexico, was included in the law of expulsion of European Spaniards from that country and consequently came to this city where he was immediately appointed First Chaplain of the Mortuary Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua, a position he filled for the space of two years with the most laudable zeal which won him the esteem and confidence of his Superiors, above all the promptness with which he aided the sick in the present epidemic which is desolating this city and to which he succumbed today at 2 a.m. after receiving with exemplary piety all the succours of our holy Religion."]

Maria del Carmen (Antonio and Teresa FO[R/N]ST), unmarried, 16 yr., m. Juan Bautista CHALAIRE, Apr. 22, 1829 (SBSB, M1, 17)

RONDEZ

Marie Adelaide (Michel and Marie Antoinette FONFIEL), b. Aug. 3, 1829, bn. Nov. 16, 1828, s. Francois BONSEIGNEUR and Marie Adelaide DUVIGNEAU (SLC, B41, 35)

RONDON

Marie Francoise ([o] and [o], Indian), native of Campeche, state of Yucatan in the Republic of Mexico, widow, ca. 30 yr., i. May 9, 1829, d. May 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 23)

ROQUIGNY (see SECXNAIDRE)

ROSA

Rafaela (Juan Antonio and Maria PINTO), b. Oct. 24 [corrected from Nov. 5], 1829, bn. [o], s. Rafael GRANADOS and his wife, R[ou?]san GONZALES (SLC, B41, 75)

ROSARIO

Charlotte (Pedro and Rosine TUYO), b. Mar. 19, 1829, bn. Jan. 6, 1825, s. Joseph MAY and Charlotte LEBLANC (SLC, B39, 227)

ROSAS

Antonio, native of Madrid, subsequently resident of the town of Cadareyta, state of Queretaro in Mexico whence he came here, sp. [o], bn. [o], i. Aug. 17, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 54)

ROSEAU

Pierre Julien (Julien and Jeanneton [o]), 18 mo., i. Jun. 26, 1829, d. [o]
(SLC, F15, 30)

ROSELINS

Marie Anne (Christian, native of Bremen, resident of this parish, and Emilie MONIOT, native of Poitiers in France), b. Apr. 20, 1829, bn. Jun. 25, 1828, pgp. Conrade ROSELINS, dec., and Marie WAKERS, dec., mgp. Niccolas MONIOT, dec., and Marianne SAUVAGE, dec., s. Charles M'MILLEN and Clotilde RUFFIER (SLC, B40, 52)

ROSELL

Maria Josefa (Pedro, dec., and Josefa BOADA, dec.), native of the city of Campeche in the Province of Yucatan, America, m. Agustin CASASUS, Nov. 9, 1828 (SLC, M7, 129)

ROSIER

Eugenie, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Etienne Philippe THEZAN, Apr. 1, 1829 (SLC, M3, 97)

ROSSI

Barthelemy (Antoine and Marie Appolonia CIVIGLIA), native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, bachelor, bn. Jun. 21, 1796, i. Aug. 14, 1828, d. Aug. 13, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 291)

ROULLET

Jean, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 72)

ROUP

Charles (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Catherine LAFITTE, native of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1828, bn. Nov. 3, 1827, in this city, s. Charles BOVAIS and Matilde BERNOUDY (SLC, B39, 56)

Rose (Pierre and Catherine LAFITTE, [both] residents of this parish), b. May 15, 1829, bn. Mar. 8, 1829, pgp. Pierre ROUP and Catherine LEPA[Y/G]E, mgp. Pierre LAFITTE, dec., and Marie Louise VILARD, s. Martial LAFITTE and Rose LAFITTE (SLC, B39, 265)

ROUPISSAR [@ROUPISSARD]

Francois Louis (Jean and Constance LOUIS), b. Mar. 18, 1829, bn. Sep. 4, 1828, s. Francois Louis VALENTIN and Jeanne MARIGNY (SLC, B39, 227)

ROUQUETE

Luisa Delphina (Ca[p?]re, native of Fleurance, dept. of Gers in France, resident of this city, and Maria Loreto LAMBERT, native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city), b. May 25, 1828, bn. Sep. 11, 1827, pgp. Bartholome ROUQUETE and Blanca DESCART, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Luisa Clara CHADUC, s. Delphin BORDERE and Luisa Clara LAMBERT (SLC, B38, 174)

ROUS

Joseph (Joseph and Marie MICHEL), b. Jun. 19, 1829, bn. Apr. 23, 1829, s. Theodule JANETTE and Eulalie ROUVANT (SLC, B40, 71)

ROUSOLIN

Pedro (Pedro and Minet SONIE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste FORNERET, Jan. 19, 1828, w. Paulino MARIET, Francisco PLAIS, and Brigida FORNERET (SLC, M3, 89)

ROUSSEAU (see MILHET)

Elizabeth (Niccolas, dec., [former] resident of this parish, and Anne DENAU, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 10, 1828, bn. Sep. 9, 1827, in this city, s. Maurice VALLIE and Elizabeth DOUSSEAUX (SLC, B39, 92)

Gustave Onezime (Jean Pierre and Marie PICOU, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1829, bn. Jan. 25, 1829, pgp. [o] ROUSSEAU, dec., and Marie Anne SCHAS[T/S]E, dec., mgp. Alexis PICOU, dec., and Marie Anne CUVILLIER, dec., s. Gustave Onezime DEBECOUR and Cornelia DEBECOUR (SLC, B40, 50)

Nicolas, native of La Rochelle in France, but a long time resident of this state of Louisiana, widower of Marie GRADENIGO, native of Opelousas, ca. 68 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1828, d. Mar. 5, 1828 (SLC, F14, 254)

Zoe Josephine (Rodolphe and [o]), b. May 2, 1829, bn. Jun. 4, 1828, s. Gustave ROUSSEAU and Josephine ROUSSEAU, sp. [o] LAURET (SLC, B40, 58)

ROUSSELLE [@ROUSSEL, ROUSSELL]

Anasthasie Polymie (Honore and Anasthasie DESLATTE), b. Apr. 4, 1829, bn. Feb. 10, 1829, s. George ROUSSEL and Delphine ROUSSEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 29)

Emerante (Christophe and Emerante POCHE), sp. Jean Baptiste DUBOURG, 18 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1829, d. Apr. 11, 1829, at the home of her father, resident of St. James Parish (SJBED, F3, 39)

George, *jeune* (Pierre and Catherine WEBRE, dec.), of this parish, widower of Melanie BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, m. Eliza Adelaide TUREAUD, Feb. 14, 1829, w. Jean Francois JACOB, Jean Louis HAUDRESSY, Antoine Valsin BOZONNIER-MARMILLION, Victor JACOB (SJBED, M3, 138)

George Auguste (Pierre Auguste and Mathilde FALGOUT), native of the parish of Lafourche Interieure, b. Apr. 5, 1828, 16 mo., s. George FALGOUT, *fils*, child's uncle, and Anne Henriette ROUSSEL, sp. [o] JUSTAMOND, child's aunt (SLC, B38, 140)

Jean Ademar (Jean and Eleonore WEBRE), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Jun. 16, 1828, s. Norbert BECNEL and Marie Magdelaine WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 19)

Marie Doralise (Pierre Silvain and Felicite TREGRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Norbert HYMEL, Jun. 10, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 131)

Marie Natalie (Dominique and Margueritte Eloise NICOLAS), b. Nov. 15, 1829, bn. Dec. 8, 1828, s. Marcellin FOLSE and Melicer ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 49)

Mathias Thelesfort (Mathias, *jeune*, dec., and Liberete AUBERT, dec.), all natives and residents of this parish, m. Eleonore HYMEL, Feb. 7, 1829, w. Zephyrin FOLSE, Zephyrin AUBERT, Paul AUBERT, and Joseph ROUSSELL (SJBED, M3, 137)

Mathilde (Jean Baptiste and Caroline Francisca HUGUET), b. Mar. 9, 1829, bn. Oct. 20, 1828, s. Emile ROUSSEL, infant's brother, and Josephine ROUSSEL, infant's sister (SLC, B39, 223)

Virginie (Francois, dec., and Jeanne LAFRANCE, dec.), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Jean LAFRANCE, Jul. 22, 1829 (SLC, M7, 161) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

ROUSSELOT

Rosine (Louis Amable, dec., and Justine MONROUX, resident of St. Lisier), native of St. Lisier [St. Lizier, dept. of Ariège], m. Adolphe MONROUX, Nov. 27, 1828 (SLC, M7, 131)

ROUSSET

Catherine (Etienne and Elizabeth GREGOIR), b. Dec. 22, 1829, bn. Jan. 1, 1827, pgp. Francois ROUSSET and Marie Therese FOURNIER, mgp. Charles GREGOIR and Catherine STAINER, s. Jean Louis SILVESTER and Catherine ROUSSET (SLC, B40, 111)
Felicite or Felicia [sic] (Esteban and Babe STEINE), native of this parish, m. Juan David PENTZ, Jul. 12, 1828 (SLC, M7, 123)

ROUSSEVE

Marie Elina (Manuel and Josephine JOSEPH, [both] natives of Louisiana, residents of Barataria in Jefferson Parish), b. Feb. 9, 1828, bn. Jan. 4, 1825, in Barataria, s. Silvain ROUSSEVE and Marie CAS[T?]ELIN (SLC, B39, 66)

ROUSSI

Antoine, bn. [o], i. Jan. 21, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 4)

ROUVANT

Marie Michel (Michel and [*]), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Joseph ROUX, Jul. 26, 1828 (SLC, M3, 93)

ROUX

Jean Baptiste (Jean Pierre, dec., and Eulalie TROUFLEAU, of St. Charles Parish), b. Oct. 7, 1828, in the mother's home, 2 yr., 3 mo., s. Jacques SISTAC and Marcelline LEGOUT, also of said parish (SJBED, B7, 18)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Pierre, dec., and Eulalie TROUFLEAU), 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Oct. 8, 1828, d. Oct. 7, 1828, at his mother's home (SJBED, F3, 34)
Jeanne Francoise de Chantal Emma (Dominique, native of Marseille [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, and Marie Magdeleine BATTIFOLLE, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of Mobile, Alabama), b. May 8, 1828, bn. Nov. 30, 1827, in Mobile [AL], pgp. Jean Louis ROUX, dec., and Louise ROSEAU, dec., mgp. Niccolas BAPTIFOLLE [sic], dec., and Felicite Sophie DANGLUSE, dec., s. Francois Xavier DENIS and Francoise de Chantal ROBIN (SLC, B38, 162)
Joseph (Andre and Anne Sophie [o]), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Marie Michel ROUVANT, Jul. 26, 1828, w. Michel DEBENGA and Michel ROUVANT (SLC, M3, 93)

ROUZAN (see **MEFFRE ROUZAN**)

ROVERO [@RIVERO]

Hierome (Hieronima) [sic] (Francisco and Dolores ABREO, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1829, bn. Sep. 30, 1829, pgp. Joseph ROVERO and Domminga FLORES, mgp. Blas ABREO, dec., and Maria CALSINES, s. Michel Gustave LAURENT and Marguerite CRAIS, sp. [o] LAURENT (SLC, B40, 102) [marginal note: died Jan. 13, 1841]

ROVIRA (see TAPIA)**ROWLEY**

William, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Aug. 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 296)

ROY

Yrma (Santiago and Catarina GRENET), native of Bourg in France, resident of this parish, m. Carlos CAVAROC, Jan. 19, 1828 (SLC, M7, 111)

RUBERT

Marie Charlotte (Genevieve), b. Sep. 30, 1829, bn. Jul. 18, 1829, s. Henry BOUDREAU and Charlotte MC BRID (SLC, B40, 98)

RUBIN DE CELIS

Diego, ex-Colonel, former resident of Mexico, transient in this city, sp. Ana GONZALES, bn. [o], i. Sep. 2, 1829, d. last night [Sep. 1/2] (SLC, F15, 68)

RUINET

Armand (Armand Gabriel and Marie Valaine L'ALLEMAND), native of Lorient, France, sp. Marie Judai ROUX, 28 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1828, d. Jun. 3, 1828, at the home of [o] ST. PROJET LATOUR (SJBED, F3, 31)

RUIZ [@ROUIS, RUIS]

Clemente, native of the Province of Extramadura in Spain, former resident of the town of La Natividad de Cundoaca[u/n], state of Tabasco in Mexico, widower of Maria de los Dolores QUIROGA, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. Aug. 9, 1829 (SLC, F15, 47)
Francisco (Antonio, dec., and Pablo [sic] RIVERO), native of this city, 19 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1829, d. Sep. 26, 1829 (SLC, F15, 79)

Francois Felix (Thomas and Marie MONTORO), b. Jul. 13, 1829, bn. May 18, 1829, s. Francois MONTORO and Henriette DECOURNAU (SLC, B41, 26)

Joseph Armand (Jean and Fanny VALLET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 31, 1829, bn. Jul. 5, 1829, pgp. Joseph ROUIS, dec., and Antonin CALCINEZ, mgp. Antoine VALLET, dec., and Constance TASSIN, s. Joseph ROUIS and Pauline VALLET (SLC, B40, 111)

Marie Eve Camille (Pierre and Marie BETANCOUR, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 13, 1828, bn. Sep. 6, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Joseph RUIS, dec., and Antonia CALCINEZ, mgp. Louis BETANCOUR, dec., and Catherine CALCINEZ, s. Lino DELLAROSA and Catherine CALCINEZ, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B40, 17)

Thomas Vicente (Jose and Maria MARRERO), b. Apr. 5, 1829, bn. Dec. 23, 1828, pgp. Jose RUIZ and Antonia CALZINA, mgp. Vicente MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUES, s. Vicente MARRERO and Catalina MARRERO (SBSB, B2, 191)

RUIZ DE REVOLLEDA

Pedro, native of Burgos in Old Castille, Spain, sp. Mathea DOSARY, resident of Fresnillo, state of Zacatecas in Mexico, ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. Aug. 9, 1829 (SLC, F15, 47)

RUMBALL

John, bn. [o], i. Jul. 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 278)

RYNEY

Benet, native of King's County, Ireland, widower of Margueritte RYNEY, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 318)

RYON [@RIYON]

M. Juliette [@Marthe Julie] (J. D. and Aimee FIARDESBRAS), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Hugh W. HAWES, May 9, 1829 (SLC, M7, 151)

SABAL

Marguerite (Genevieve, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 4, 1828, bn. Apr. 2, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Celestin PONTALBA and Matilde MERIEULT (SLC, B39, 76)

SABATIER (see PEDESCLAUX)

Irene (Joseph, native and resident of this parish, and Irene PEDESCLAUX, dec., native and [former] resident of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1829, bn. Jan. 10, 1829, in this city, pgp. Joseph Niccolas SABATIER and Eugenie GRIMAS, residents of this city, mgp. Pierre PEDESCLAUX, dec., and Clarice LE DUC, dec., s. Hugue PEDESCLAUX and Adele SABATIER (SLC, B40, 44)

Irenne (Joseph and Irene Bazilice PEDESCLAUX, dec.), 5 mo., i. Jul. 5, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)

SABER [@(T/F/J)ABER]

Julie (Eloyse), b. Oct. 10, 1829, bn. Mar. 19, 1829, s. Jule CLEMENT and Marie TOZINE, Widow RENAULT (SLC, B41, 66) [ed. note: in the margin the surname is either TABER, FABER, or JABER]

SACRISTE

Elizabeth (Jean Felix and Marie Carme IMBERT [@EMBERT]), b. Jan. 13, 1829, bn. Mar. 13, 1828, s. Louis Clement SACRISTE and Elizabeth JOLY (SLC, B39, 209)

Marie Louise Elina (Jean Felix and Marie Carme IMBERT), b. Jan. 13, 1829, bn. Aug. 21, 1826, s. Joseph GOTHIER and Marie Louise FRERE (SLC, B39, 208)

Rose Agnes Sulpidie (Jean, dec., and Rosete FREREL), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Louis Berthelemy REY, Jul. 2, 1829 (SLC, M3, 98)

SAILE

Carlota (Juan, native of the island and city of Corfu in the Republic of the Ionic Islands, and Julia Morin LEVEQUE, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1828, bn. Jan. 1, 1828, s. Juan JACOMI and Carlota GRANDOLI (SLC, B39, 172)

SAILLARD

Elizabeth Melicerte Felicite (Jean Raphael, native of Bois-Arnault, dept. of Eure in France, and Marie Felicite WILTZ, native of this parish), b. Feb. 4, 1829, bn. Sep. 18, 1828, pgp. Jean SAILLARD, dec., and Marie Elizabeth PERAULT, dec., mgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ, dec., and Marie Josephe BAILLY, dec., s. Edmond WILTZ and Gertrude ST. AMAND (SLC, B40, 31)

SAINET

Jean Baptiste, native of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, widower of Mariane BERTRAND, bn. Dec. [o], 1757, i. Aug. 4, 1828, d. Aug. 3, 1828 (SLC, F14, 286)

ST. AMAND [@ST. AMANT]

Hortanza Leonida (Miguel and Leonida DEGRUYS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1828, bn. Oct. 5, 1823, pgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, mgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, s. Onesime ST. AMAND and Eliza ZERINGUE (SLC, B38, 123)

Joseph (Francisca), native and resident of this city, m. Amada HARANG, May 22, 1828, w. Isidoro HONORE, Guillermo MOOR, and Nelson ROBERT (SLC, M3, 91)

Joseph Faustin (Michel, dec., and Francoise ZERINGUE, dec.), native of Assumption Parish in this state, resident of this parish, widower of Virginie DELERY, m. Marie Adelaide AUDIBERT, Nov. 10, 1828, w. Adolphe LIVAUDAIS, Charles TOURNEUR, Jean DURAND, and Theophile WILTZ (SLC, M7, 129) [marginal note: died Oct. 16, 1840]

Louis Onesime (Onesime, dec., and Eliza ZERINGUE, dec.), 1 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 315)

Louis Ursin (Michel, dec., and Francoise ZERINGUE, dec.), native of this city, sp. Eulalie Alixe MORIERE FAZENDE, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1828, d. Oct. 7, 1828 (SLC, F14, 317)

Luis Miguel (Onesime, native of La Fourche in this state, resident of this city, and Maria Eliza ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1828, bn. Sep. 29, 1827, pgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, mgp. Jean Luis ZERINGUE and Constanza CONSTANT, s. Jean Luis ZERINGUE and Maria Amelia ST. AMAND (SLC, B38, 122)

Luis Murville (Miguel and Leonida DEGRUYS, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1828, bn. Feb. 2, 1826, pgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, mgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, s. Ursino ST. AMAND and Cesaire ST. AMAND (SLC, B38, 123)

Marie Emma (Ursin and Eulalie Alix Moriere FAZENDE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 21, 1828, bn. Oct. 13, 1827, in this parish, pgp. Michel ST. AMAND, dec., and Francoise ZERINGUE, mgp. Sebastien Moriere FAZENDE, dec., and Alix LEBRETON, s.

Gabriel Moriere FAZENDE and Marie Amelie ST. AMAND (SLC, B38, 198)
 Murville (Michel and Leonide VERLOIN DEGRUYS), 4 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 74)
 Onesime (Michel, dec., and Francoise ZERINGUE, dec.), native of this city, widower of Eliza ZERINGUE, ca. 23 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1828, in the old parish cemetery with the permission of the mayor, d. Sep. 5, 1828 (SLC, F14, 303)
 Vincent (Louis and Charlotte VALANTIN), b. Nov. 11, 1828, bn. Jan. 8, 1828, s. Vincent GONZALEZ and Pelagie GOOLIN (SLC, B39, 186)
 William (J. Faustin and Marie Adele AUDIBERT), 1 mo., i. Nov. 10, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 92)

ST. CLAIRE MOMUS

Marie Henriette (Jean Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Louise Henriette VILLECHAISE, native of this parish), b. Dec. 6, 1828, bn. Dec. 5, 1828, pgp. Pierre MOMUS and Elizabeth DEMARD, dec., mgp. Antoine Henry VILLECHAISE, dec., and Sophie LESASSIER, s. Laurent CHESSES and Francoise Henriette LESASSIER, sp. [o] CALOGNE (SLC, B40, 15)

SAINT CYR

[o - masc.] (Joseph and Leocadie BLACHE), child, bn. [o], i. Jul. 9, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with permission of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 277)
 Catherine (Pierre, dec., and Thereze SAINT CYR, dec.), native of this state, ca. 70 yr., i. May 24, 1829, d. May 23, 1829 (SLC, F15, 25)
 Charles Ernesth ([o] and Adele LAVIGNE), b. Sep. 26, 1829, bn. Mar. 16, 1829, s. Charles Louis BLACHE and Fortune ST. CYR (SLC, B41, 61)

ST. HARMAN [@ST. HARMAND]

Simeon Oscar (Jacques David and Emilie PEYROU), b. Jun. 6, 1829, bn. Mar. 16, 1829, s. Simeon HENARD and Marthe D[AHUL?]CODE (SLC, B41, 3)

ST. JUSTE

Francois, Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Aug. 5, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 287)

SAINT LEGER

Francois (William, native of Port-au-Prince [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, and Marie HARDY, native of this parish), b. Nov. 24, 1829, bn. Mar. 4, 1829, s. Francois POMPONNEAU and Marie Antoinette GODIN (SLC, B41, 78)

ST. MARTIN (see BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, BEAUCHET ST. MARTIN)

Louise Augustine (Joseph, dec., and Martha MARY), native of Charleston [SC], m. Joseph Guillaume GOUVILLE, Jan. 24, 1829 (SLC, M7, 135)

SAINTE ROSE

Victor Ebenizero (Gilbert and Marie Marthe COTTIN), b. Feb. 5, 1829, 3 yr., s. Gabriel COTTIN and Victorine Francoise DE ST. VICTOR (SMNO, B2, 10)

SAISON

Rose (Jean, dec., and Justine COEURDEROY, adoptive mother), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Berthelemy Amand CORMIER, Dec. 22, 1829 (SLC, M3, 113)

SALAZAR

Jose (Jose, native of the island of Margarita, one of the Antilles, resident of this city, and Bazilia LARA, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1828, bn. Dec. 20, 1827, pgp. Romualdo SALAZAR and Maria Salome DE ROXAS, mgp. Jose LARA and Juana RAMIREZ, s. Gaspar RUPIA and Juana ORAMES (SLC, B38, 131)

SALCEDA Y MORANTE

Jose, native of the town of Esanos, Province of [Lubana?], mountains of Santander in Spain, bachelor, 52 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1828, d. Apr. 21, 1828, having made his will before Christoval DE ARMAS, public scrivener in this city, and naming as executor Doctor Jose Antonio DE LA LAMA, with whom he was journeying from Mexico to Spain (SLC, F14, 262)

SALEZ

Jubin, native of Aurillac in the Auvergne, dept. of Cantal, France, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1829, d. Sep. 1, 1829, at his home in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 43)

SALGUERO [@SALLIERO]

Augustine (Joaquin and Marianne DE FLANDER), b. Nov. 4, 1829, bn. Oct. 26, 1829, s. Joseph REYER and Antoinette DECLOUET (SLC, B41, 71)

Marie Elisabeth (Joaquine and Marianne DEFLANDRE), b. Feb. 12, 1828, bn. Dec. 7, 1827, s. Emanuel GONZALEZ and Elisabeth DEFLANDRE (SLC, B39, 68)

SALNAVE

Martin, native of Bayonne, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, sailor, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1828, d. Dec. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 333)

SALOMON MALINES

Marie ([o], dec., and Anne RILLIEUX, dec.), native of this city, widow of Francois DUPUY, bn. in 17[followed by blank space], i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. Sep. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 73) [ed. notes: year of birth incomplete; there is a Marie Louise MALLINE in published volume 2, and a Marie Eugenie MALINNE in published volume 3]

SALVAN

Marie (Jean and Adelle PERRIN), b. May 20, 1829, [o - in Plaquemines Parish or at St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Jan. 23, 1829, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Jean SALVAN and Rosalie DAUBARD, mgp. Domenique PERRIN and Marie Louise ENCALADA, s. Raphael LABU[C?]LY and Rosalie DAUBARD (SLC, B40, 65)

SAMANIEGO Y DEL CASTILLO

Manuel (Bartolome SAMANIEGO and Manuela DEL CASTILLO Y LLATA), native of Soto-la-Marina in the valley of Camargo, diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of the state of Queretaro in Mexico where he married Catalina DE LA CANAL Y JAUR[E?]GUI, ca. 57 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Nov. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 90)

SAMBA

Noel (Charles and Marguerite Jeanne [o]), b. Sep. 20, 1828, 7 mo., s. Charles [GENTIL] and Henriette GENTIL (SLC, B39, 166)

SAMBOLA

Francisco (Joseph, dec., and Eremonde SAULET), native of Catalonia [Spain], resident of this parish, m. Dorothee ARAMBURA, Nov. 21,

1829, w. Auguste BORDERAS, Jean LAIZER, and Jose GARRIGAS
[@GUE (SS?)RI (*)UES] (SLC, M7, 175)

SANCHEZ [@SANCHE, SANCHES, ZANCHES]

Auguste (Julien and Genevieve BAROIS, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Apolline BONNEAUX, Sep. 14, 1829, w. Jean BOURDIN, Louis CASSAGNE, and Francois DELGRA[S?] [@DEGRE] (SLC, M7, 165)

Gaspar (Francisco and Maria LANDRIN, residents of this settlement), 10 yr., i. [o], d. Sep. 8, 1828 (SBSB, F1, 59)

Joaquin Vidal (Jose and Petronila ARMAS), b. May 10, 1828, bn. Mar. 28, 1828, pgp. Francisco SANCHEZ and Maria CABALLERO, mgp. Francisco ARMAS and Maria [I?]TARO, s. Joaquin DOMINGUEZ and Rosalia OJEDA (SBSB, B2, 180)

Juan Martin (Diego and Juana LOPES), b. Feb. 13, 1829, bn. Jan. 30, 1829, pgp. Francisco ZANCHES and Maria CABALLERO, mgp. Ramon LOPES and Antonia HERNANDES, s. Juan ACEVEDO and Maria RODRIGUES (SBSB, B2, 188)

Louis Julien Urbain (Louis Julien and Marie Louise Josephine MORILLON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 4, 1829, bn. Nov. 22, 1828, pgp. Julien SANCHEZ and Genevieve BAROIS, mgp. Joseph MORILLON, dec., and Marie Elizabeth LUSTO, s. Julien Norbert SANCHEZ and Marie DA[G/Z]ORE (SLC, B40, 23)

Luis (Julian and Genoveba BAROI), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Luisa Josephina MORILLON, Oct. 5, 1828, w. Francisco BRUNETI, Bernardo LUSTEAU, and Joseph BELTRAND (SLC, M7, 127)

Maria del Carmen, native of the town of Nacajuca in the state of Tabasco, Mexico, sp. Pedro ALDECUA, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 30, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1829 (SLC, F15, 66)

Miguel, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 69)

Pedro (Miguel, dec., and Manuela CORDERA, dec.), native of Seguros, Diocese of Salamanca in Spain, m. in this parish to Louise CASBERG, ca. 70 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 40)

Rafael, child, bn. [o], i. Jul. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 33)

SANCHEZ DE LA CORTINA (see SANTA CRUZ)

SANJERMAN

Estevan Leandro (Pedro and Marzelina NUNES), b. Feb. 11, 1829, bn. Dec. 9, 1828, pgp. Marcial SANJERMAN and Maria GONZALES, mgp. Estevan NUNES and Sebastiana DELGADO, s. Athanasio NUNES and Maria Rufina NUNES (SBSB, B2, 187)

SAN JUSTO

Pedro, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Sep. 7, 1829, d. [o], in Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 72)

SANTA CRUZ

Maria Josefa, native of San Luis de Potosi in Mexico, sp. Lorenzo SANCHEZ DE LA CORTINA, ca. 70 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1829, d. Oct. 30, 1829 (SLC, F15, 89)

SANTA MARINA (see GARCIA SANTA MARINA)**SANTILLANA**

Silvestre, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Dec. 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 99)

SANTO DOMINGO [@SANTO DOMMINGO]

Idalise (Joseph and Marie LAFFERENDERIE), 2½ yr., i. Feb. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 10)

Joseph (Joseph and Marie LAFFERANDERI, [both] natives of Cuba, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 25, 1829, bn. Jun. 28, 1828, in this city, pgp. Augustin Hilarion Cesar SANTO DOMMINGO, dec., and Marie Charlotte JAUNAY, mgp. Dominique LAFFERANDERIE, dec., and Marie Josephine ODEBERT, s. Joseph LAFFERANDERIE, infant's maternal uncle, and [Marie Charlotte JAUNAY], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 37)

SANTOS (see TODOS SANTOS)

Marianne (Augustin Joseph and Marie DE TRINIDAD), b. Mar. 25, 1828, bn. Jan. 22, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste MONTESQUIEU and Paulina DE TRINIDAD (SLC, B39, 85)

SARANIAC

Francois (Marie Rose), b. Aug. 9, 1829, 1 yr., s. Joseph GAUTHIER and Elisabeth JOLLY (SLC, B41, 41)

SARPIOT (see CHARPIOT)

SAUCER

Ysabel (John and Maria Wil HARPER), native of the state of Kentucky, resident of this city, m. Juan CONRRAD, Feb. 16, 1828 (SLC, M7, 113)

SAUCIER

Eloyse (Louis, native of Portage des Sioux, resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Marie Azelie DUROCHE), b. Apr. 29, 1829, bn. Jan. 7, 1828, pgp. Francois SAUCIER, dec., and Felicite DUVERNAY, mgp. Simon DUROCHE, dec., and Marguerite BAI[S?], s. Gustave SAUCIER and Rosalie DOAIT (SLC, B40, 56)

Victor (Louis, native of Portage des Sioux, resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Marie Azelie DUROCHE), b. Apr. 29, 1829, bn. Apr. 26, 1822, in Natchitoches Parish, pgp. Francois SAUCIER, dec., and Felicite DUVERNAY, mgp. Simon DUROCHE, dec., and Marguerite BAI[S?], s. Jean DOAIT and Estelle SAUCIER (SLC, B40, 56)

SAULET [@SAULAY]

Francisca (Carlos, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, and Selie JUFORGUES, native of St. Marc on the same island [Santo Domingo], both residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1828, bn. Oct. 4, 1827, s. Juan Bautista BRACONY and Helena FERNANDEZ, infant's maternal [half-]sister (SLC, B39, 172)

Luisa Julia (Joseph and Edmee SAULET, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1828, bn. Apr. 21, 1828, s. Maria Richard JUILLET and Edmee Angelica SAULET (SLC, B38, 175)

Marie Melicerte (Thomas and Marie Thereze PERY), native of this city, sp. Pierre Antoine FOUCHER, 44 yr., 4 mo., i. May 23, 1829, d. May 22, 1829 (SLC, F15, 25)

SAUTERELLE

Rose, native of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1829, d. last night [Nov. 27/28] (SLC, F15, 94)

SAUTON

Francois Florentin (Michel and Marie SAUTON), native of Leon [Lyon, dept. of Rhône?] in France, resident of this parish, m. Marie Elizabeth Tennely CASTAREDE, Nov. 26, 1828, w. Jean Augustin Romain

BRENGIER, Rene MONIER, Leandre LACOSTE, and E. B. DUFOUCHARD DEGRUYS (SLC, M7, 130)

SAUVAGIN

Adelaida Eugenia Hubert (Huberto Phelipe and Genoveba MIOTON), native and resident of this parish, Widow CHAUVIN, m. Esteban DURANTEAU, Oct. 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 127)

SAUVAL (see **MARTINEAU**)

SAUVE

Pierre S. (Pierre, dec., and Rosalie SEGOND, dec.), native of this parish, resident of Jefferson Parish, m. Aimee Telzire FORTIER, Feb. 25, 1829, w. William BROCK, Rene TRUDEAU, Adolphe MAZUREAU, and [C.?] NORBERT (SLC, M7, 140)

SAUVEUR (see **DEVERGES S. SAUVEUR**)

SAUVINET

Cecile (Joseph and Rose DAZEMAT, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1829, bn. Apr. 1, 1828, in this city, s. Jean PRESAS and Zoe DAZEMAT (SLC, B39, 230)

SAVARY

Agnes, native of Petit-Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Francois MOLLET, ca. 95 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1828, d. last night [Sep. 26/27] (SLC, F14, 312)

Juan Bautista (Thomas and Sophia ROBERT), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Andrea Sophia TIRADO, Apr. 26, 1828, w. Juan CHASTANET, Francoise Rosalia PANQUINETE [@PANQUINET], and Samuel KIBAURY [@KBA(*)Y] (SLC, M7, 117)

SAVARY-BARBIER

Marie Francoise, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 98 yr., i. May 6, 1828, d. May 5, 1828 (SLC, F14, 265)

SAVES

Louis Benjamin (Louis Benjamin and Marie Elisa SAVES), b. Jul. 20, 1829, 3 yr., 6 mo., s. Louis JOLI and Marie Rose MOCAU (SLC, B40, 79)

SAVOY

Hypolito (Oderik, Swiss by birth, and Maria COUTURIER), native and resident of this city, gravely ill and almost without hope of recovery, m. Francisca Rafael BERNABE, May 1, 1828, w. Santiago MEFFRE ROUZAN, Luis ST. AMAND, and Honore BEAUREGARD (SLC, M3, 91)

Maria (Hipolito and Rudesinda ALEXANDRE, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1828, bn. May 11, 1828, s. Francisca SAINT GIEL (SLC, B39, 135)

SAYLER

Samuel (Antonio and Jacoba ERCHELY, [both] natives of the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1829, by Rev. Joaquin LEDESMA of the Chapel of Santa Margarita of this city, bn. Nov. 25, 1828, s. Samuel KEHOURZ and Barbara PAYRAGUEY (SLC, B40, 42)

SBORONA

Panaye, native of Cephalonia in Greece, sailor, ca. 47 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. Aug. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 44)

SCANLON

William, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 323)

SCARPANTIER

Joseph (Joseph and Ulalie JACINTHE), b. Aug. 1, 1829, bn. Jan. 14, 1829, s. Francois LOUIS and Jeanne DINETTE (SLC, B41, 33)

SCHACBIER [@SCHEABER]

Gaspard ([o] and Marguerite ROMANO DE SOTO), 16 da., i. Sep. 27, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 81)

Jean (Gaspar and Marguerite ROMAND DE SOTO), b. Sep. 12, 1829, bn. Sep. 10, 1828, pgp. Conrade SCHACBIER and Marie OFEM, mgp. Francois ROMAND DE SOTO and Appollonie GALBERT, s. Ignace ROMAND DE SOTO and Henriette NAGEL (SLC, B40, 96)

SCHEOEDER

Charles Theodore Louis, native of Bremen in Germany, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 55)

SCHERER

Jean (Christophe and Catherine FOLZ), native of Farebersviller, dept. of Moselle in France, bn. Jul. 16, 1819, i. Sep. 3, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 301)

SCHMITT

Eliza (Francisco Xavier, native of Santiago de Cuba, and Catarina BOUCHEREAU, native of Cuba), b. Jul. 3, 1828, bn. May 5, 1828, s. Emilio Gabriel SCHMITT and Adelaida BOUZIGNAC (SLC, B38, 192)

SCHONNER

Charles, native of New York, resident of this city for twelve years, American Navy Captain, ca. 42 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 95)

SCHREIBER

Maria Adela (Adolpho Pedro Josse, native of Paris, France, and Maria Clara AUGUSTIN, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1828, bn. Aug. 12, 1827, pgp. Pedro SCHREIBER and Maria Gacien LEBRUN, mgp. Juan AUGUSTIN and Maria Josephina SAUTON, s. Juan AUGUSTIN and Gratienne SCHREI[D?]ER (SLC, B38, 148)

SCHWACH

John, native of Germany, ca. 52 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 252)

SCIPION

Jean Baptiste (Fine), b. Jan. 16, 1828, bn. Sep. 25, 1826, s. Baptiste ANTOINE and Marie SCIPION (SLC, B39, 219)

SCOTT

Josephine (Ursule), b. May 26, 1829, 11 mo., s. Joseph PESTAVAl and Auvilleite DONQUINE (SLC, B39, 270)

SECXNAYDER [@CHEIXNAYDRE, SECXNAIDER, SECXNAIDRE, SEICNAYDRE, SEXCNAYDER, SEXNAY]

Andre (Andre, dec., and Celeste CHAMPAGNE), minor, m. Froisine KELLAIRE [@KELLER], May 12, 1829, w. Emile DOUMEING, Antoine BORNE, Godefroy TROXCLAIRE, Nicolas KELLER, and Cyprien KELLER (SJBED, M3, 143)

Benjamin (Paul, dec., and Marie ROME, dec.), of this parish, m. Clara HAUBERT, Mar. 3, 1829, w. Matthias Thelesfort ROUSSEL, Zephirin AUBERT, Paul AUBERT, and Lucien WELLS (SJBED, M3, 139)

Charlotte (Jean, dec., and Marguerite ALBERT, dec.), sp. Vincent ROQUIGNY, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1829, d. Jan. 8, 1829, on the RILLIEUX habitation (SJBED, F3, 37)

Damase Emile (Henry and Marianne CHAMPAGNE), b. Jan. 8, 1828, bn. Dec. 12, 1827, s. Andre SECXNAIDER and Adeline SECXNAIDER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 271)

Elizabeth (George and Thiotisse BERTRAND), m. Philogene BARROIS, Apr. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 117)

Juan (Jorge and Theotiste BERTRAND), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Rosalia CLOZE, Jul. 29, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, w. Lorenzo SEICNAYDRE, Jean SEICNAYDRE, Jacques BENASSIT [@BERNASSIT] (SLC, M7, 124)

Julio (Antonio, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, and Celeste FREDERIQ, native of this city), b. Dec. 4, 1828, bn. Oct. 27, 1828, s. Feliciano LATOUR and Angela LATOUR (SLC, B40, 15)

Marie Euphrosyne (Andre and Rosalie HAYDEL, dec., both of this parish), widow of Jean B. WEBRE, m. Jean Baptiste LEROUX, Sep. 13, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 133)

Marie Victoire (Andres and Louise CAREL), 1½ yr., i. Apr. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 19)

Valsin (Henry and Marianne CHAMPAGNE), b. Oct. 18, 1829, bn. Jul. 15, 1829, s. Pierre FAUCHEUX, *père*, and Calice SEXCNAYDER, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 47)

SEGOVIA

Ysavel (Alonzo, dec., and Catherine LAMBERT, dec.), native of this city, sp. Mariano ARAMBURU, ca. 42 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1828, d. Jan. 14, 1828 (SLC, F14, 245)

SEGUEDA

Joseph Pascal Boniface de Jesus (Antoine, native of Estremadura in Spain, and Marie Francoise DEL CASTILLO, native of the town of Jalapa in Mexico), b. May 22, 1829, bn. May 14, 1829, pgp. Manuel SEGUEDA and Elizabeth CUSTODIO, mgp. Yldefonso DEL CASTILLO and Theresa DE LA PEDREGUERA, s. Evariste GONZALEZ, absent, p. [Yldefonso DEL CASTILLO], infant's maternal grandfather (SLC, B40, 64)

SEGUIN

Jean Henryr (Jean, dec., and Jeanne DARON), native of Nantes, Sainte Croix Parish, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, bn. May 6, 1781, m. in New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1818, to Marie GUILLOT, Widow BO[U?]VET, i. Jan. 3, 1828, d. Jan. 2, 1828 (SLC, F14, 242)
Marie Francoise Octavie (Pierre, dec., and Josephine Glodine MICHAUD, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. George A. UNDERHILL, Nov. 24, 1829 (SLC, M7, 176)

SEGUR

Etienne (Louis and Aimee BONALLE), b. Feb. 9, 1829, bn. Jun. 2, 1828, s. Etienne CARLON and Denise LEROI (SLC, B39, 216)

SEIN (see MASIEL)

Juana (Santiago, dec., and Ana MANSIEL), sp. Ygnacio TORIZES, both residents of Zacatecas in Mexico, transients in this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. Aug. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 63)

SELMA

Maria Guadalupe, native of Mexico City, sp. Manuel DE LA LLERA, ca. 41 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 46)

SERADA

Jose, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 44)

SERDENA

Ambrosia (Pedro and Andrea GONZALES), unmarried, 19 yr., m. Manuel ACEVEDO, May 4, 1829 (SBSB, M1, 17)
Maria (Pedro and Andrea GONZALES, natives and residents of this parish), 18 yr., i. [o], d. Aug. 9, 1828 (SBSB, F1, 59)

SERRA [@SERRA-CUSSI]

Juan Antonio (Antonio and Rafaela CAMPOS), native of Tabasco in Mexico, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 53)

Marie Lesida (Jacques and Marie BERTOU), b. Oct. 7, 1829, bn. Jul. 6, 1829, pgp. Pierre SERRA and Therese ROCA, mgp. Charles BERTOU and Magdeleine BROU, s. Pierre BERTOU and Celestine BERTOU (SLC, B40, 100)

Santiago (Pedro and Theresa ROCA), native of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Azelia BERTHAUD, Aug. 14, 1828, w. Lino DE LA ROSA, Joseph PEDRAXA, and Simon BARRENO (SLC, M7, 124)
[marginal note: died Mar. 11, 1840]

SERVINO

Julian, bn. [o], i. Aug. 21, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 57)

SESPEROSA

Juan, native of Bujalance, Kingdom of Cordova in Spain, eventually resident of Mexico City, sp. [o], ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1829, d. Sep. 12, 1829 (SLC, F15, 75)

SHARP [@SHARPE]

Louise (John and Louise GENOIS), 4 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 9)

Marie Eglee (Jean, native of the U.S.A., resident of this parish, and Louise GENOIS, native of this parish), b. May 18, 1828, bn. Apr. 30, 1828, in this city, pgp. Thomas SHARP and Anne NELSON, mgp. Bernard GENOIS and Catherine MORANT, dec., s. Charles GENOIS and Adelaide SHARP, infant's sister (SLC, B38, 170)

SHAW

Ysavel (Jorge and Maria [*]), native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Patricio CLARK, Jun. 17, 1828 (SLC, M7, 121)

SHEA

Patrick, bn. [o], i. Sep. 1, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 67)

SHOFF

Georges (Georges, dec., and Marguerite PICOU, dec.), sp. Anasthasie WICNAIRE, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1828, d. Aug. 20, 1828, on his habitation (SJBED, F3, 33)

SHORTEL

Stephan, 6 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 74)

SHOUTZ

Ana Luisa Pilar (Federico, native of Fribourg in Germany, and Maria HANE, native of the U.S.A.), b. Oct. 25, 1828, bn. Aug. 3, 1826, in Cartagena de Yndias, Republic of Colombia, s. Luis Maria DEL VALLE, Mexican Consul in this city, and his wife, Maria del Pilar DE ALJOVIN (SLC, B40, 8)

Thomas Fellowes (Frederick, native of Germany, and Mary HANA, native of Washington City [D.C.], [both] transients in this city), b. Aug. 11, 1828, bn. Jun. 2, 1828, in this city, s. Peter L. SLOANE and Josepha PILOTE (SLC, B38, 210)

SHUCH

Juan (Mathias and Barbara RUF), native of [the dept. of] Moselle in France, resident of this city, m. Rosalia WEYDEMAN, Apr. 17, 1828, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Joseph FER, and Cristian AN[S?]US (SLC, M7, 116)

SICARD (see MAURENCE SICARD)

Antoine, native of Canada, [joiner/carpenter], bachelor, ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1828, d. Aug. 23, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 296)

SIERRA

Ermenegilda, Mexican, bn. [o], i. Aug. 19, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 55)

SILVA

Francois (Jean Augustin and Marie Anne COLET), resident of this parish, m. Marie Antoinette GRANDRIG, May 31, 1829, w. Jean PAHUD, Jean SILVA, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M7, 155)

Laureano (Antonio and Maria Josefa FREST), native of the island of Flores in Portugal, bachelor, 21 yr., m. Antonia MORALES, Mar. 19, 1828, w. Victor [DE?] B[US?]ET and Agustin NUNEZ (SBSB, M1, 13)

Laurent, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde, in France, bachelor, ca. 36 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 18, 1828 (SLC, F14, 252)

SILVESTRE

Elizabeth (Jean Louis and Catherine Uranie ROUSSET), 2 mo., i. Jul. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 282)

Ysabel (Juan Luis, native of Paris, France, resident of this city, and Catarina Eurania ROUSSET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1828, bn. May 23, 1828, pgp. Luis SILVESTRE and Ana JEAQUELIN, mgp. [o] and Catarina TACENER, s. Pedro PRADAT and Ysabel PRADAT (SLC, B38, 198) [marginal note: died Jul. 20, 1828]

SIMILIEN

Victor (Paul and Josephine ST. CYR), 9 mo., i. May 15, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 267)

SIMON

[o - fem.] (Jacques and Marie Antoinette JULIEN), newborn, b. [o], simply, i. [o - Apr.] 25, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 263)

[o - masc.] (Jean Jacques and Marie Antoinette JULIENNE), newborn, b. [o], simply, i. Jun. 26, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 30)

Alexandrina (Luis and Maria LEMAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Alfonso FLEURY, Feb. 28, 1828 (SLC, M3, 90)

Babee Elizabeth (Michel and Cezaire ROME, of St. James Parish), b. Aug. 4, 1829, bn. Apr. 6, 1828, s. Alexandre FALGOUST and Melicert SIMON, also of the same parish (SJBED, B7, 43)

Maria Antonia Emma (Antonio, native of Charlestown in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Maria Henrieta LAMARTERE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1828, bn. Jan. 13, 1828, pgp. Bartholome SIMON and Ana Agustina MORGAN, mgp. Antonio LAMARTERE and Maria Francisca GALLUCHAT, s. [Antonio LAMARTERE], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Maria Francisca GALLUCHAT], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 8)

Marie Antoinette Ema (Antoine and Henriette LAMARTERE), 18 mo., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. Aug. 7, 1829 (SLC, F15, 44)

Marie Marguerite (Louis and Marguerite LEFLOT), b. Jan. 15, 1829, bn. Oct. 27, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Constantin DEBERGNE and Marie SIMON (SLC, B39, 209)

SIMONS [@SIMIONDS, SYMIONDS]

[*] Daniel (Daniel and Ysavel C[ANIZ?]), native of Maryland, resident of this city, m. Ysavel MONTAMAT, Jan. 3, 1828, w. Juan CHABAUD, Carlos CUVILLIER, Gabriel MONTAMAT, Santiago MONTAMAT,

Pedro MONTAMAT and Margarita ROY, bride's parents (SLC, M7, 109)

Marguerite Laurence (Daniel, native of Virginia, resident of this parish, and Honorine Elizabeth MONTAMAT, native of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1828, bn. Nov. 16, 1828, in this parish, pgp. [o], mgp. Jean Pierre MONTAMAT and Marguerite ROY, s. Jacques MONTAMAT and Laurence POLLOCK (SLC, B40, 14)

SINGLETON

Eleonor, Irish woman, ca. 37 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 18)

SISTAC

Jacques (Dominique, dec., and Catherine PAYERAU, dec.), native of Saint Gaudin, dept. of Haute-Garonne, France, resident of St. Charles, m. Eulalie TROUFLEAU, Jan. 14, 1828, w. Arsene MANSEAU, Frederic KRALZEN, and Vincent BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 123)

Louise (Jacques and Eulalie TROUFLEAU, of St. Charles Parish), b. Oct. 16, 1828, bn. Jul. 20, 1828, s. Arsene MANSEAU and Estelle Louise LATOUR, also of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 19)

Louise (Jacques and Eulalie TROUFLEAU), 7 mo., i. Feb. 17, 1829, d. Feb. 16, 1829, at her father's home in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 38)

SMIL

John, Irishman, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1828, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 294)

SMIT

Victoria Azely (Jose and Maria FONTENEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Ygnacio CABALLERO [@CAVALLERO], Feb. 11, 1828 (SLC, M7, 112)

SMITH [@SCHIMITE, SMITTE]

Adelaida Lidia (Alexandro and Maria Manuel Felipa ROUSSEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Samuel Waggaman ELLIOTT, Sep. 6, 1828 (SLC, M7, 125)

Anna, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 304)
[ed. note: listed as Dame Anna SMITH; maiden name not given]

Eugene, native of Cheland in County Longford, Ireland, ca. 32 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 46)

Gilbert, bn. [o], i. Aug. 29, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 299)

Henry Thorn (Obed and Mary SMITH), native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Catherine Vidal GRINDALL, May 9, 1829, w. John CAMPBELL, Charles Gustavus OCHMICHEN, and Greenbury Ridgely STRINGER (SLC, M7, 151)

James, native of Cincinnati, state of Kentucky [sic], ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 77)

Louis Silvestre Raphael (Raphael, native and resident of this parish, and Marie Antoinette BESNARD), b. Mar. 18, 1829, bn. Dec. 31, 1828, pgp. Joseph SMITH, dec., and Marie Josephe COLSON, dec., mgp. Joseph Maturin BESNARD, dec., and Louise Victoire ROUBY, s. Louis BUCOY and Marie Louise DUVERNAY (SLC, B40, 43)

Mirthe (Louis, dec., and Euphrosine SMITH, dec.), resident of this parish, m. Simeon ENARD, Nov. 26, 1829 (SLC, M3, 112)

Nicholas (Lidia), b. Jun. 22, 1829, 10 mo., s. Nicholas SARDO and Helene LACA[MPT?] (SLC, B41, 12)

Silveste [sic], 6 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 32)

William, native of Cincinnati, state of Kentucky [sic], ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 53)

SMITHE

Ysavel (Hanry and Pelagia LANGE), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Jorge HENO, Apr. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 117)

SNAER

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Louise PELLICIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1829, bn. Jan. 20, 1829, s. Francois SNAER and Marie Josephine PRIOU (SLC, B39, 213)

Jean (Jean Baptiste and Josephine UTROP), b. Jan. 15, 1828, bn. this very day [Jan. 15, 1828], s. Jean [F?]ONELIN and Eugenie FLEG (SLC, B39, 57)

Joseph ([o] and Catherine ROCHEFORT), b. Jan. 11, 1829, bn. Nov. 26, 1828, s. Joseph BAZANAC and Eugenie FLIQUE (SLC, B39, 208)

SNOWDEN

James (Henry and Charlotte [o]), b. [o - ca. Jul. 13, 1829?], 9 mo., s. Henry FRANCOIS and Canly [o] (SLC, B41, 50) [ed. note: Fr. BORGNA entered this baptism from notes made by Fr. CHIAVEROTI, the baptizing priest, and found by Fr. BORGNA after his death; exact date of baptism not indicated; Fr. BORGNA signs]

SOISSONS (see CELLIER SOISSONS)

SOLARES

Louis, native of Castille, Spain, and coming from Mexico, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1828, d. Aug. 17, 1828, in St. Charles Parish, *comté des Allemands* (SJBED, F3, 33)

SOLE

Charles (Eloise), b. Jun. 10, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, s. Jean ROUSSEAU and Aimee DERENSBURG (SLC, B39, 124)

SOLERE

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Benedicte MENSINGER), native and resident of this parish, m. Anne CHAPERON, Nov. 22, 1829, w. Casimire H. FAZENDE, Eduard ROSS, and Manuel Eugenio TORRENS (SLC, M3, 110)

Rose (Jean Baptiste and Anne CHAPERON, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 22, 1829, bn. Oct. 19, 1829, s. C. H. FAZENDE and [o] CHAPERON (SLC, B41, 78)

SOLHER

Carolina (Martin and Rufina [*]), native of Germany, resident of this parish, m. Andres THOMAS, Sep. 23, 1828 (SLC, M7, 126)

SOLIS

Elina (Emmanuel and Marie RONQUILLO), native of St. Bernard Parish, m. Antoine THIL, Sep. 8, 1829 (SLC, M7, 174)

Maria Tomasa (Juan Aniseto and Maria SALASAR), b. Apr. 26, 1828, bn. Mar. 7, 1828, pgp. Jose SOLIS and Antonia PEREZ, mgp. Jose SALASAR and Sebastiana RAMIREZ, s. Francisco GUTIERREZ and his mother, Antonia SOLIS, all natives of Canary, residents of this settlement (SBSB, B2, 179)

SOMMEREAU

Luisa Corinne (Pedro Maria Eugenio, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria Ana MARCHAND, native of this city), b. Aug. 31, 1828, bn. Sep. 19, 1827, pgp. Pedro Julian SOMMEREAU and Maria Henrieta CONSTANTIN, mgp. Juan Eugenio MARCHAND and Maria Ana BELUCHE, s. Samuel HERMANN and Luisa Nancy TRICOU (SLC, B38, 215)

SOMPAYRAC

Alexandre, native of Castres, dept. of Tarn in France, ca. 47 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1829, d. Oct. 21, 1829 (SLC, F15, 87)

SONGY

Fulgence Leo (Cyprien and Evelline BOSSIE), b. Feb. 5, 1828, in the home of Mr. J. [BOSSIE] and Mr. M. BOSSIE, bn. Dec. 3, 1827, s. Martin Joseph SONGY and Desiree SONGY, sp. Maximilien BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 274)

SONIAC DUFFOSSAT

[o - masc.] (Joseph and Celestine GENOIS), 3 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 46)

SOULE

Pierre (Joseph, dec., and Jeanne LACROIX, dec.), native of Castillon [Castillon-en-Couserans], dept. of Ariège, in France, resident of this city, m. Henriette Armantine MERCIER, Dec. 24, 1828, w. S. E. [His Excellency] Pierre DERBIGNY, Louis MOREAU LISLET, Jean Francois CANONGE, and John A. MERLE (SLC, M7, 133)

SOUMASTRE

David (Jean, dec., and Francoise CAMUS, resident of St. Jean de Luz), native of St. Jean de Luz [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantique] in France, resident of this parish, m. Marie GUENAU, Nov. 8, 1828, w. Jean DECOURNAN, Jean Baptiste RETTI[S?], father, Pierre CAMUS, Hyppolite DU[RUC?], Louis MOREAU and D. Ignatio LASQUIERE (SLC, M7, 128)

SPICER

John, bn. [o], i. Aug. 16, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 54)

SPILMANN

John, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 314)

SRHIILY

Jeanne, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 314)

STANISLAS (see TOUPART)

STARK

Henry (Benjamin[e?], native of New York, resident of this parish, and Marie Magdaleine GABRIEL), b. Jan. 24, 1828, bn. Nov. 3, 1826, in New Orleans, s. Henry BRICOU and Marie Desiree CARRIERE (SLC, B39, 59)

STERNBERE

Chretien Jean Baptiste (Bernard and Anne SUNFLUTK), b. May 30, 1828, bn. [o], s. N. JUDICE and Elisabeth CASTARED (SLC, B38, 176)

STOREY

Oswald, bn. [o], i. Sep. 23, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 78)

STRAIN

Daniel, bn. [o], i. Dec. 15, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 331)

STROUT

William Thomas Charles (Thomas and Adele JACOB, [both] natives of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1829, bn. May 8, 1828, in this city, s. Charles LACROIX and Virginie LALAURE (SLC, B40, 46) [marginal note: died Jan. 13, 1833]

STURDS

Charles (Robert Benoite and Sophie HOWNER), b. Feb. 19, 1828, bn. Aug. 21, 1827, s. Leon WICNAIRE and Victoire WICNAIRE, all of this parish [sic - entry below for Marie Sophie says that all are of St. Helene Parish] (SJBED, B4, 275)

Marie Sophie (Robert Benoite and Sophie HOWNER), b. Feb. 19, 1828, bn. Jan. 12, 1821, s. Denis EVANS and Catherine LOBELLE, all of St. Helene Parish (SJBED, B4, 275)

Robert Benoite (Robert, dec., and Marie STOWORNSK), resident of St. Helene, m. Sophie HOWNER, Feb. 1, 1828, w. Symphorien HOWNER and Denis EVANS (SJBED, M3, 124)

SUARES Y TIO

Manuel, native of the town of Candas in the Principality of Asturias, diocese of Oviedo, bn. [o], m. in Mexico to Marlana HERRERIAS, i. [o], d. Jul. 27, 1829 (SBSB, F1, 62)

SUAREZ [@SUARES]

Francisco Gertrudis (Francisco and Lucia MENESES), b. Jan. 27, 1828, bn. [Nov.?] 17, 1827, pgp. Luis SUARES and Maria RO[Z/X]AS, mgp. Antonio MENESES and Josefa OTO[*]IL, all natives of the Canaries and residents of this parish, s. Francisco MENESES, unmarried, and Cornelia SUARES, unmarried (SBSB, B2, 173)

Helene Selvini (Joseph and Josephine ARSENAU), b. Jul. 12, 1829, bn. Jun. 8, 1826, pgp. Joseph SUAREZ, dec., and Catherine LAMBERT, mgp. [o], s. Jean D. LAIZER and Helene LAZIER (SLC, B40, 79)

Joseph Francois (Joseph and Josephine ARSENAU), b. Jul. 12, 1829, bn. Feb. 18, 1828, pgp. Joseph SUAREZ, dec., and Catherine LAMBERT, mgp. Gabriel ARSENAU and Catherine LE BEUF, s. Joseph Francois LAIZER and Catherine Azelie LAIZER (SLC, B40, 79)

Manuel Lucindo (Jose, dec., and Catherine CABALLERO, dec.), native of this city, sp. Louise VANIER, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, i. Mar. 16, 1828, d. Mar. 15, 1828 (SLC, F14, 256)

Maria Josephina Olympe (Antonio, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, and Elena Clara FERNANDEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1828, bn. Oct. 11, 1823, pgp. Antonio Abraham SUAREZ and Rachel PAMAR, mgp. Jose FERNANDEZ and Elena JUERE, s. [Jose FERNANDEZ], infant's maternal grandfather, and Marie Ema CRUZEL (SLC, B38, 149) [marginal note: died Jul. 29, 1839, sp. Moro PHILIPS]

Mathilde (Manuel Lucindo, dec., and Louise VANIER), 13 mo., i. May 9, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 266)

Ysaac Alexandro (Antonio, native of the island of Jamaica, resident of this city, and Elena Clara FERNANDEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1828, bn. Sep. 12, 1827, pgp. Antonio Abraham SUAREZ and Rachel [o], mgp. Jose FERNANDEZ and Elena JUERE, s. Josua HALL and Margarita MORANGE, sp. [o] ST. ALEXANDRE (SLC, B38, 149)

SUGRUE

Dennis, m. Mary MITCHELL, Jun. 3, 1828, w. John PATTERSON and Elizabeth KNIGHT (SMNO, M1, 47)

SWIFT

Josephine (Gervaise and Lucinda SWIFT), b. May 3, 1829, ca. 7 mo., pgp. Samuel EDMENDSON and [o] EDMENDSON, mgp. Joseph ANDERSON and Martha ANDERSON, s. James NUNNY and Josephine BACCUS (SLC, B40, 58)

TABER (see SABER)

TABONY

Marie Rosalie Josephe (Joseph, native of Malta, and Matilde BAYHI, [both] residents of this parish), b. Sep. 4, 1828, bn. Jun. 15, 1828, in this parish, pgp. Thomas TABONY, dec., and Petronille [o], dec., mgp. Bonaventure BAYHI and Marie Josephe CAREL, residents of Placquemines Parish, s. Thomas TABONY, infant's brother, and Mathilde TABONY, infant's sister (SLC, B40, 1)

TAINTURIER

Desiree Sydonie (Luis Francisco Agustin, native of L'Anse-à-Veau on Santo Domingo, and Alexandrina GERE DE LA MOTTE, native of Jeremie on the same island [Santo Domingo], [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1828, bn. Feb. 6, 1828, pgp. Claudio Frederick TAINURIER and Margarita QUETAN, mgp. Julian Alexandro GERE DE LA MOTTE and Margarita BEAUDOUIN, s. Ysidoro Guillermo JUSTAMOND and Magdalena GERE DE LA MOTTE, Widow LAYET (SLC, B38, 124)
Margueritte Marie, native of the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean Baptiste DESBOIS, bn. [o], i. Aug. 11, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Aug. 11, 1829 (SLC, F15, 49)

TALA

Marie Rose Emilie (Jean, dec., and Charlotte LESASSIER), all natives and residents of this parish, m. Pierre PEYROUX, Nov. 21, 1829 (SLC, M7, 175)

TALHAN

Marie Magdelaine (Pierre and Marie Josephe CUSTON), b. Dec. 22, 1828, bn. Feb. 13, 1828, s. Pierre TALHAN and Marie Magdelaine CUSTON (SLC, B39, 200)

TAPIA

Josefa Feliciano (Jose and Juana Maria TORRES), native of Mexico City, sp. Pedro ROVIRA, ca. 45 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1829, d. May 31, 1829 (SLC, F15, 27)

TARDITTO [@TARDITO]

Joseph Mathieu (Mathieu and Françoise Eleonore MUFFAT), b. Aug. 2, 1807, at Natchez, bn. Nov. 8, 1806, s. François Joseph CARABAJALL

and Marie GONZALEZ (SLC, B40, 98) [ed.note: Fr. MONI explains that this entry is based on Latin documents signed by H. F. STOCKER, priest, and presented to him (Fr. MONI) by Mme. F. E. MUFFAT, sp. (o) TARDITTO, resident of this parish]

Mathieu (Mathieu and Francoise Eleonore MUFFAT), b. Aug. 2, 1807, at Natchez, bn. Aug. 15, 1802, s. Francois ILLIOS and Marie Filippa ENGEL (SLC, B40, 99) [ed.note: Fr. MONI explains that this entry is based on Latin documents signed by H. F. STOCKER, priest, and presented to him (Fr. MONI) by Mme. F. E. MUFFAT, sp. (o) TARDITTO, resident of this parish]

Mathieu (Matteo, resident of Charleston, South Carolina, and Francoise Eleonore MUST[A?]T, resident of this city), native of Natchez, resident of this parish, m. Julie Francoise LEVRIER, Aug. 15, 1829, w. Victor SOUBIRON [@SOUBIRAN], Louis CHIPHER [@SCHEPHER], and Edmond MERDER [@MEDER] (SLC, M7, 163)

TARUT

Charles (Charles Philibert and Reine DANSIBUR), b. Nov. 4, 1829, bn. Mar. 20, 1828, pgp. Gaspar TARUT and Louise Philibert CARRON, mgp. Jean DANSIBUR and Eliza QUESNET, s. Charles Jacques IMBERT and Louise TARUT (SLC, B40, 104)

Charles (Charles and Reine DANSIBUR), 20 mo., i. Dec. 1, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 95)

TASSAHER

Marie Clarice, native of Santo Domingo, who, though gravely ill, had perfect knowledge (of what was happening), m. Jean BELAIR, Jul. 21, 1828 (SLC, M3, 92)

TASSIN

Marcellin (Louis and Margueritte BROU, of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Sep. 13, 1828, bn. Jul. 19, 1828, s. Louis TASSIN and Mathilde BELSOMME, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B7, 15)

Marie Elvira (Antoine and Melanie STAYRE), minor, m. Francois Dupreville HYMEL, Jun. 9, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 144)

Marie Octavie (Felix Octave and Marie Eliza WELLS), b. Mar. 23, 1828, bn. Nov. 28, 1827, s. Severin TASSIN and Marie Zelandire WELLS, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 3)

TAUZIA BOURNOS (see BOURNOS)

TAUZIN

[o - masc.], native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France where he was married, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1829, d. Aug. 22, 1829, in this city (SLC, F15, 59)

TAYLOR

Henry, m. Marguerite CARROL, Jun. 27, 1828, w. Patrice CARROL and Julia Ann MAHER (SMNO, M1, 47)

William Henry, native of Louisville, state of Kentucky, sp. Margueritte CARROLL, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1828, d. Oct. 1, 1828 (SLC, F14, 315)

TECLE

Jules, 9 da., i. Feb. 22, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 9)

TEJADE

Jeanne Francoise (Pierre and Marie Adelaide [o]), b. Oct. 15, 1829, bn. Aug. 3, 1829, s. Edouard ROSS and Jeanne Francoise Cournand (SLC, B41, 66)

TERAN

Juan Antonio, native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, bachelor, ca. 29 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1828, d. Aug. 15, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 291)

TEROY

Mariane, daughter of Irish parents, 5 wk., i. May 2, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 22)

TERRENI

Vincenzo Valentino Bonifazio (Giuseppe TERRENI, one-time Jacopo TERRENI DI MONTE LUPO, and Maria Elizabetta MARTELLI DI S. COLOMBANO), native of Livorno in Tuscany [Italy], resident of this parish for about nine years, bachelor, bn. May 15, 1776, i. Sep. 8, 1829, d. Sep. 8, 1829, of yellow fever (SLC, F15, 74)

TEVA

Pedro, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Aug. 9, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 48)

TEZAND

Bertelemey ([*]erisier, resident of this parish, and Charlotte BADON), b. Feb. 25, 1828, 3 yr., 2 mo., s. Bertelemey SALL and Palmire BERTIER (SLC, B39, 74)

THEARD

Guillaume (Thomas, native and resident of this parish, and Clemence DELVAILLE, native of Bayonne), b. Feb. 22, 1829, bn. Dec. 20, 1828, in New Orleans, pgp. Rene THEARD and Marie Rose ROBERT, mgp. Abraham Louis DELVAILLE and Rebecca Victoire TAVAREZ, s. Guillaume ROBERT, absent, p. Jean Pierre ROBERT, and Marie Victoire ROBERT (SLC, B40, 34)

THERIOT

Luis (Juan and Maria LANDRY), native and resident of this parish, m. Ana DUPRE, Jul. 19, 1828, w. Francisco FADOLA, Pedro KADICHE, and Francisco BAUGO (SLC, M7, 123)

THEZAN

Augustine (Etienne Philipe and Jeanne Eugenie ROZIER, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1829, bn. May 31, 1828, in this city, s. Etienne THEZAN and Augustine Emilie THEZAN (SLC, B39, 236)

Etienne Philippe, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Eugenie ROSIER, Apr. 1, 1829, w. Jacques Daniel ST. HERMAN, Pierre DUPART, and Gabriel PABLO (SLC, M3, 97)

THIBAUT

Bonne Eliza (John Pierre Francois, native of this parish, resident of Ascension Parish of Donaldsonville in this state, and Adele Jeanne DU BOURG, native of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1829, bn. Dec. 23, 1828, in this city, pgp. John THIBAUT, dec., and Marie Antoinette CHARRET DE LAUZON, dec., mgp. P. F. DU BOURG and Bonne Eliza CHARRET DE LAUZON, dec., s. P. F. DUBOURG and Perrine Eliza DE GOURNEY, Widow CHARRET DE LAUZON, infant's great-grandmother (SLC, B40, 45)

THIBODAUX

Josephine (Aubin and Eugenie EBER), b. Mar. 31, 1829, bn. Dec. 29, 1828, pgp. Henry THIBODAUX and Felicite BONVILLAN, mgp. Guillome

EBER and Marie DANTIN, s. Abraham BOURGOIS and Josephine TOLEDANO (SLC, B40, 46)

THIL

Antoine (Pierre and Eve Catherine MOORE), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs [LA], m. Elina SOLIS, Sep. 8, 1829, w. Jean SOLIS, Joacquin DOMENGUIZ, and Balhagar [sic] ENOUL (SLC, M7, 174)

THIODORE

Louis (Honore and Uranie LOUROU), b. Mar. 28, 1829, 3 yr., s. Louis A[M/RN]OT and Ursule LABRUSLE (SLC, B39, 231)

THOLERS

Jean, German, bn. [o], i. Sep. 1, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 301)

THOMAS

Adelaide (Martin and Honorine ROBIN), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Mar. 15, 1829, pgp. Francois THOMAS and Jeanne LO[S?]ERET, mgp. Jean Jacques ROBIN and Adelaide GIROD, s. Jean FERNANDEZ and Catherine ROBIN (SLC, B40, 57)

Andres (Andres and Catarina THOMAS), native of Alsace in Germany, resident of this city, m. Carolina SOLHER, Sep. 23, 1828, w. Cotelbre PULINAR, Susana DAMBROSQUE, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 126)

Caroline (Andre and Caroline BILL), b. Nov. 9, 1829, 4 mo., pgp. Andre THOMAS and Catherine CLAYMENT, mgp. Martin BILL and Rosina SOLLAR, s. Francois THOMAS and Barbara AIGLE (SLC, B40, 106)

Felix (Felix and Magdalena BALAN), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Adelaida CHAMPAIN, Mar. 25, 1828, w. Nicolas NEGRIEL, Henry GUILHOU [@GUILAHOU], and Francisco AUGUSTE [@AUGUSTO] (SLC, M3, 90)

John, bn. [o], i. Nov. 5, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 324)
Marie ([o] and Felicite GRIFFON), native of this city, bn. Apr. 9, 1802, i. Dec. 12, 1829, d. Dec. 11, 1829 (SLC, F16, 2)

Marie Catherine (Andre, native of Alsace in Germany, resident of this parish, and Catherine KRIKER, dec., also native of Alsace), b. Apr. 7, 1828, bn. Jan. 15, 1828, s. George RAINHARDT and Marie Catherine RAINHARDT (SLC, B38, 143)

THOMPSON [@TOMPSON]

Jean Alexandre (Charles and Emilie BROU, of St. Charles Parish), b. Oct. 19, 1828, bn. Dec. 29, 1827, s. John THOMPSON [@TOMPSON] and Celeste BROU (SJBED, B7, 20)

William Banister (William, native of New York, resident of this parish, and Marthe Clara LANGE, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Aug. 10, 1829, bn. Nov. 1, 1825, pgp. William THOMPSON and Marianne CEISEEVEER, mgp. Joseph LANGE and Elizabeth RODRIGUEZ, s. Henry BANNISTER and Silvanie MANAUD (SLC, B40, 86)

THOMSON

Juane (Gustave and Marie Ann LAMPTON), b. Nov. 17, 1829, 2 mo., s. John CRAMMER and Juane LAMPTON (SMNO, B1, 46) [ed. note: LAMPTON given as surname is margin in error]

TIBAUDEAUX

Marie Odille (Paule and Marie Clemence GAUTRAUX), b. Apr. 21, 1828, bn. Jan. 17, 1827, pgp. Charles TIBAUDEAUX and Marie LENDRY, mgp. Jean Baptiste GAUTREAUX [sic] and Magdeleine BRAU, s. Homere BERTHAU and Celestine BERTHAU (SLC, B38, 150)

TIFFENY

Marguerite, Widow DELARY, m. John COLLINE [@COLLIN(S?)], Aug. 1, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 49)

TIMON

Elizabeth, m. Jean P. MC GINNISS [@MC GINNIS], May 16, 1828 (SMNO, M1, 46)

TIO (see SUARES Y TIO)

Joseph Armand (Francisco and Josephine MACCARTY, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 7, 1829, bn. Sep. 28, 1829, s. Francisco TIO, *filis*, and Francillette TIO (SLC, B41, 72)

Thomas Marcos (Louis Marcos and Matilde AZEUR, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 2, 1828, bn. Jun. 1, 1828, s. Pierre Pepin AZEUR, infant's uncle, and Victoire WILTZ, infant's grandmother (SLC, B39, 118)

TIOTE

Pierre Jacint (Jean Baptiste and Anne Marie Josephe SAVARY), b. Sep. 10, 1829, bn. May 25, 1829, s. Pierre DURAND and Charlotte ESPAGNETTE (SLC, B41, 56)

TIRADO

Agustina Catarina (Juan and Carlota Sophia PANQUINET), native and resident of this parish, m. Joaquin Cirilo ESTEBAN, May 5, 1828 (SLC, M7, 118)

Andrea Sophia (Juan and Carlota Sophia PANQUINET), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista SAVARY, Apr. 26, 1828 (SLC, M7, 117)

Benoit Joseph (Joseph and Marie Josephe MUNOZ, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 22, 1829, bn. Mar. 21 [o - 1829?], pgp. Jean TIRADO and Charlotte PANQUINET, mgp. Antoine TALAVERA MUNOZ, dec., and Marguerite BRIGET, dec., s. J. B. SAVARY and Eugenie TIRAO, sp. [o] TOLEDO (SLC, B40, 53)

TITUS

Jean Silvin Auguste (Jean, native of Agde in Languedoc, France [Agde, dept. of Hérault], resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Cecile SERVANT, native and resident of Plaquemines Parish), b. Nov. 1, 1828, bn. Jun. 8, 1828, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Pierre TITUS, dec., and Marie BANDOME, dec., mgp. Jean SERVANT, dec., and Rosalie DEBAT, s. Auguste DOUSSAT and [Rosalie DEBAT], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 8)

TOCA

Jean Dominique (Jose, dec., and Virginie DELILLE, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Leocadie GUILLET, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1829, d. Aug. 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 61)

TODOS SANTOS

Luis, native of Mexico, bn. [o], i. Jul. 23, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 283) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Luis Todos Santos (o)]

TOLEDANO

Adele Ernestine (Jerome and Hyacinthe DROUET, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 31, 1828, bn. Nov. 10, 1828, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO, dec., and Marguerite BENOIT, dec., mgp. Jean Louis DROUET and

Victoire SENET, dec., s. Joseph Maria POTTIER and Adele
 GUILLOTTE, sp. [o] CHAPPOTIN (SLC, B40, 21)
 Adolphe (Christoval and Bazilice BARBAY), native of this city, 6 yr., i.
 Mar. 31, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 16)
 Antoine (Christoval and Bazilice BARBAY), 12 da., i. Feb. 17, 1828, d. [o]
 (SLC, F14, 251)
 Antonio (Christoval and Basiliza BARBAY, [both] natives and residents of
 this city), b. Feb. 15, 1828, bn. Feb. 2, 1828, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO
 and Margarita BENOIT, mgp. Cleophas BARBAY and Dorotea
 LAMATTE, s. Adolphe TOLEDANO, infant's brother, and Lise
 FONTENOT (SLC, B38, 118) [marginal note: died Feb. 17, 1828]
 Josephine aka Pepite (Manuel, dec., and Marguerite BENOIT, dec.), m.
 John Maurice BACH, Apr. 18, 1829 (SLC, M7, 148) [ed. note: bride
 signs Pepite TOLEDANO]

TOLMER

Jacques, native of France, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 6)

TOLOZAN

Victor (Victor, dec., and Marie Louise CHAMEAU), ca. 12 yr., i. Dec. 11,
 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 97)

TONNELIER

Marie Delphine (Nicolas, dec., and Adelaida MANUEL, dec.), native and
 resident of this parish, m. Etienne JAQUET, May 2, 1829 (SLC, M7,
 150)

TOREL

Pierre, native of Bergerac, dept. of Dordogne in France, ca. 75 yr., i. Oct.
 30, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 324)

TORIZES (see SEIN)

TORREGROSA

Luisa Ysavel (Juan, native of this city, and Maria Virginia GRAMEAU,
 native of Santiago de Cuba, [both] residents of this parish), b. Sep. 6,
 1828, bn. Aug. 10, 1828, pgp. Juan TORREGROSA and Emelia
 BLAISE, mgp. Dionisio GRAMEAU and Maria Hanrieta PADOI, s.
 Luis PRADA and Luisa Ysavel FAURE (SLC, B40, 1)

TORRENTE

Evariste (Antoin Vincent and Marie BERNARD), b. Oct. 27, 1829, bn. Oct. 26, 1829, ppg. George TORRENTE and Jeanne DECIMA, mgp. [o], s. Piere PIZARRO and Angelle LUNA (SLC, B40, 103)

TORRO

Antonio, Spaniard, bn. [o], i. Jul. 30, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 39)

TOUPART [@TOUPPART]

Jean Prosper (Francois, resident of Plaquemines Parish in this state, and Francoise BERTELEMY, native of the aforesaid Parish [Plaquemines or Orleans?]), b. Jan. 2, 1829, bn. Dec. 15, 1827, s. Jean LA FRANCE and Marguerite TOUPPART (SLC, B40, 22)

Margueritte Aurore (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LAFRANCE), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, sp. David STANISLAS, ca. 32 yr., i. May 23, 1829, d. May 23, 1829 (SLC, F15, 25)

TOUPS

Alphonse Clareville [@Claireville] (Alphonse and Clemence RIVET), b. Oct. 25, 1828, bn. Jul. 28, 1828, s. Alphonse FREDERIC and Evelline POCHE, all residents of St. Charles [Parish] (SJBED, B7, 21)

Marie Armentine (Andre and Angelique MAYRE), b. Apr. 16, 1829, bn. Feb. 22, 1829, s. Lucien TROSCLAIR [@TROXCLAIRE] and Melagie ROME, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 31)

TOURBE

Philippe, native of King's County in Ireland, ca. 24 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 35)

TOURNAIRE

Marie, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, widow of Francois MAURU[E/C], ca. 63 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 41)

TOURNAU

Jean, bn. [o], i. Nov. 27, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 94)

TOURTELOT [@TOURTELOTTE]

Francois (Marie Sophie, dec.), b. Oct. 25, 1829, bn. Apr. 17, 1828, s. Francisco LOINS and Marguerite DINET (SLC, B40, 102) [marginal note: died Aug. 25, 1836]

Marie Sophie ([o] and Claire DINETTE), native of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1828, d. Aug. 16, 1828 (SLC, F14, 292)

TOUSSAINT

Rosa Ana (Nemery, native of the province of Champagne in France, and Maria CARLOS, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Sep. 14, 1828, bn. Jul. 24, 1828, s. Juan Guillermo PREAUT and Rosa RICHARD (SLC, B39, 162)

TOUTAN VERGAN

Pedro Leopoldo (Luis and Ana Susana ALLAD), b. Apr. 26, 1829, 10 mo., pgp. Luis TOUTAN VERGAN and Victoria DUCROT, mgp. Luis Nicolas ALLAD and Ysabel DUTOT, s. Luis Nicolas TOUTAN and Susana TOUTAN (SBSB, B2, 194)

TOUTANT

Nicolas Armand (Santiago and Maria Elena Judith DE REGGIO, [both] natives of this city), b. Jan. 2, 1828, bn. Feb. 15, 1827, pgp. Luis TOUTANT and Victoria DUCRES, mgp. Luis DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER, s. Nicolas DE REGGIO and Carolina JORDA (SLC, B38, 104)

TOUTANT BEAUREGARD [@TOUTANT BAUREGARD]

Jacques (Basile and Emilie GALATAS, [both] natives of this parish, residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Dec. 1, 1828, bn. Jul. 3, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. J. B. TOUTANT BEAUREGARD and Eugenie DUBORD, mgp. Vincent GALATAS, dec., and Josephe PE[*], s. Isidore GALATAS and Marie Carmelite JUDISSE (SLC, B40, 14)
Jacques (Bazile BROSSET BAUREGARD [sic] and Emelie GALATAS), 11 mo., i. Dec. 27, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 335)

TOUTON

Jeanne (Marie Josephe, resident of this parish), b. Nov. 11, 1829, bn. Jan. 8, 1828, s. Jean Baptiste Francois MUSCA[T/R]ELLI and Jeanne CRISTOFE (SLC, B41, 74)

TRABUC

Michel (Vincent Joseph Boniface, Doctor of Medicine, dec., and Jeanne Antoinette Emelie MIRDONDAY, dec.), native of Paris, lawyer, bachelor, ca. 29 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1829, d. Jun. 13, 1829 (SLC, F15, 29)

Vincent Joseph Boniface (Gaspar, dec., and Lucrece GARCIN, dec.), native of Aix, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, Doctor of Medicine, widower in first marriage of Jeanne Antoinette Emelie MIRDONDAY, sp. in second marriage Francoise Antoinette CUPIGNY, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1828, d. Sep. 29, 1828 (SLC, F14, 313)

TRADWY [@TRADWAY]

Manuel Madson (Gery and Rebecca LOOK, of the parish of Plaquemines), b. Aug. 4, 1829, bn. Feb. 14, 1815, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Hyppolita SERPAS (SBSB, B2, 196) [ed. note: later entry in another hand; baptizing priest listed as Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA; he, however, died in January of 1829]

TRAVESI

Rafael Maria (Jose Maria and Ana AGUILAR, both Spaniards), b. Oct. 24, 1829, by Rev. J.B. PINTO, chaplain of the Mortuary Chapel of this city, bn. Aug. 1, 1829, pgp. Manuel TRAVESI and Josefa BAS, mgp. Manuel AGUILAR and Josefa ARANDA, s. Rafael GRANADOS and his wife, Rosario GONZALES (SLC, B40, 106)

TREBINO

Romualde (Paul and Josephine DECOUDRAU), b. Jan. 3, 1829, bn. Mar. 10, 1828, s. Felix DELILLE and Marguerite DOCMINY MORAND (SLC, B39, 204)

TREGRE

Adelaide (Andre and Marie KERNE), all natives and residents of this parish [spouses and parents], m. Georges CAMBRE, May 19, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 129)

Catherine Palmire (Eugene and Catherine HELTE), b. Feb. 27, 1829, bn. Nov. 26, 1828, s. John R. WILLIAMS and Heloise HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 27)

Corie [@Corine] (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAD), 11 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1828, d. Aug. 14, 1828, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 33)

Georges (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU, dec.), 27 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1829, d. Jun. 28, 1829, at the home of the widow of Leon BACA, his sister (SJBED, F3, 41)

Marie (Andre, *filis*, and Magdalaine HELTE, residents of this parish), minor, resident of this parish, m. Henry LAYCOCK [@LAYCOCKS], Aug. 5, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 132)

Marie Elida (Louis and Marie CHAREVILLE), b. Apr. 29, 1829, bn. Dec. 29, 1828, s. Nicolas ORY and Marie TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 32)

Marie Eliza (Onexime and Francoise DUFRESNE, of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1828, bn. Feb. 6, 1828, s. Severin TREGRE and Eugenie DUFRESNE, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 4)

Pierre (Andre and Marie Kerne), native of this parish, m. Catherine CONRAD, May 19, 1828, w. Leonard TREGRE, Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES, Omer ORY, Mathieu BRIGNAC, Adam CAMBRE, *filis*, Michelle CAMBRE, *filis*, Charles DE MARCAY, Henry LAYCOCK, and Daniel WAGER (SJBED, M3, 129)

Pierre (Pierre and Catherine CONRAD), b. Jul. 6, 1829, bn. May 20, 1829, s. Andre TREGRE and Margueritte CONRAD, residents of Lafourche Interior (SJBED, B7, 41)

TREME

Claude (Antoine, dec., and Marie Francoise SIMON, dec.), native of Savigny, dept. of Côte-d'Or in France, m. in this parish to Julie MOREAU, ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1828, d. Mar. 17, 1828 (SLC, F14, 256)

TREMOULET

Bernardo (Antonio and Catharina CATINAT), native of Mirande, dept. of Gers in Gascony, France, resident of this city, m. in this city, Dec. 10, 1785 to Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native and resident of this city, ca. 80 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. Nov. 20, 1828 (SLC, F14, 328)

Charles Bernard (Charles and Henriette Coralie ROCHE), 2 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the mayor's permission, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 332)

TREPAGNIER

Louis Edmond (Etienne and Annette CHARBONNET, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Francoise Zilia ROMAN, Oct. 8, 1829, w. Andre BIENVENU

ROMAN, Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, Adelard FORTIER, Valcourt AIME, Theodule TREPAGNIER, and Louis PLANCHARD (SJBED, M3, 148)

TRIBINO

Jose, native of Bilbao in Biscaya, Spain, resident landowner in this city for a very long time, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1828, d. Nov. 10, 1828 (SLC, F14, 325)

TRICHE

Andre, native of St. Charles Parish, widower of Marie LASSEIGNE, 75 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1829, d. Jun. 12, 1829 (SJBED, F3, 40)

TRICOU

Joseph Adolphe (Joseph and Marie MARCHAND, both residents of this parish), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Elizabeth Eugenie DE BUYS [@DEBUYS], Oct. 10, 1829, w. Samuel HERMANN, *père*, Amedee LONGES, Samuel HERMANN, Jr., and [Wm?] DE BUYS (SLC, M7, 166)

Juana Sophia (Pedro Joseph and Francisca Artemisa DUMINI GLAPION), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY, Sep. 15, 1828 (SLC, M7, 126)

Pauline (Joseph and Marie Manette MARCHAND), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Therence COUSIN, Mar. 7, 1829 (SLC, M7, 143)

Ysavel Anais (Pedro Jose and Francisca Arthemisa DUMESNIL DE GLAPION), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Pascal Murville HARANG, Feb. 14, 1828 (SLC, M7, 112)

TRILLES

Maria Getrudis (Felix, native of Puerto de Santa Maria in Spain, and Maria Flora REYES, native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan [Mexico]), b. Sep. 16, 1828, bn. Aug. 23, 1828, pgp. Ramon TRILLES and Getrudis PASTOR, mgp. Domingo REYES and Cecilia HERRERA, s. Salvador PRE[CI/V]AL and Francisca BONFIL (SLC, B40, 2)

TRIMBLE

Eliza, m. Patrick NOLAND, Jan. 25, 1829 (SMNO, M1, 48)

TROUARD [@TRUAL]

Adelaida (Luis Alexandro and Ana Luisa GONE DE LA GRANCHE), native and resident of this parish, Widow DELOME, m. Santiago CHAUVIN DELERY, May 10, 1828 (SLC, M7, 119)

Marie Louise Stephanie (Francois Louis and Marie Louise DEL'HOMME, of this parish), b. Aug. 25, 1829, in the paternal home, bn. Jan. 29, 1829, s. Edmond TROUARD and Louise Caroline TROUARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 43)

TROUFLEAU

Eulalie (Charles and Louise BOYE), widow of Pierre ROUX, resident of St. Charles, m. Jacques SISTAC, Jan. 14, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 123)

TROXCLAIRE

Marie Sylvanie (Augustin and Felicite LE BOEUF), b. Jun. 14, 1829, bn. Oct. 22, 1828, s. Louis FAUCHEUX, *fls*, and Anne Margueritte ZERINGUE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 38)

Marie Zelina (Godfroy and Emerante WEBRE), minor, m. Benjamin DESLATTE, Jan. 21, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 124)

TRUDEAU

Edmond Renato Teodoro (Rene and Adelaida SAUVE, [both] natives of this parish), b. Jan. [sic - Mar.?] 30, 1828, bn. Feb. 29, 1828, ppg. Zenon TRUDEAU and Eulalia DELASSIZE, mgp. Pedro SAUVE and Rosalia SEGOND, s. Edouardo REINHOLD and Estephania SAUVE (SLC, B38, 138)

Louis (J. Zenon and Celeste ST. PE), native of this city, bn. Apr. 20, 1819, i. Oct. 25, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. Oct. 24, 1829 (SLC, F15, 88)

TUDD

Edward, native of Ireland, County Entr[ym?] [Antrim?], village Co[hgac?], ca. 28 yr., m. Celeste JURDAIN, Dec. 2, 1829, w. Peter MC MULLIN [@MC MALLON], John MC DARMOTT, James WILLIAMSON, and Robert STOVE (SLC, M7, 177)

TULANES [@TOULANES]

Luis [@Juan] Esteban (Luis and Sofia VELIGUS), native of Philadelphia [PA], resident of this city, m. Mariana S. KILES, Mar. 1, 1828, w.

Francisco TRANCH[ET?], Augusto Rene JAHAN, and Felix PERCY (SLC, M7, 114)

Paulina Sophia (Luis Estevan and Mariana SKILES, both natives of Philadelphia [PA], residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1828, bn. Sep. 11, 1827, s. Augusto Rene JAHAN and Apolonia FOREST (SLC, B38, 126)

TUO

Louis (Pierre and Rosine TUO), b. Aug. 19, 1828, bn. Aug. 19, 1828, s. Edmond DORIOL and Josephine ROSALI (SLC, B39, 154)

TUREAUD [@TUREAU]

Adele (Theodore and Claire CONNAND), close to 7 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 10)

Eliza Adelaide (Jacques Marie Joseph, dec., and Marie Adelaide PINO, dec.), native of Rochefort, France, resident of this parish, widow of Jean Joseph JACOB, m. George ROUSSELLE [@ROUSSEL], *jeune*, Feb. 14, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 138)

TURRY

Eliza, ca. 11 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 18)

UNDERHILL

George A. (Anthoni and Clara BARTON), native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Marie Francoise Octavie SEGUIN, Nov. 24, 1829, w. W. F. VIGERS, Jean BRUNET, Jacques SEVEIGNES [@SEVIGNES], and James A. FOX (SLC, M7, 176)

URBANO (see GARCIA [@GARCIA URBANO, GARCY])

URQUHART

Caroline (Thomas and Caroline LAVOT, both residents of this city), native and resident of this parish, m. Ysidore LABATUT [@LABATTUT], Nov. 12, 1829 (SLC, M7, 172)

Octavie (Thomas, *fls*, and Victoire GALLEAU), b. Jul. 7, 1829, bn. Jan. 20, 1829, s. Jean BELLOUARD and Matilde DOLIOLE (SLC, B41, 21)

Tomas URQUHART [corrected from URQUHAT] (Thomas and Benedicta MENTZINGER [corrected from MEDECINGUE]), native and resident of this parish, m. Victoria GALLAUD, Jan. 19, 1828, w. Jean Louis DOLLOLE, Juan VELOIN, and Cherubin AMOT (SLC, M3, 89)

URQUIZA

Nicolas, native of Durango, Lordship of Biscaya in Spain, former resident of the state of Zacatecas in Mexico, where he was married and became widower of Micaela [o], ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 56)

USE [@UZE]

Cyprien (Cyprien and Delphine MILLET), b. Jan. 11, 1829, bn. Jan. 31, 1828, ppg. Maturin USE and Marie [AY?]CHE, mgp. Alexis MILLET and Marguerite BLANCHARD, s. Barthelemy USE and Constance USE (SLC, B40, 24)

Mathilde (Mathurin, dec., and Marie ACHE, dec.), sp. Drausin BORNE, *fls*, ca. 18 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1828, d. Jun. 26, 1828 (SJBED, F3, 32)

VALE

Lazare (Andre, native of Genoa, Italy, resident of this city, and Amelie [o], native of Georgia), b. Jul. 1, 1828, bn. Dec. 24, 1826, in this city, s. Jean RAPALLO (SLC, B38, 191)

VALENTIN (see PAVY)

Elizabeth, gravely ill, but in full possession of her faculties, m. Louis Henry GUILLAUME, Aug. 21, 1828 (SLC, M3, 93)

VALENZUELA

Angela (Lino and Josefa MONGE), native of the state of Sonora in Mexico, resident of el Mineral de Jesus Maria in the state of Chiguagua in the same Republic, sp. Santiago ARRECHAVALA, bn. [o], i. Sep. 2, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 68)

VALLET (see BENARD)

Anne Anais (Antoine, native of Plaquemines below the city, resident of this parish, and Emilie ROUIS, native of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Jun. 19, 1828, bn. [o], ppg. Antoine VALLET, dec., and Constance TASSIN, mgp. Joseph ROUIS, dec., and Antoinette CALCINES, s. Antoine Dufoisiu VALLET and Annette MEDINA (SLC, B38, 186)

Armand Constant (Pierre Antoine and Catherine RITTER, dec.), native of Duningue, dept. of Haut-Rhin in France, resident of this parish, m. Henriette Clarice BENARD, Jan. 31, 1829, w. Alphonse PREVOST, Jean Baptiste LA MOTHE, Jean LA MOTHE, and Louis A. [B?]ARBARIN[*] (SLC, M7, 137)

Francois Azenor (Francois, native of Plaquemines Parish in this state, resident of this parish, and Carmelite RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Nov. 3, 1829, bn. Aug. 6, 1829, pgp. Antoine VALLET, dec., and Costance [sic] TASSIN, mgp. St. Yago RODRIGUEZ and Maria VARRAS, dec., s. Manuel SARDINA and Anne RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B40, 104)

Marie Magdeleine (Jean, dec., and Ursule DESCARREAUX, dec.), sp. Ursin JACOB, 37 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Nov. 1, 1829, on her habitation in St. James Parish (SJBED, F3, 45)

VALOIS

Augustin Charles (Augustin Raul and Marie RASTARD), native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Maritime in France, m. in this parish to Francoise BADON, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 256)

VANDEGRIFF [@WANDERGRIFT]

Anne Catherine Anais (William and Anais LOBRE, dec.), 2 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 28)

Jacques Madison (George and Fanny JE[W?]ARD), native of the state of New Jersey, resident of this parish, m. Marthe Clara ENGELSHEIM, Jun. 2, 1829, w. Bernard LOBRE, Daniel GOODMAN, and John GOLDENBOW [@GODENBEAU] (SLC, M7, 156)

Josephine (George Francois and [o]), native of the state of New Jersey, m. Daniel CLARK, Jr., Dec. 31, 1828 (SLC, M7, 134)

Juan Bautista (Guillermo, native of the city and state of New York, and Francisca Anaise LOBRE, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1828, bn. May 16, 1826, pgp. Juan VANDEGRIFF and Ana JOHNES, mgp. Bernardo LOBRE and Catharina ARCHAMBEAUD, s. Bernardo LOBRE and Ysabel LEFEVBRE (SLC, B40, 6)

VANDERDOES

Angelique Agathe (Alexis Charles Constant and Agathe Louise DUBOIS), b. Dec. 27, 1828, bn. Sep. 20, 1828, pgp. Charles Emanuel VANDERDOES and Angelique MEAN, mgp. Charles DUBOIS and Victoire SIMONEAU, s. Benjamin DUVAL and Angelique PETILO (SLC, B40, 20)

VANHEDDEGHAM

Odaide (Alexandre and Adele LABRUYERE), 12 da., i. Oct. 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 320)

VANVERTHEN

Louis (Jacob and Marie FUCLE), b. Aug. 23, 1829, bn. Jan. 1, 1829, s. Georges SCHREINER and Caroline MARTIN (SLC, B40, 99)

VASNIERS

Estevan (Juan Bautista, native of Normandy in France, and Maria Juana [o], native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 9, 1828, bn. Jan. 3, 1827, s. Estevan Antonio LOMBARD and Antonia LAMBERT (SLC, B39, 54)

Maria (Juan Bautista, native of Normandy in France, and Rosa BRONIER), b. Jan. 9, 1828, bn. Oct. 3, 1824, s. Juan LABRANCHE and Maria Juana [o] (SLC, B39, 54)

VASSELLE

Nicolas, native of the environs of Paris, France, sp. Eme IMELLE, Widow LOUSTAUNON, resident of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands in this state, ca. 46 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1828, d. Sep. 29, 1828 (SLC, F14, 314)

VAUGEOIS

Thomas (Thomas and Marguerite LABOUSTRIE), b. Jun. 21, 1829, bn. Feb. 17, 1829, s. Thomas BAPTISTE and Virginie LABOUSTRIE (SLC, B41, 12)

VEILLON

Maria Cecilia (Eduardo and Melasie BERTRAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. May 22, 1828, bn. Nov. 22, 1827, pgp. Joseph VEILLON and Maria MOREAU, mgp. Joseph BERTRAND and Ysavel MATHERNE, s. Joseph VEILLON, infant's paternal grandfather, and Euphrosina FREDERIK, Widow PORTAL (SLC, B38, 172)

Marie Antoinette Olympe (Edouard and Melasie BERTRAND), b. Aug. 27, 1829, bn. Dec. 17, 1828, s. Antoine DALON and Josephine BERTRANDE (SLC, B40, 93)

VEIRON

Marie Joachime (Francois Julien, dec., and Suzanne LESCONFLAIR), native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, baptized at

Campeche, state of Yucatan, sp. Etienne LUZIGNAN, ca. 22 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1828, d. Jun. 14, 1828 (SLC, F14, 274)

VELA

Ilaire S. Victor (Caroline, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1829, bn. Jan. 20, 1829, s. Ilaire ST. AMAND and Rosalie TORRES (SLC, B41, 37)

VERA

Alfonso (Francisco, dec., and Beatriz SERRANO), native of Leon, Republic of Mexico, 2½ yr., i. Sep. 24, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 79)
Francisco, native of Origuela in Spain, sp. Beatriz SERRANO, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1829, d. Sep. 6, 1829 (SLC, F15, 64) [ed. note: recorded between entries of Aug. 27 and 28]

VERBOIS

Carolina (Francisco and Josephina, or Pepita [sic] BAHAMONDE), native of this parish, m. Valery [@Balerio] DUPLESSIS, May 8, 1828 (SLC, M7, 119)

VERDON

Gilberto (Juan, native of Saint Onge in France, resident of this city, and Martina XEREZ, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1828, bn. Feb. 5, 1828, s. Honorato JACQUES and Constanza CAPUCINS (SLC, B39, 142)

VERGAN (see TOUTAN VERGAN)

VERGANI

Rev. Pedro, priest, native of Milan, bn. [o], i. May 14, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 266) [ed. note: entry incomplete]

VERLOIN DEGRUYS

Jules Cesar (Joseph and Eloise SAULET, [both] natives and residents of Jefferson Parish in this state), b. Jul. 6, 1828, in Jefferson Parish, bn. Jun. 18, 1827, in Jefferson Parish, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariane COUTURIER, dec., mgp. Thomas SAULET, dec., and Marie Therese PERRY, dec., s. Paul Jules FAZENDE and Jeanne Margueritte Josephine BURTHE (SLC, B38, 195)

Luisa (Pedro and Azelie ST. AMAND, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1828, bn. Feb. 27, 1827, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, s. Ursino ST. AMAND and Maria Eliza ZERINGUE (SLC, B38, 123)

VERNEUIL

Petronille Zelamire (Pierre Benjamin and Aimee Zelamire HAYDEL, of this parish), b. Dec. 13, 1828, bn. Mar. 2, 1828, s. Joseph VERNEUIL and Emerante HAYDEL, also of this parish (SJBED, B7, 23)

VERNEUILLE

Jose Marius (Luis Alejandro, native of Paris, France, resident of this city, and Maria CHEVALIER, native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1828, bn. Feb. 20, 1827, pgp. Dionisio Blesinard VERNEUILLE and Angelica JACINTE, mgp. Bartolome CHEVALIER and Luisa Maria Ysabel RABOIN, s. Marius JACOBS and Yrma JACOBS (SLC, B38, 187)

VERON

[o - masc.], native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 52 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 283)

VERRET

Cesaire (Eduard and Marianne DUCRE, [both] natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1829, bn. Sep. 22, 1827, pgp. Jacques VERRET and Elizabeth DUVERGE[R/T], dec., mgp. Niccolas DUCRE, dec., and Francoise DUROCHE, dec., s. Furcy VERRET and Cesaire DUCRE, Widow COUSIN (SLC, B40, 108) [marginal note: died Dec. 27, 1829]

Cesaire (Eduard and Mariane DUCRE), ca. 3 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1829, in the cemetery of the DUVERGES plantation located on the other side of the Mississippi River facing this city, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 100)

Heloise (Eduard and Cesaire DREUX, dec.), minor, native of La Fourche Interieure in this state, resident of this parish, m. Felix VILLERE, Jul. 18, 1829 (SLC, M7, 160)

Julles (Francois, dec., and Mariane LAVIGNE), native of this city, b. [o], at Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 44 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1828, d. Jan. 9, 1828 (SLC, F14, 244)

Leandre Albert (Eduard and Marianne DUCRE, [both] residents of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1829, bn. Sep. 18, 1829, pgp. Jacques VERRET and

Elizabeth DUCRE, dec., mgp. Niccolas DUCRE, dec., and Francoise DUROCHE, dec., s. Leandre DUCRE and Francoise Claire COUSIN, sp. [o] LEVASSEUR (SLC, B40, 108) [ed. note: see previous entry for Cesaire, where the paternal grandmother's surname is DUVERGE(R/T)]

VERRIER

Victor (Francois and [o], dec.), native of France, young man, bn. [o], i. Sep. 28, 1828, d. Sep. 27, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 312)

VETEMANN (see RECLER)

John or Jean [sic], native of Alsace, sp. Elizabeth RECLER, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 305)

VIALET

Emmanuel, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, widower of Elizabeth FACHOU, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1829, d. Oct. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 82)

VIALLO

Henry Marc Louis (Jean Felix, of Ballens, and Jeanne Louise CHAUVY), native of the parish of Biere, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, m. Marie Ugenie ESNEAULT [@ESNAULTS], Aug. 31, 1829, w. Jean ESNAULTS, Francois DUBOIS, Andre PODESTA, and F. ESNEAULT (SJBED, M3, 147)

VIAUD

Joseph (Joseph, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Marie Euphrosine PARISATIS), b. Jan. 3, 1829, bn. Nov. 13, [o - 1828?], in New Orleans, s. Louis NEEL and Antoinette SOUVRAIN (SLC, B39, 203)

VICHNAIR, VICNAIR, VICNER (see WICNAIRE, PICOU)

VIDAL

Antoine, 28 da., i. May 27, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 269)
Jean Baptiste Louis (Pierre, dec., and Francoise Adelaide [o]), native of Amiens [dept. of Somme] in France, resident of this parish, m. Felicite Blanche POWER, Jan. 20, 1828, w. Pierre ROUSSEAU, Jean Francois RIBETTI, Joachin BERMUDEZ, Michel COMMAGERE, and [o] ALBERT (SLC, M7, 111)

Jose (Antonio VIDAL MONTENER and Maria BASQUEZ DE CASTRO), native of La Coruna, Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, former cavalry captain of the armies of His Catholic Majesty, widower, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1828, d. Aug. 20, 1828 (SLC, F14, 295)

VIENNET

Joseph Auguste, native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1829, d. Aug. 12, 1829 (SLC, F15, 51)

VIGNAU

Jean Baptiste, native of Bayonne, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, bachelor, ca. 49 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1829, d. Aug. 22, 1829, suddenly (SLC, F15, 58)

VIGNAUD

Joseph Lucien (Jean, dec., and Desiree FOUQUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Clemence GODEFROY, Mar. 15, 1829, w. Abbé Bn. PERMOLI, Benoit PIGNON, and Adelaide BLONDEAU (SLC, M7, 143)

Marie Sophie (Andree Auguste Valsain and Camille GUESNARD), b. Apr. 11, 1829, bn. Nov. 5, 1826, pgp. Jean VIGNAUD, dec., and Marie Desiree FOUQUE, mgp. Louis Marie GUESNARD and Sophie DILEZI, s. Louis Marie GUESNARD, infant's maternal grandfather, absent, p. Guillaume GUESNARD, and Marie Desiree FOUQUE, Widow VIGNAUD, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B40, 50)

VIGOUREUX

Aglaee (Francois, dec., and Marianne LETELLI, dec.), native of Paris, resident of this parish, widow of Aime Mutins HENAUT, m. Andre LAHAY [LAHAIE], Mar. 19, 1829 (SLC, M7, 146)

VILA

Manuel, native of Pasages in Biscaya, Spain, m. in Zacatecas, Mexico, to Maria Petra GOMEZ, ca. 44 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 44)

VILET

Pierre (Francoise), b. Aug. 8, 1829, bn. Jul. 28, 1829, s. Jean CAUVET and Arthemise MARTIN (SLC, B41, 36)

VILLABASO

Nicolas Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Marie Rosalie ANDRY), native of this city, bachelor, bn. Nov. 27, 1777, i. Mar. 9, 1829, d. Mar. 8, 1829 (SLC, F15, 10)

VILLAR [@VILLARS]

Bernard Theophile (Joseph Theophile and Charlotte CHAUVIN DELERY), bn. Jul. 26, 1825, i. Nov. 13, 1829, in the old St. Louis Parish Cemetery, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 92)

Charlotte Aglae (Joseph Theophile and Marie Charlotte DELERY), b. May 29, 1829, bn. Aug. 5, 1828, pgp. Joseph Bernard VILLAR and Marie Aurore TRUDEAUX, mgp. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie CORBIN, s. Adolphe VILLAR and Marie Josephe VILLAR (SLC, B40, 67)

Jean Louis Joseph Gaston (Bernard and Aurore TRUDEAU, dec.), native and resident of Jefferson Parish, m. Adele FORTIER, Jun. 1, 1829, w. Didier DREUX, Joseph GENOIS, and Louis CHAUVIN DELERY (SLC, M7, 155)

Jose Maria, native of Old Castile in Spain, m. in Xalapa, Mexico, to a lady whose names are not given [sic], ca. 42 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1829, d. Mar. 10, 1829, in this city (SLC, F15, 11)

Maria Josepha (Jose and Antonia GARCIA), native of the town of Orizaba in the Kingdom of Mexico, resident of this parish, m. Estevan CASTELLO, Oct. 21, 1828 (SLC, M7, 127)

VILLARD

Clementine (Noel and Pauline Joseph LACHAISE), b. Sep. 5, 1829, 2 yr., s. Joseph Eugene [o] and Clementine [o] (SLC, B41, 54)

VILLE

Pedro (Maria Francisca, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1828, bn. Jul. 8, 1828, s. Pedro FOURCAN and Luisa LANS[C?]IVET (SLC, B39, 137)

VILLEMONT

Marie Louise Celestine (Louis Celestin, dec., and Marie Felicite DUREL), native of this city, bn. Feb. 19, 1821, i. Sep. 22, 1828, d. Sep. 21, 1828 (SLC, F14, 310)

VILLERE

[o - masc.] (Gabriel and Marie Eulalie DENIS DE LARONDE), child, bn. [o], i. Apr. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 19)

Almaide (Gabriel and Marie Eulalie DENIS DE LARONDE), 2 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 19)

Anne Charlotte (Jule and Marie OLIVIER), b. Jan. 5, 1828 [sic - 1829], bn. Jul. 28, 1827, pgp. Jacques VILLERE and Henriette FAZAINDE, mgp. Charles OLIVIER and Celeste DEBLANC, s. Gabriel VILLERE and Ulalie LARONDE (SLC, B40, 24) [marginal note: died]

Anne Charlotte (Jules and Marie OLIVIER), bn. Jul. 28, 1827, i. Jan. 6, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 1)

Emile (Gabriel and Eulalie LARONDE), 4 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the permission of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 285)

Eulalie (Gabriel and Eulalie DENIS DE LARONDE), 2½ yr., i. Apr. 4, 1828, in the old parish cemetery, with the assent of the mayor, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 258)

Felix (Jacques Philip and Jeanne Henriette FAZENDA, dec.), resident of Plaquemines Parish in this state, m. Heloise VERRET, Jul. 18, 1829, w. Auguste COYCAULT, Charles G. OLIVIER, and Gabriel Cyrille FAZENDE [@FAZENDE] (SLC, M7, 160)

Hugues Eduard (Delphin and Marie Elizabeth FORSTALL, [both] natives of this parish, and resident landowners in St. Bernard Parish in this state), b. Jul. 25, 1829, bn. Dec. 19, 1828, pgp. Jacques Philippe VILLERE and Jeanne Henriette FAZENDE, dec., mgp. Eduard FORSTALL, dec., and Marie Celeste DELAVILLEBEUVRE, s. Hugues LAVERGNE and Marie Belzire FORSTALL, sp. Benjamin Zephir CANONGE (SLC, B40, 79)

VINCENT

Arseine (Pierre, dec., and Marie Louise LASTUS, dec.), native of this city, sp. Jean Joseph GONZALES, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1828, d. Aug. 7, 1828 (SLC, F14, 288)

Pierre Louis ([o], dec., and Henriette [o], dec.), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Julie AYME, Dec. 21, 1829, w. Joseph MELO, Balthassar CARRIERE, Joseph COUPRY, and Rev. B. PERMOLI (SLC, M3, 113)

VIOSCA

Joaquin Joseph Louis (Joaquin Domingo Matias, native of the town of Ygualada, Diocese of Vich in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Marie du Carme HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Sep. 20, 1828, in this city, pgp. Joseph VIOSCA and Francoise PUVILL, mgp. Guillaume HELLIOT, dec., and Marie Magdeleine WARKER, s. Joseph VIOSCA, infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Louis Jacques Rene QUEMPER, and Marguerite HELLIOTT, sp. Louis Jacques Rene QUEMPER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B40, 55)

VIRGILE

Anne (Jacques, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, and Celline NIVET), b. Jul. 12, 1828, bn. Apr. 20, 1828, s. Vincent ROLLAND and Jeanne NIVET (SLC, B39, 136)
Anne (Jacques and Rosalie [o]), 2 mo., i. Dec. 31, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F16, 5)

VITAU

Euphrasie (Jacques and Helene COQUE), 16 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 272)

VITTORI

Giovani, native of the state of Venice in Italy, ship's carpenter, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 81)

VIVIEN

Arnaldo Luis Claudio (Pedro and Catarina WIPFT), native of Nausane [Nausannes], dept. of Dordogne in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Ygnes GRIETINGEN, Jan. 12, 1828, w. Joseph ST. GEORGE, [o] DE VALETTE, Victor ROUMAGE, Juan Noel DE LARUE (SLC, M7, 110)
Pauline (Louis and Marie GRISSENGERE), b. Dec. 6, 1828, bn. Sep. 15, 1828, pgp. Pierre VIVIEN and Marie GRISSENGERE, mgp. Christian GRISSENGERE and [o], s. Julien DELPIT and Francoise SOUTY (SLC, B40, 15)

VOISIN

Delphine (Jean Baptiste Dufourget and Rosalie Uranie FAVIER), close to 7 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 27)
Petronila (Juan Bautista and Rosalia FAVIER, [both] residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1828, by Fr. Joaquin LEDESMA, with permission,

bn. Jun. 21, 1828, in this city, pgp. Pedro VOISIN and Celeste LESSASSIER, mgp. Blaz FAVIER and Maria DARNECENT, s. Pedro ENOUL and Clea VOISIN (SLC, B38, 196) [marginal note: died Jul. 14, 1828]

Petronile (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie FAVIER), 1 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 280)

VOLAIRE

Charles (Charles and Aimee PETIT), b. Aug. 22, 1828, bn. Aug. 24 "of this year" [sic - 1827?], pgp. Francois Nicolas VOLAIRE and Charlotte SIMON, mgp. Jean PETIT and Genevieve BURAT, s. Pierre CHALERE and Marcellite CHALERE (SLC, B38, 213)

VOLION

Marie Emilite (Jean Baptiste and Melanie LAGRANGE), b. Mar. 13, 1828, bn. Aug. 4, 1826, s. Alexandre LAGRANGE and Marie Aimee ELFE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 2)

Octave (Jean Baptiste and Melanie LAGRANGE), b. Mar. 17, 1829, bn. Nov. 17, 1828, s. Michel MADERE, *fiils*, and Marcellite LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 27)

VOLNY DUFOUR

Maria (Juan, native of Santiago de Cuba, and Zelia DUBOIS, native of Puerto Rico), b. Apr. 21, 1828, bn. Apr. 20, 1826, s. Juan Bautista CHON and Maria BLANCHARD (SLC, B39, 96)

VOLOGNE

Jean, bn. [o], i. Nov. 10, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F15, 92)

VOLTAIRE

Julie (Marie Rose), b. Aug. 17, 1829, bn. May 21, 1829, s. Francois DORIOLE and Mari [sic] BAPTISTE (SLC, B41, 42) [ed. note: listed as a son (sic) in error]

VRIZAR (see PALACIO BRINGAS Y VRIZAR)

VUELEY

Charles Jean Baptiste (Joseph Felix and Jeanne Baptiste Victoire RICHARDOT), native of Dole, dept. of Jura (Franche-Comte) in France,

bachelor, bn. Sep. 23, 1748, i. Dec. 30, 1829, d. Dec. 29, 1829 (SLC, F15, 100)

WAGER

Daniel (Daniel D. and Marcelline PERILLOU), b. May 26, 1828, bn. Oct. 26, 1827, s. Elias WAGER and Eliza PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 8)

WAGNER

Joseph, native of Alsace, dept. of Bas-Rhin in France, m. [o], in France, ca. 36 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1828, d. Oct. 22, 1828, of yellow fever (SLC, F14, 320)

WALLACE

Andres, bn. [o], i. Aug. 22, 1828, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 296)

WALSH (see CAUGHEY)

Henry, 10 yr., 3 mo., i. Oct. 18, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 87)
Michel, bn. [o], i. Oct. 16, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 86)

WALTER

Marguerite (Jean and Marie FERNANDEZ), b. Aug. 20, 1829, 5 mo., s. Joseph Dorestan FORESTALL and Marguerite ESCLAVON (SLC, B41, 51)

WANDERGRIFT (see VANDEGRIFF)

WATAR

Olive (Dieudonne and Genevieve BILLIAUD), 4½ yr., i. Feb. 1, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 248)

WATHERMANN

Joseph, b. [o], i. Jul. 27, 1828, d. [o], body sent to cemetery by the coroner of Jefferson Parish (SLC, F14, 285)

WEBRE

Anselme (Jean Toni and Dorothee DESLATTE, both of this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1829, bn. Feb. 28, 1829, s. Nicolas LOVINCY [@LAUVINCY] MARTIN, of New Orleans, and Uranie WEBRE, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 28)

Clarice (Francoise and Emerante DESNOYER), sp. Prudent BECNEL, 23 yr., 9 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 4, 1829, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 44)

Clarisse (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Raymond Antoine LAUSADE, Jun. 27, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 131)

Eulalie (Michel, dec., and Francoise HAYDEL), sp. Joseph DOREZ, ca. 37 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1829, d. Nov. 10, 1829, at her home (SJBED, F3, 45)

Jules (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), b. May 5, 1828, bn. Mar. 25, 1828, s. Ursin JACOB and Emerante WEBRE, sp. [o] GRANIER (SJBED, B7, 7)

Jules (Eugene and Azelie WEBRE), 16 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1829, d. Jul. 12, 1829, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 41) [ed. note: Jean WEBRE, grandfather, listed as a witness]

Julien (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), b. May 5, 1828, bn. Mar. 25, 1828, s. Julien BOSSIE and Ursule Eugenie WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 7)

Julien (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), 15 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1829, d. Sep. 2, 1829, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 44) [ed. note: recorded between entries dated Oct. 2 and Oct. 4]

Margueritte (Georges, dec., and Margueritte MILLET), widow of Benjamin BECNEL, 41 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1829, d. Apr. 5, 1829 (SJBED, F3, 38)

Marie Corestille (Jean Vasseur and Zelamire WELLS), b. Apr. 26, 1829, bn. Nov. 26, 1828, s. Jean Edouard WEBRE and Uranie WELLS, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 32)

Marie Emilie (Christophe and Marie Felicite ROME), b. Jul. 3, 1829, bn. Mar. 12, 1829, s. Jean Vasseur VEBRE [@WEBRE] and Marie Erasie ROME (SJBED, B7, 40)

Marie Hortense (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL, dec.), minor, of this parish, m. Drausin LOUP, May 8, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 128)

Michel (Jean, dec., and Marie TREGRE, dec.), widower of Francoise HAYDEL, 63 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1829, d. Jul. 21, 1829, at his home (SJBED, F3, 41)

Pierre, *fls* (Francois and Marianne SECXNAIDER, dec.), m. Marie Azeline RODRIGUES, Jan. 8, 1828, w. Jean Louis HAUDRESSY, Pierre ROUSSEL, Thomas BALVET, Francois VEBERT [@WEBRE], *fls*, Antoine BECNEL, Norbert BECNEL, and Marcellin RODRIGUES (SJBED, M3, 122)

Pierre Prudent (Pierre and Marie Azelima RODRIGUES), b. Apr. 18, 1829, bn. Apr. 6, 1829, s. Maximilien WEBRE and Marie Marcelline RODRIGUES, sp. Alexis WEBRE (SJBED, B7, 31)

WELCH

John, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 323)

WELLS

Lucien (Noel, dec., and Seraphine STAYRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Seraphine HYMEL, Feb. 7, 1829, w. Zephirin FOLSE, Zephirin AUBERT, Paul AUBERT, and Joseph ROUSSELL (SJBED, M3, 136)

WEST

Maria Francisca Roxelane (Federico Kast, native of Boston, Massachusetts in these United States, resident of this city, and Margarita RICHARDSON, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1828, bn. Aug. 14, 1827, s. Antonio LAVEAU and Maria SIMON (SLC, B39, 141)

WEYDEMAN

Rosalia (Juan and Ana Maria GUERUEN), native of France, resident of this parish, m. Juan SHUCH, Apr. 17, 1828 (SLC, M7, 116)

WEYSHAM

[o - fem.] (Samuel and [o]), 7 yr., i. May 10, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 23)
Felicite Aglae (Samuel and Clotilda BEDARIDE), b. Dec. 3, 1828, bn. Sep. 12, 1828, s. Jean Francois WEYSHAM and Felicite Aglae D'AQUIN (SMNO, B1, 44)

WHITE

Juan Prospero (Leo, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Ysabel Palmyra PRIEUR, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1828, bn. Aug. 22, 1826, pgp. Daniel WHITE and Maria MAKHAN, mgp. Prospero Magloire PRIEUR and Juana CAZENAVE, s. Alejandro PRIEUR, infant's maternal uncle, and Felicite PRIEUR, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B38, 189)

Maria Emma (Leo, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Ysabel Palmyra PRIEUR, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1828, bn. Mar. 8, 1828, pgp. Daniel WHITE and Maria MAKHAN, mgp. Prospero

Magloire PRIEUR and Juana CAZENAVE, s. Maunsel WHITE and Euphrasia PRIEUR, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B38, 190)

WICNAIRE [**@VICHNAIR**, **VICNAIR**, **VICNER**, **WICNER**] (see **CONRAD**)

- [o - masc.] (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of Louisiana, ca. 16 yr., i. May 24, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 269)
- Antoine Marcel (Antoine and Barbe CONRAD), b. Feb. 16, 1828, bn. Nov. 4, 1827, s. Jacques CONRAD and Marie TREGRE, widow of Leon BACAS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 275)
- Delphine, aka Adele (Leon and Catherine RISSE), all natives and residents of this parish, m. Marcelin PERILLOUX, May 12, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 142)
- Eulalie (Antoine, *fils*, and Rose LIBEAUD, of this parish), b. May 23, 1829, bn. Feb. 14, 1829, s. Pierre LIBEAU [**@LIBEAUD**] and Dorothee WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 34)
- J. R. (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of this state of Louisiana, bn. [o], i. Jun. 14, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 273)
- Jaque (Jean Adam, dec., and Anne Marie TREGRE, dec.), widower of Marguerite CLEMENT, native and resident of this parish, m. Emerante RODRIGUES, Jan. 12, 1829, w. Nicolas ORY, Hugh KETEN, Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES and Louis MALLET (SJBED, M3, 135)
- Jean Baptiste (Josephine, Widow LEBON), b. Jun. 3, 1829, bn. Sep. 9, 1826, s. Denis REMONDET and Marie PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 37)
- Josephine (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), sp. August MADERE, *fils*, 17 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1828, d. Sep. 1, 1828, at the home of her father (SJBED, F3, 34)
- Josephine (Nicolas and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER), minor, m. Drauzin JACOB, Nov. 4, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 134)
- Leon (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of this state of Louisiana, 9 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 272)
- Margueritte (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER, dec.), minor, all of this parish [spouses and parents], m. Pierre WICNAIRE, May 17, 1828 (SJBED, M3, 128)
- Marie Apolonie, native of this state, widow of Louis LAVIGNE, ca. 71 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1829, d. Apr. 3, 1829 (SLC, F15, 17)
- Marie Eliza (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), b. Mar. 23, 1828, bn. Feb. 16, 1828, s. Auguste MADERE, *fils*, and Marie Elize BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 3)

Marie Eve (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), minor, m. Nicolas WICNER, Oct. 31, 1829 (SJBED, M3, 148) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Nicolas (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER, dec.), m. Marie Eve WICNER, Oct. 31, 1829, w. Antoine VICHNIRE [@WICNER], *fil*s, Michel LECHE, Pierre LIBEAUD, and Victorin MADERE (SJBED, M3, 148) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Pierre (Antoine, dec., and Agathe DESROCHES), all of this parish [spouses and parents], m. Margueritte WICNAIRE, May 17, 1828, w. Pierre JACOB, Pierre LIBAUD[Y?], Pierre YENTZEN, [L.?] LASSEIGNE, and Benjamin CARANTIN (SJBED, M3, 128)

Pierre Ursin (Pierre and Margueritte Baltazar WICNAIRE), b. Nov. 5, 1829, bn. Aug. 8, [o - 1829?], s. Gilbert WICNAIRE and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 48)

Rosalie (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie PICOU, dec.), native of this state of Louisiana, ca. 17 yr., i. May 15, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 267)

Theodule (Jacques, *fil*s, and Rosalie Arthemise MADERE), b. Aug. 16, 1828, bn. Jul. 1, 1828, s. Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], *père*, and Genevieve Baltazar WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 14)

Veronique Arthemise (Laurent and Magdelaine Celeste WICNAIRE), 11 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1828, d. Feb. 22, 1828 (SJBED, F3, 30)

WILKINS

John, bn. [o], i. Jan. 6, 1829, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F15, 1)

WILLIAMS

Berthelemy James ([o] and Molly DAUNOY), b. Apr. 30, 1829, bn. Mar. 25, 1827, s. Berthelemy FAVRE and Florestine ROMAN (SLC, B40, 57)

Joseph (Jean R. and Veronique TREGRE), b. Jul. 20, 1828, bn. May 16, 1828, s. Joseph WICNER and Marie TREGRE, widow of L. BACA, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 13)

WILLIAMSON

Jacques (Jean, dec., and Anne CLARK, dec.), native of Ireland, County Monaghan, parish of Killivan, m. Catherine GRACE, Mar. 3, 1829, w. Lucien VIGNAUD, Guillaum [sic] NELLEGHAN, and James JENKIAS (SLC, M7, 142)

WILNEY

Thomas, native of County Waterford in Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Feb. 29, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 254)

WILSON

William, bn. [o], i. Aug. 16, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 54)

WILTZ

Edmond Valcour (Edmond Valcour and Annette WILTZ), b. May 23, 1829, 4 yr., 6 mo., pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICHOLAS, mgp. Leonard WILTZ and Marie Celine PIQUERY, s. Leonard WILTZ and Phelide ST. AMAND (SLC, B40, 63)

Evariste (Evariste Ursin and Louise FROMENTIN), b. Apr. 12, 1828, bn. Apr. 2, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emelie NICOLAS, mgp. Antoin FROMENTIN and Dorothe BROUILLARD, s. Ursin WILTZ and Marie Emelie NICOLAS (SLC, B38, 153) [marginal note: died Apr.16, 1828]

Evariste Valsein (Walsein and Celima FROMENTIN), 13 da., i. Apr. 16, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 261)

Francois d'Assise (Edmond and Francoise ST. AMAND), b. Aug. 10, 1828, bn. Jul. 18, 1828, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Josephe BAILLY, mgp. Antoine ST. AMAND and Eulalie ZERINGUE, s. Pierre Severe WILTZ and Marie Aimee WILTZ (SLC, B38, 211)

Joseph Theodore (Edmond and Marie Francoise SAINT AMAND), bn. Jul. 27, 1825, i. Aug. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 2, 1829 (SLC, F15, 40)

Josephine (Manette, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 28, 1829, 1 mo., s. Leopold LAVIGNE and Josephine LAVIGNE (SLC, B41, 48)

Marie Amelie (Evariste Valsin and Louise Selima FROMENTIN, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1829, bn. Jun. 23, 1829, pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ, dec., and Marie Emilie NICCOLAS, resident of this city, mgp. Antoine FROMENTIN, dec., and Dorothee BOYART, dec., s. Victor WILTZ and Marie Amelie BENITO (SLC, B40, 96)

Marie Josephine Camille (Edmond Valcour and Annette WILTZ), b. May 23, 1829, 7 mo., pgp. Jean Baptiste WILTZ and Marie Emilie NICHOLAS, mgp. Leonard WILTZ and Marie Celine PIQUERY, s. Jean Louis RABASSA and Marie Anne Josephine FAURIE (SLC, B40, 63)

WINPRENNE

Baltazar (Georges and Margueritte BELSOME, dec.), 43 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1828, d. Oct. 15, 1828, at his home (SJBED, F3, 35)

Louis Ulysse (Georges and Eloise ELDELAIRE), b. Aug. 2, 1828, bn. Oct. 11, 1827, s. Georges CLEMENT and Melanie WINPRENNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 14)

Mathilde (Baltasar and Melitte KINLER), 3 wk., i. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 2, 1828, at their home (SJBED, F3, 32)

WITHERS

Sarah Anne Mary (Benjamin, dec., and Nancy WITHERS), native of the state of Kentucky, resident of this parish, m. Joseph Meisson KENNEDY, Nov. 3, 1829 (SLC, M7, 171)

William Carr, American, sp. [o] DUPLESSIS, bn. [o], i. Sep. 15, 1829, d. Sep. 14, 1829 (SLC, F15, 76)

WOGAN

Carlos Nicolas (Juan and Eulalia OLIVIER, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1828, bn. Mar. 16, 1828, pgp. Francisco WOGAN and Maria DANIEL, mgp. Nicolas Godefroy OLIVIER and Maria Ana BIENVENUE, s. Carlos Godefroy OLIVIER and Elena Anastasia OLIVIER (SLC, B38, 197)

Mariana (Juan and Eulalia OLIVIER), b. [o], simply, in New Orleans, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, bcs. Aug. 16, 1829, bn. Jun. 28, 1826, pgp. Francisco WOGAN and Maria DANIEL, mgp. Nicolas [G?]obphoa OLIVIER and Mariana BIENVENU, s. Pedro MARIN and Mariana BIENVENU (SBSB, B2, 197)

WOIWOIGUESPAK [@WOIWOIGUESPAK]

Louis (Louis and Marie Roseline WOIWOIGUESPAK), b. Mar. 18, 1829, bn. Aug. 27, 1828, s. Andre WOIWOIGUESPAK, *filis*, and Eleonore WOIWOIGUESPAK, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 28)

Marie (Joseph and Marie FAUCHEUX), widow in first marriage of Louis ZERINGUE, sp. in second marriage Francois Drausin LUQUET, ca. 30 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1829, d. Nov. 17, 1829, at the home of her father, resident of St. James Parish (SJBED, F3, 46)

Marie Zeoline (Thelesfort and Seraphine LOUP), b. Jun. 11, 1829, bn. Feb. 8, 1829, s. Louis WOIWOIGUESPAK and Unanase FREDERIC, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 38)

Mathilde (Hubert and Emerante LUQUET), 4½ yr., i. Aug. 28, 1829, d. Aug. 28, 1829, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 43)
Ulger (Jean Louis and Emerante WOIWOIGUESPACK, [both] residents of Lafourche Parish), b. Sep. 18, 1829, bn. Jan. 11, 1829, s. Ulger WOIWOIGUESPACK and Marcelline WOIWOIGUESPACK, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 45)

WOLF

Henry, child, bn. [o], i. Jul. 14, 1828, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 280)

WOOLFOLK [@WOOLKOLF]

Joseph William ([o] and Rebecca [o]), b. Mar. 20, 1829, bn. Dec. 23, 1828, s. Joseph For[ce/el] FIELD and Louise CEPHISE (SLC, B39, 228)

XIMENEZ

Agustin (Pedro and Pascuala MARTINEZ), native of the city of Malaga in Granada, Spain, former resident of the state of Guanajuato in Mexico, where he married Maria Trinidad PICHARDA, ca. 40 yr., i. [o], d. on a journey from New Orleans to Tampico on Sep. 15, 1829, as testified by passengers on the same ship, date of certification Oct. 25, 1829 in New Orleans, witnesses Juan GUTIERRES, Antonio FERNANDEZ, and [*] DE ARECHABALA (SLC, F15, 88)

YAGASTIMIERE (see FAGOT YAGASTIMIERE)

YARBRE, YARBRY, YARBREY (see JARBERY [@HIERBRE])

YENTZEN

Jean Pierre (Pierre and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Nov. 17, 1828, bn. Oct. 16, 1828, s. Pierre JACOB and Marie Charlotte COLLET, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 22)

VOIRQUE or YORK [sic]

Marie Rose (Ulise and Marie PIERRE), b. Nov. 23, 1829, bn. Jun. 14, 1829, s. Paul ME[SS/N]ARDE and Marie NOEL (SLC, B41, 80)

YOU

Jean (Jean and Magdelaine BURREAUN), native of Nantex, dept. of Loire, France, sp. Fortune PARENT, ca. 34 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1828, d. Dec. 23, 1828, at his home (SJBED, F3, 36)

Jean Adolphe (Jean, dec., and Fortune PARENT), b. Dec. 24, 1828, in the home of Mr. [o] CARENTIN, bn. May 25, 1828, s. Pierre YOU and De. BUKHOLST, sp. [o] BOURGUIGNON, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 23)

YOUNG

Catherine, native of the state of New Jersey, sp. Jacques YOUNG, resident of La Balize in Louisiana, b. Aug. 19, 1829, ca. 40 yr., s. Jacques KELLY and [o] GUENON, sp. [o] RYE (SLC, B41, 61) [ed. note: maiden name not given]

YSIDOR

Melie ([o] and Bonne LALANDE), native and resident of this parish, m. Maximiliano PERCY, Jul. 8, 1828 (SLC, M3, 92) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

ZALVIDEA

Juan Bautista, Spaniard, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 45)

ZAMITE

Michel (Joseph and Marie Magdaleine [o]), native of the island of Malta, resident of this parish, m. Rose Adelaide GARCIA, Oct. 21, 1829, w. Juan XIMENEZ [@XIMENES], Joseph PATURZO, and Paul FARUGI (SLC, M7, 170)

ZAMORA

Maria Jorge (Jose Ygnacio and Eugenia POREE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1828, bn. Apr. 23, 1827, in this city, s. Estevan POREE and Maria Juana MACARTY (SLC, B39, 53)

ZANCHES (see SANCHEZ)

ZAPATA

Ana Maria, native of the city of Zacatecas in Mexico, sp. Miguel MALAVIAR, ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1829, d. Aug. 27, 1829 (SLC, F15, 63)

ZAVALA

Manuela (Manuel and Marie CANO), native of Puebla de Los Angeles in the Mexican Republic, 4 mo., i. May 29, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 27)

ZELLER

Joseph Florestan (Ignatz and Mariloise GUILLIE [@GUILLET]), b. Jan. 22, 1828, bn. Nov. 24, 1827, s. Justin BOSSIE and Marianne Marcelline TROXCLAIRE, sp. Norbert BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 272)

ZENGOTITA

Josephine Genevieve (Joseph Ramon and Adelline GALLOT), b. Oct. 31, 1828, bn. Oct. 8, 1828, s. Maximilien GALLOT and Julie Genevieve RIVIERE (SLC, B39, 182)

ZERBEN [@ZERBAINE, ZERBAN]

Apolina Theodora Josephina Sophia (Samuel Federico and Julia Josephina Zulmee LEBLANC, [both] natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1828, bn. Feb. 9, 1828, pgp. Federico ZERBAINE and Maria Sophia MONSANTO, mgp. Therencio LEBLANC and Josephina FOUCHER, s. Santiago HART and Sophia MONSANTO (SLC, B39, 126)

Sophie Francoise Josephe (Samuel Frederic and Julie Josephine Zulme LE BLANC), b. Jun. 10, 1828, bn. Jan. 1, 1826, s. Joseph Terence LE BLANC and Julie Augustine Josephine Tre. [sic] LE BLANC, all of this parish (SJBED, B7, 11)

ZERINGUE

Joseph, native of this city, sp. Henriette DEMONRUEL [sic], ca. 59 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1829, d. [o] (SLC, F15, 96)

Margueritte Cassilda (Charles and Marie Pamella BARCELOT), b. Oct. 9, 1829, bn. Jan. 11, 1829, s. Honore ZERINGUE, absent, p. Valsin BROU, and Anne Margueritte ZERINGUE, of St. James Parish (SJBED, B7, 47)

Marie Mathilde (Jean Louis and Anne Constance CONSTANT, dec.), native and resident of Jefferson Parish in this state, m. Louis Alexandre HARANG, Aug. 3, 1829 (SLC, M7, 162)

Paul Aubert (Paul Louis, dec., and Marie WOIWOIGUESPAK, of St. James Parish), b. Jun. 17, 1828, bn. Mar. 13, 1826, s. Hubert ZERINGUE, of St. Charles Parish, absent, p. Valsin BROU, and Genevieve ZERINGUE, of this parish (SJBED, B7, 11)

ZERPA [@ZERPAS]

Arrieta Blazina (Juan and Maria ESTEVES), b. Mar. 13, 1828, 40 da., pgp. Francisco ZERPA and Francisca XIMENES, mgp. Juan ESTEVES and

Josefa TRUXILLO, all natives of the Canaries and residents of this parish, s. Ramon ZERPA and his wife, Rosa ESTEVES (SBSB, B2, 176)
 Francisco de la Rosa (Ramon and Rosa ESTEVEZ), b. Oct. 4, 1828, bn. Sep. 30, 1828, pgp. Francisco ZERPA and Francisca XIMENES, mgp. Juan ESTEVEZ and Josefa TRUXILLO, s. Francisco SANBOUR and Andrea GONZALES (SBSB, B2, 184)
 Marzela Higinia (Jose and Marzela PEREZ), b. Jun. 24, 1829, bn. Jan. 11, 1829, pgp. Francisco ZERPA and Francisca XIMENES, mgp. Juan PERES and Hipolita DELID, s. Juan SOLIS and Maria ZALASAR (SBSB, B2, 195)
 Pedro Benito (Antonio and Maria GUTIERRES), b. Jul. 14, 1829, bn. Apr. 10, 1828, pgp. Francisco ZERPA and Francisca XIMENES, mgp. Domingo GUTIERRES and Maria HERNANDES, s. Pedro [S/J]ORDA and Felicitas LARRONDE (SBSB, B2, 196)
 Yrene Rosalia (Francisco and Sebastiana PERES), b. Feb. 8, 1829, bn. Oct. 20, 1828, pgp. Francisco ZERPA [sic] and Francisca XIMENES, mgp. Juan PERES and Hipolita DELI[LL/TT]E, s. Francisco MORALES and Rosalia MOLERO (SBSB, B2, 186)

ZIBRISCA

Susanne (Willam and Sara [o]), b. Oct. 25, 1828, bn. Sep. 14, 1827, s. Pierre CASANAVE and Susanne RAPHAEL (SLC, B39, 180)

ZINO

Catherine (Jacque, native of the Genoese Coast in Italy, resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise ESCLAVONE, native of Opelousas in this state), b. Feb. 21, 1828, bn. Feb. 10, 1828, in this city, s. Pierre ESCLAVON and Marguerite ESCLAVON (SLC, B39, 71)